UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 2

AUTHORS: A TO C

By

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

and

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ISSUED OCTOBER, 1954

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1954

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - Price 50 cents

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 2. Authors: A to C

By MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, and JUDITH M. HUMPHREY
assistant zoologist.

PREFACE

Supplement 1 covered the A and B authors. Supplement 2 contains references to bring Supplement 1 up to date and continues with the C authors. Each additional supplement will start with the letter A so that when the entire alphabet has been covered the references will be current as of the date of completion of the last supplement.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from supplement 1]

H^{r}.—Houston, Texas. Rice Institute Library.
P^{u}.—Philadelphia, Pa. University of Pennsylvania Libraries.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from supplement 1]

Abstr. Diss. Stanford Univ.—Abstracts of Dissertations for the Degrees of Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Education. Stanford University. Palo Alto, California.

Acta Haematol. Japon.—Acta Haematologica Japonica. Japan Hematological Society. Kyoto.

Acta Zool. Lilloana.—Acta Zoologica Lilloana. Instituto "Miguel Lillo". Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Tucumán, Argentina.

Admin. Rep. Dir. Agric., Brit. Guiana—Administration Report of the Director of Agriculture. British Guiana. Georgetown.

Advisory Leaflet, Div. Plant Indust., Dept. Agric., Queensland.—Advisory Leaflet. Division of Plant Industry. Department of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland. Brisbane.

Agric. Comment.—Agricultural Comment. Wilmington, Delaware.

Agric. Pakistan.—Agriculture Pakistan. Published Quarterly by the Pakistan Food and Agriculture Council. Ministry of Food and Agriculture. Government of Pakistan. Karachi.

An. Econom. Pecuar. Col. Prov. Vet. Alicante.—Anales de Economia Pecuaria. Colegio Provincial Veterinario de Alicante. Alicante, Spain.

An. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat.—Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia". Buenos Aires.

An. Soc. Argent. Oto-Rino Laringol.—Anales de la Sociedad Argentina de Oto-Rino-Laringología. Buenos Aires.

Ann. Med. Haitienne.—Les Annales de Medecine Haitienne. Port-au-Prince.

Ann. Radiol. Diagn.—Annali di Radiologia Diagnostica. Bologna.

Antibiotics and Chemotherapy.—Antibiotics and Chemotherapy. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Studies on Antibiotics, Hormones, and Chemotherapeutics. Washington Institute of Medicine. Washington, D. C.

Arch. Hosp. St. Tomas.—Archivos del Hospital Santo Tomas, Panama City.

Arch. Med. Cuba.—Archivos Medicos de Cuba. Habana.

Atti Accad. Italia, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat.—Atti della Accademia d'Italia. Memorie della Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali. Firenze, Roma. (In Continuazione della Serie VI della Accademia dei Lincei).

Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Med. [not available]

Basteria.—Basteria. Tijdschrift van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging. Amsterdam.

Biol. Bull. Fukien Christian Univ.—Biological Bulletin. Fukien Christian University.

Bol. Hig. Escolar, Quito.—Boletin de Higiene Escolar. Organo de los Servicios de Higiene Escolar de la Republic. Quito, Ecuador.

Bol. Inform. Agric. y Ganad., Badajoz.—Boletín de Información Agrícola y Ganadera. Servicios Técnicos Agropecuarios de la Exema. Diputación Provincial de Badajoz.

Bol. Inform. Agric. Las Villas.—Boletin de Información Agrícola del Gobierno Provincial de Las Villas. Santa Clara, Cuba.

Bol. Junta Prov. Fomento Pecuar. Zamora.—Boletin de la Junta Provincial de Fomento Pecuario de Zamora. Dirección General de Ganadería. [Zamora, Spain]

Bol. Soc. Chilena Gastro-Enterol.—Boletin de la Sociedad Chilena de Gastro-Enterologia. Santiago de Chile.

Bol. Tecn. Dir. Gen. Ganad., Buenos Aires.—Boletín Tecnico de la Dirección General de Ganadería. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación. Buenos Aires.

Broiler Growing.—Broiler Growing. Mount Morris, Illinois.

Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc.—Bulletin of the National Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Yahagi, Chiba, Japan.

Bull. Soc. Gynec. et Obst. Paris.—Bulletin de la Société de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique de Paris. Paris.

Canad. Business.—Canadian Business. Published by the Canadian Chamber of Commerce. Montreal, Canada.

Casop. Ceskoslov. Spol. Entom.— Casopis Ceskoslovenské Společnosti Entomologické. Acta Societatis Entomologicae Cechsloveniae. Praha.

Circular Bull. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular Bulletin. Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station. Kingston.

Circular Fish and Wildlife Serv.—Circular. Fish and Wildlife Service. United States Department of the Interior. Washington.

Circular Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. Lexington.

Circular Rocky Mt. Lab.—Circular. Rocky Mountain Laboratory of the National Institute of Health. Hamilton, Montana.

Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo.—Comunicaciones Zoologicas del Museo de Historia Natural de Montevideo. Montevideo.

Cong. Hisp.-Port. Dir. y Espec. Nat., 1. Ses. Madrid, Apr., 1898.—Congreso Hispano-Portugués de Cirugía y Sus Especialidades Naturales, Primera Sesion, Madrid, Abril 1898. Madrid.

Dansk Maanedsskr. Dyrl.—Dansk Maanedsskrift for Dyrlaeger Køpenhavn.

Dansk Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.—Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift. Køpenhavn.

Deltion Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias.—Deltion tes Ellenikes Kteniatrikes Etaireias. [Bulletin de la Société Vétérinaire Hellénique.] Athens.

Deutsche Landwirtschaft.—Die Deutsche Landwirtschaft mit Mitteilungen der Deutschen Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft. Berlin.

Digeste Eleveur. — Le Digeste de l'Eleveur. Ottawa.

Empire Forest. J.—Empire Forestry Journal. London.

Ernährungsdienst. — Ernährungsdienst. Fachzeitung der Gesamten Ernährungswirtschaft. Hannover.

Evolution, Soc. Study Evolut.—Evolution. Society for the Study of Evolution. Chicago Natural History Museum. Lancaster.

Exper. Parasitol. — Experimental Parasitology. New York.

Farmer, J. Jamaica Agric. Soc.—The Farmer. Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society. Kingston.

Foreign Agric.—Foreign Agriculture. Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Fukien Agric. J. — The Fukien Agricultural Journal. Fukien Christian University. Foochow, Fukien, China.

Game Bull. Calif. Fish and Game Com.—Game Bulletin. State of California. Fish and Game Commissioners. Sacramento.

Ganadería, Lima.—Ganadería. Boletín de la Dirección de Ganadería e Industrias Pecuarias, Ministerio de Agricultura. Lima, Peru.

Gig. i Sanitariîa.—Gigiena i Sanitariîa. [Hygiene and Sanitation]. (Гигиена и Санитария)

Helvet. Chim. Acta.—Helvetica Chimica Acta. Edita a Societate Chimica Helvetica. Basel.

Hig. Escolar—Higiene Escolar. Habana, Cuba.

Higijena, Beograd.—Higijena. Casopis za Higijenu. Mikrobiologiju Epidemiologiju i Sanitarnu Tehniku. Beograd.

Holstein Colomb.—Holstein Colombiano. Organo de la Asociación Colombiana de Holstein Friesian. Bogotá.

Hoof Beats.—Hoof Beats. United States Trotting Association. Columbus, Ohio.

Ilustração Med. — Ilustração Medica. Rio de Janeiro.

Indian J. Med. Sc.—Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Bombay.

Indust. Chim.—Industrie Chimique et le Phosphate Réunis. Paris.

Inform. Card Clemson Agric. Coll.—Information Card. Clemson Agricultural College. Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina.

Ion.—Ion. Revista Española de Quimica Aplicada. Madrid.

Istanbul Seririyati.—Istanbul Seririyati. Istanbul.

J. Am. Soc. Farm Managers.—Journal of the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers. Lafayette, Indiana.

J. Clin. Path.—Journal of Clinical Pathology. Association of Clinical Pathologists. London.

J. Fac. Med., Baghdad.—Journal of the Faculty of Medicine. Baghdad, Iraq.

J. Farm., Lisboa.—Jornal dos Farmacêuticos. Lisboa.

J. N. England Water Works Ass.—Journal of the New England Water Works Association. Boston.

J. Small Animal Med.—The Journal of Small Animal Medicine. Inglewood, California.

Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol.—Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology. Tokyo.

Japan. Med. J.—Japanese Medical Journal. National Institute of Health of Japan. Tokyo.

Jornada Méd.—Jornada Médica. Buenos Aires.

Lebensmitteltierarzt. — Der Lebensmitteltierarzt. Hrsg. Monatlich als Beilage zur "Deutschen Tierärztlichen Wochenschrift". Hannover.

Medicina, Buenos Aires. — Medicina, Buenos Aires.

Mem. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belg.—Memoires. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Verhandelingen. Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen. Bruxelles.

Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat La Salle.—Memoria. Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle. Caracas.

Missouri Rurlist.—The Missouri Ruralist. Topeka, Kansas.

Month. Bull. Indiana State Bd. Health.—Monthly Bulletin. Indiana State Board of Health. Indianapolis, Indiana.

National Live Stock Loss Prevent. Bd. [Publication].—National Live Stock Loss Prevention Board. [Publication] Chicago.

New Vet. Science. — The Newest Veterinary Science. [Tokyo?]

Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi—Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi. (Journal of the Japanese Veterinary Association) [Tokyo]

Polled Hereford World Mag.—The Polled Hereford World Magazine. Kansas City, Missouri.

Proc. 7. Ann. Meet. North Cent. States Br., Am. Ass. Econom. Entom.—Proceedings. 7. Annual Meet. North Central States Branch. American Association of Economic Entomologists. Saint Paul, Minnesota, March 27 and 28, 1952. Madison, Wisconsin.

Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom.—Proceedings. Eighth International Congress of Entomology. Stockholm.

Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India.—Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences of India. Calcutta.

Proc. Prof. Staff Brooke Gen. Hosp.—Proceedings of the Professional Staff. Brooke General Hospital. Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Progreso Farm.—Progreso Farmaceutico. Organo de la Federación Farmaceutica Colombiana. Bogotá.

Ptitsevodstvo.—Ptitsevodstvo. [Poultry Raising] (Птицеводство) Moskva.

Rep. Animal Health Trust.—Report. The Animal Health Trust. London.

Rep. (Ann.) Animal Research Div., N. Zealand Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual). Animal Research Division of the New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington.

Rep. Dir. Vet. Serv. South Rhodesia.—Report of the Director of Veterinary Services. Southern Rhodesia. [n. p.]

Rep. FAO Mission Nicaragua.—Report of the FAO Mission for Nicaragua. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Washington-Rome.

Rep. Govt. Vet. Off., Hong Kong.—Report of the Government Veterinary Officer, Hong Kong.

Rep. Govt. Vet. Surg., Ceylon Dept. Agric.—Report of the Government Veterinary Surgeon. Colombo.

Rep. Med. and San. Dept., Grenada.—Report on the Medical and Sanitary Department, Grenada. Grenada, B.W.I.

Rep. (Ann.) Nat. Research Council Canada.—Report (Annual) National Research Council of Canada. Review of Activities. Ottawa.

Rep. (Bien.) State Livestock San. Comr. Kansas.—Report (Biennial) of the State Livestock Sanitary Commissioner. State of Kansas. Topeka.

Research Bull. East Panjab Univ., Zool.—Research Bulletin of the East Panjab University, Zoology. Hoshiarpur.

Rev. Centro Nac. Agric., Costa Rica.—Revista del Centro Nacional de Agricultura. Costa Rica.

Rev. Foie.—La Revue du Foie. Paris.

Rev. Inst. Pecuario, México.—Revista del Instituto Pecuario. San Jacinto, D.F., México.

Rev. Monogr. Bureau Hyg. and Trop. Dis., London.—Review Monograph. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. London.

Salzburg. Bauer—Der Salzburger Bauer. Das Fach-und Mitteilungsblatt der Salzburger Landwirtschaftskammer. Salzburg.

San Diego Zoonooz.—The San Diego Zoonooz. Published Monthly by the Zoological Society of San Diego. San Diego, California.

Siem Bra.—Siem Bra. Madrid.

St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. London.

Tech. Bull. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station. Brookings.

Thérapie.—Thérapie. Organe de la Société de Therapeutique et de Pharmacodynamie. Paris.

Tierzucht, Berlin.—Tierzucht. Ministeriums für Land- und Forstwirstchaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Berlin.

Tijeret. Malaria.—Tijeretazos sobre Malaria. Dirección de Salubridad Pública del Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social. Caracas, Venezuela.

Torax, Montevideo.—Torax. Organo Oficial de la Sociedad de Tisiología del Uruguay. Montevideo.

Traité Zool. (Grassé).—Traité de Zoologie, Anatomie, Systématique, Biologie. Publié sous la Direction de M. Pierre-P. Grassé. Paris.

Türk Ijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi.—Türk Ijiyen ve Tecrübi Biyologi Dergisi. Turkish Bulletin of Hygiene and Experimental Biology. Ankara.

Türk Vet. Cemiyeti Dergisi.—Türk Veterinerler Cemiyeti Dergisi. Istanbul.

Turrialba.—Turrialba. Revista Interamericana de Ciencias Agricolas. Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas. Turrialba, Costa Rica.

Virginia Poultryman.—The Virginia Poultryman. Published Monthly from the Office of the Virginia State Poultry Federation. Richmond.

Wagging Tail.—The Wagging Tail. Hanson, Massachusetts.

Wien. Ztschr. Inn. Med.—Wiener Zeitschrift für Innere Medizin und Ihre Grenzgebiete. Wien.

Wildlife North Carolina.—Wildlife in North Carolina. The Official Publication of the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission. Raleigh.

Wisconsin Conserv. Bull.—Wisconsin Conservation Bulletin. Wisconsin Conservation Department. [Madison]

ABDEL-MALEK, EMILE T.
1953 a.—Life history of *Petasiger chandleri* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from the pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*, with some comments on other species of Petasiger <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 152—158. [W^a.]

AÇIKALIN, HATICE CEVAT.
1952 a.—Ankylostomiase et asystolie <Presse Méd., v. 60 (39), June 7, p. 848, illus. [W^m.]

ADAMS, ALFRED ROBERT DAVIES.
1953 a.—Photographs and material from clinical cases [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 3 [W^a.]

1953 b.—Treatment of bowel infections of the tropics <Brit. Med. J. (4805), Feb. 7, pp. 308-311. [W^a.]

ADAMS, J. C. L.; and WOODRUFF, A. W.
1953 a.—Diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of onchocerciasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69. [W^a.]

ADAMSON, J. S. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1951 d.—Tick life <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1950), pp. 2-3 [W^a.]

1951 e.—Diseases <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1950), pp. 3-11 [W^a.]

1952 a.—Diseases <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1950), pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

ADLER, SAUL; BACK, A.; and SADOVSKY, A.
1952 a.—Acquired resistance to colchicine in a strain of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Nature, London, (4335), v. 170, Nov. 29, pp. 930-931. [W^a.]

AGOSÍN K., MOISES; CHRISTEN A., RENÉ; and JARPA G., ARTURO.
1951 a.—Action of cortisone alone or associated to pentaquine phosphate or to the compound pentaquine phosphate—quinine sulphate on experimental trypanosomosis (*T. cruzi*) in mice [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

AGOSTINUCCI, G. *See* Biocca, Ettore; Agostinucci, G.; and Bronzini, R.

AGUILAR, F. J.
(1944 a). [Equinococosis en Guatemala] <Guatemala Méd., v. 15, Oct.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v 24 (10), Oct., p. 922 [W^m.]

AIKAWA, JERRY K.; HARRELL, GEORGE THOMAS (*jr.*); and MILLER, TREVA B.
1951 a.—The immunophysiology of trichinosis. Alterations in the blood volume and the thiocyanate space in relation to the development of humoral antibodies in the rabbit <J. Clin. Invest., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 575-581, illus. [W^m.]

AKRAMOVSKII, M. N.
1952 a.—О дикциокаулезе лошадей [Equine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia Moskva, v. 29 (5), May, p. 44. [W^a.]

ALBERTI, A.
(1941 a).—Broncopolmonite verminosa delle pecore <Riv. Zootecn., v. 19, June-July.

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 16 (10), Oct., p. 354. [W^a.]

DE ALBUQUERQUE, JOÃO
1943 a.—Giardiose biliar e intubação duodenal <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Apr., pp 573-578. [W^m.]

ALCALÁ P., RAMÓN.
(1922 a).—Algunas observaciones clínicas sobre toxinosis anquilostomósica <Medicina, México, v. 3, p. 144.

ALCAY, LOUIS; MARILL, FRANÇOIS GEORGE; and MUSSO, JEAN CLAUDE.
1939 a.—Les réactions de floculation au cours de la bilharziose humaine. Note préliminaire [Read Oct. 11] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (8), pp. 836-842. [W^a.]

ALDRICH, D. V. *See* Chandler, Asa Crawford; Aldrich, D. V.; and Daugherty, Jack W.

ALEIXANDRE. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir., Mar. 18] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid, (1531), an. 42, v. 120, July 7, p. 14. [W^m.]

ALEMÁN, CÉSAR. *See* Carbonell, Luis Aléman, César; Arias, Sergio and Larrazábal, Eduardo.

ALFIMOVA, A. V.
1951 a.—Изучение морфологических особенностей возбудителя зудневой чесотки свиней (*Acarus siro* var. *suis*) [Study of the morphology of the swine itch mite (*Acarus siro* var. *suis*)] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraïnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 18, pp. 221-237, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Новые данные о биологии чесоточного клеща свиньи (*Acarus siro* var. *suis*) [New data on the biology of the swine tick (*Acarus siro* var. *suis*)] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraïnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 18, pp. 238-244, illus. [W^a.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH E.
1953 a.—Observations of the action of papain on experimental trichiniasis in rats <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), Apr., p. 222. [W^a.]

ALLEN, NATHANIEL NEWTON; and DICKE, ROBERT JEROME.
1952 a.—Cattle lice control by clipping <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 970-973. [W^a.]

ALLENDE, JUAN MARTÍN; and LANGER, LÁZARO.
1950 a.—Traitement chirurgical de l'hydatidose pulmonaire <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 299-306. [W^m.]

ALLGÉN, C. A.
1950 a.—Zur Kenntnis norwegischer Nematoden. XXI. Ueber einige freilebende marine Nematoden aus der strandzone von Steinkjer <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 22 (16), pp. 62-65. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

1950 b.—Zur Kenntnis norwegischer Nematoden. XXII. Weitere freilebende marine Nematoden aus der Strandzone von Steinkjer <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 22 (17), pp. 66-69, illus. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]

ALVES, W. D.; and GELFAND, MICHAEL.
1952 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimony tri-gluconate by mouth <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Sept., pp. 543-546. [W^a.]

ALVES DA CRUZ, A. A.; LINO DE SOUSA, JOSÉ MANUEL PEREIRA; and CABRAL, ANTÓNIO.
1952 a.—Indice parasitário do *Felis* (*Felis*) *catus domesticus* da cidade de Lisboa <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (341), v. 47, Apr.-June, pp. 142-152. [W^a.]

ALVES MEIRA, JOÃO; and HOSOE, IGNACIO SHIZUO.
1937 a.—Sobre um caso de distomatose pulmonar (paragonimiase) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 385-399. [W^m.]

AMBERSON, JULIUS MARTIN; and SCHWARZ, ERNST.
1952 a.—*Ternidens deminutus* Railliet and Henry, a nematode parasite of man and primates <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (3), Nov., pp. 227-237, pls. [W^a.]

AMEEL, DONALD JULES; VAN DER WOUDE, ANNE; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.
1953 a.—Studies on the miracidium of the genus Trichobilharzia with special reference to the germinal cells <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42, illus. [W^a.]

ANDERSON, DORCAS J. [Purdue Univ.]
[1946 b].—Determination of the life history of *Cercaria szidati* a furocercous larva of the vivax type <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. v, 55, p. 182. [W^a.]

ANDERSON, GAYLORD WEST.
1945 a.—Global epidemiology <Journal Lancet, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W^m.]

ANDERSON, IAN.
1952 a.—Norwegian scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4774), July 5, pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

ANDERSON, ROY C. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Research Found.]
1952 a.—Description and relationships of *Dirofilaria ursi* Yamaguti, 1941, and a review of the genus Dirofilaria Railliet and Henry, 1911 <Tr. Roy. Canad. Inst., (61) v. 29, Part II, Oct., pp. 35-64, pls. [W^a.]

ANTONUCCI, CESARE.
1950 a.—La sindrome emorragica nella "ritenzione secca" della membrana nella echinococcosi polmonare <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 75-83, pl. [W^m.]

ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO.
1952 a.—Notas de Ixodologia. III—Confirmação de *Ixodes aragãoi* Fonseca, 1935, de *Ixodes amarali* Fonseca, 1935, e lista das espécies do gênero Ixodes que ocorrem no Brasil (Acari, Ixodidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. v. 50, Mar., pp. 727-728, illus. [W^a.]

ARANA IÑIGUEZ, R.; RODRÍGUEZ BARRIOS, R.; and SAN JULIAN, J.
1952 a.—Nueva técnica para la extirpación del quiste hidatico cerebral <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 71-82, illus. [W^m.]

ARIAS, SERGIO. *See* Carbonell, Luis; Alemán, César; Arias, Sergio; and Larrazábal, Eduardo.

ARMOND UGON, C. VICTOR.
1952 a.—Traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon et de ses complications <J. Internat. Chir., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 155-178, illus. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón y de sus complicaciones <Torax, Montevideo, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 83-104, illus. [W^m].

ARORA, R. B. [M.D., Jaipur]
1951 a.—Ancylostomiasis; a study <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 86 (5), May, pp. 203-204. [W^m.]

ARRIGONI, R.
[1932 a].—Echinococco del polmone bilaterale (Considerazioni patogenetiche) <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 41 (4), pp. 83-93, illus. [W^a.]

ARTHUR, DON R. [Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. London]
1952 b.—*Ixodes frontalis* Panzer, 1795. A review of the species <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 151-154, illus. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

1952 c.—*Ixodes passericola* Schulze. A description of the hitherto unknown male and larva, with a redescription of the female and nymph <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 155-159, illus. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

1953 a.—The capitulum and feeding mechanism of *Ixodes hexagonus* Leach. II <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 187-191, illus. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^a.]

1953 b.—Haller's organ of ticks <Entomologist, London, v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

1953 c.—The morphology of the British Prostriata with particular reference to *Ixodes hexagonus* Leach. II <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 161-186, illus. [Issued Jan. 8.] [W^a.]

ARVY, LUCIE.
1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trématodes parasites de *Columbella rustica* (Gastéropode prosobranche) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), pp. 485-498, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ASHBEL, S. I. [Ашбель, С. И.]
1947 a.—О лямблиозных заболеваниях желудочно-кишечного тракта и желчных путей [Lambliasis of the alimentary tract and bile duct] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 83-90. [W^m.]

AUERBACH, M. E.; and ECKERT, H. WILLIAM.
1944 a.—The photofluorometric determination of atabrine <J. Biol. Chem., v. 154 (3), Aug., pp. 597-603. [W^m.]

BABADZHANOV, S. N.
1947 a.—Опыт иммунизации против аскаридных личинок полноценным полисахаридным антигеном (The experience of immunization against Ascaris larvae with the complete polysaccharide antigen) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 34-38. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Опыт пассивной иммунизации против аскаридных личинок антиполисахаридной сывороткой (The experience of passive immunization against Ascaris larvae with the antipolysaccharide serum) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 38-41. [W^m.]

BABAÏANTZ L. *See* Bamatter, F.; and Babaïantz, L.

BACK, A. *See* Adler, Saul; Back, A.; and Sadovsky, A.

BADANO REPETTO, JOSÉ LUIS.
1950 a.—Drenaje del torax en las toracotomias <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 467-469, pl. [W^m.]

BAERNSTEIN, H. D.; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1952 a.—Aldolase in the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 215-228. [W^a.]

BAILEY, W. S.; et al.
[1953 a].—Parasitology [Report of committee] <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet. Atlantic City, June 23-26, 1952), pp. 471-476. [W^a.]

BAIZE, P.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmose <Bull. Med., Paris, v. 66 (1), Jan. 1, p. 9. [W^m.]

BAKSHEEV, N. S.
1950 a.—Лечение грамицидином трихомонадной инвазии влагалища [Gramicidin in treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 40-42. [W^m.]

BAKULEV, A. N.; and MEDVEDEV, I. A.
1951 a.—Идеальная эхинококкэктомия легкого [Echinacoccotomy of the lung] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (3), Mar., pp. 15-20, illus. [W^m.]

BALDINA, A. I. [Валдина, А. И.]
1949 a.—К распознаванию, профилактике и лечению амебной дизентерии [Zur Erkennung, Verhütung und Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., pp. 17-19. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 148, p. 332 [W^{a}.]

BALLOTA, FRANCESCO. [Ist. Med. Legale e Assic. Univ. Bologna]
1936 a.—Cisti d'echinococco del cuore <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 435-441, illus. [W^{m}.]

BAMATTER, F. [GENÈVE]
1946 a.—La toxoplasmose <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 167 (6), Dec., pp. 347-350. [W^{m}.]

BAMATTER, F.; and BABAÏANTZ, L.
1950 a.—Les aspects radiologiques de la toxoplasmose et de l'histoplasmose <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 31 (7-8), pp. 423-424. [W^{m}.]

BAMI, H. L.; IYER, B. H.; and GUHA, P. C.
1947 a.—Recent advances in the chemistry of antimalarials <Science and Culture, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 18-26 [W^{a}.]

BARKE, A. [Dr., Hannover]
1952 a.—Zur Toxicität der Gamma-Isomere des Hexachlorcyclohexans <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (3-4), Feb., pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

BARLERIN, JACQUES. [1914-]
1943 a.—Quelques notions sur les otacariases. Thése vét. (Alfort). 49 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

BASNUEVO, José G.
1952 c.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la balantidiasis <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Aug., pp. 61-62. [W^{m}.]
1952 d.—Ultimas adquisiciones de la terapeutica de la tricocefaliasis en Cuba <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 52-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

BASNUEVO, José G.; et al.
1952 b.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis <An. Méd. Púb., Santa Fe, Argentina, v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

BASNUEVO, José G.; and COWLEY CHAVEZ, ORLANDO.
1952 a.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la enterobiasis (oxyuriasis) <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 57-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

BASNUEVO, José G.; COWLEY CHÁVEZ, ORLANDO; and SOLER DELGADO, FRANCISCO.
1952 a.—Tratamiento simplificado de la giardiasis, en 12 horas, con quinacrina <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (7-9), July-Aug., pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

BASU, U. P.
1944 a.—Chemoprophylaxis in malaria <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 119-120. [W^{m}.]
1947 a.—On the synthesis of biguanide antimalarials <Science and Culture, v. 13 (1), July, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

BAUGH, S. C. [Research Scholar, Zool. Surv. India, Calcutta]
1950 a.—On *Paryphostomum horai* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae), with a note on the systematic position of *Paryphostomum novum* Verma, 1936 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

BECK, J. WALTER.
1951 b.—Effect of diet upon singly established *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 46-59. [W^{a}.]

BECKER, E. R.
[1952 a].—Protozoa (*In* Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa, pp. 943-1028, illus.) [W^{a}.]

BÈGE. *See* Brun, Réne Gabriel; Jaubert de Beaujeu, A.; and Bège.

BEHRENS, H.
1950 b.—Behandlung der Sommerwunden der Pferde mit dem Hexachlorcyclohexanpräparat "Pecusanol" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 57 (9-10), Mar. 1, pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

BELAL, A. [Dr., Alexandria]
1951 b.—Bilharzial ova in adenoid tissue <J. Laryngol., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 44-45, pls. [W^{m}.]

BELIOSE, G.; and COOPER, W.
1953 a.—Film stained by Giemsa's method showing a single flagellate and a dividing form of *Enteromonas hominis* seen in the 9th Subculture on Dobell's HSRE media [Title only of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1952]. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

BENBROOK, E. A.
[1952 b].—External parasites of poultry (*In* Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa, pp. 787-833, illus.) [W^{a}.]

DE BERNARDI, ETTORE.
1951 a.—Pulmonary hydatid disease in man <Acta Radiol., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 234-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

BERNARDINELLI, W.
(1934 a).—Les verminoses dans l'etiologie de la néphrose lipoidique <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (3).

BERNDT, WAYNE L.
1952 a.—The chicken mite attacking childrea <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., p. 1098. [W^{a}.]

BERTOCCHI, DINO.
[1952 a].—L'echinococcosi in Sicilia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1951), v. 5, pp. 264-270. [W^{a}.]

BERTRAM, D. S.
1953 a.—Delayed appearance of microfilariae of *Litomosoides carinii* in the peripheral blood of an infected cotton-rat [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 20, 1953] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

BERTRAM, D. S.; and ROBERTS, ENID W.
1950 a.—The control of Mallophaga on cattle by contact insecticides <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 848-849. [W^{a}.]

BETZ, W. [Dr., Landsberg]
1941 a.—Seuchenhafte Trematodenerkrankungen bei Gänsen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 526-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

BHAJEKAR, M. V.
1951 a.—A note on the treatment of guinea-worm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 86 (5), May, pp. 193-196. [W^{m}.]

BHATIA, M. L.
1945 a.—On the nephridial system of the Indian carnivorous leech *Haemopis indicus* Bhatia <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 11 (1), pp. 7-13, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A. *See* Cassamagnaghi, Antonio (*hijo*); Bianchi Bazerque, A.; Ferrando, H.; and Quinoñes, C.

BIOCCA, ETTORE; AGOSTINUCCI, G.; and BRONZINI, E.
1948 a.—Ricerche parassitologiche preliminari sulle feci dei mammiferi del Giardino zoologico di Roma <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 169-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

BIOCCA, ETTORE; and MASSI, OSVALDO.
[1952 a].—Ricerche preliminari sulla diffusione dell' echinococcosi in Italia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., (1951), v. 5, pp. 262-264. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Il problema della echinococcosi in Italia: Indagini e considerazioni [English

summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 235-240. [W^{a}.]

BISHOP, ANN; and MCCONNACHIE, ELSPETH W.
1952 a.—Failure to produce resistance to chloroquine in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 52-56. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—Pamaquin resistance in a strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and its relationship to other antimalarial drugs <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 57-64. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—The development of resistance to metachloridine in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks <Parasitology, v. 42 (3-4), Jan., pp. 277-286. [Issued Jan. 8] [W^{a}.]

BISHOPP, FRED CORRY; and PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER.
[1952 a].—Carriers of human diseases <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 147-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

BLACK, ROBERT H.
1952 a.—The absorption of inoculated blood containing *Plasmodium berghei* from the peritoneal cavity of the mouse <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 144-149. [W^{a}.]

BLANC, F.; and MARTIN, M.
1952 a.—Schemas de traitement de l'amibiase hepatique aiguë et de la peste <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 339-341. [W^{m}.]

BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL; and BALTAZARD, MARCEL.
1944 a.—Contribution à l'étude du comportement des microbes pathogènes chez les insectes hématophages. Premier mémoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (2), pp. 21-49. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Etude du comportement des virus exanthématique chez divers ectoparasites. II. Comportement du virus du typhus epidemique chez les puces *Xenopsylla cheopis* et *Pulex irritans* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 586-601. [W^{m}.].

1944 c.—Etude du comportement des virus exanthématique chez divers ectoparasites. III. Comportement des virus de la fièvre boutonneuse et de la fièvre pourpree chez les puces *Xenopsylla cheopis* et *Ctenocephalus canis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 602-610. [W^{m}.]

1944 d.—Recherches sur le mode de transmission du typhus <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 656-657, 658-673. [W^{m}.]

1944 e.—Transmission et conservation naturelles des typhus. Immunité. Epidémiologie. Prophylaxie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 674-715. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude du comportement des microbes pathogenes chez les insects hematophages. Troisième mémoire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 3 (7), pp. 463-475. [W^{a}.]

BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL; MARTIN, LOUIS ANDRÉ and BALTAZARD, MARCEL.
1944 a.—Etude du comportement des virus exanthématique chez divers ectoparasites. I. Comportement du virus du typhus murin <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 2 (4), chez le pou de l'ane *Haematopinus asini* Oct., pp. 578-585. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Quiste hidático de la glándula mamaria <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 335-344, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

BLANCO ACEVEDO, EDUARDO; MORADOR, JOSE LUIS; and MINETTI, ROBERTO.

BLEIER, W.; and SIEGERT, A.
1952 a.—Die Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors mit Rathimed <Med. Monatschr., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 381-384. [W^{m}.]

BLIZNICK, ALEXANDER. *See* Brackett, Sterling; and Bliznick, Alexander.

BLOMEFIELD, L. C. [East London]
1952 a.—A comparative study of arsenite of soda, benzine hexachloride, DDT, toxaphene and combinations of these in the control of ticks <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8. [W^{a}.]

BOBROV, V. G.
1947 a.—Случай заражения *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) (On the case of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) infection) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., p. 86. [W^{m}.]

BOERO, JUAN JOSÉ.
1952 a.—Notas sobre acarología <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 34 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 85-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOERO, JUAN JOSÉ; and D'ANGELO, EMILIO.
1946 a.—Biología del *Boophilus macroplus*, garrapata común de los bovinos <Bol. Tecn. (14), Dir. Gen. Ganad., Buenos Aires, Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-11, pls. [Wc.]

BOGOIAVLENSKII, N. A.
1948 a.—Ворба с паразитическими насекомыми в Московской Руси [Control of parasitic flies around Moskva, Russia] [Russian text] <Gig. i Sanitariia, v. 13 (7), July, p. 39. [W^{m}.]

BOGOIAVLENSKII, N. A.; and PROKOPOVICH, K. V.
1942 a.—Синяя мясная муха *Calliphora erythrocephala* зимой в Баку [The presence of blowflies, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, at Baku in winter] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 133-134. [W^{m}.]

BOGOPOL'SKAIA, P. V.
1951 a.—Случай аскаридоза у ребенка раннего возраста [Case of ascaridosis in infant] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., p. 32 [W^{m}.]

BONDURANT, EUGENE DUBOSE.
1917 a.—Dementia praecox associated with uncinariasis <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 228-229. [W^{m}.]

BONNET, DAVID DUDLEY [M. D., Med. Entom., Terr. Dept. Health] [*See also* Cross, Robert F.; Willers, Ernest H.; Gooch, John M.; and Bonnet, David Dudley]
1948 a.—Certain aspects of medical entomology in Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Entom Soc. (1947), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 225-233. [W^{a}.]

BONNIN, HENRI. [Prof.]
1951 a.—Aspects et nouveaux traitements de l'amibiase en France <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128, spec. no., pp. 191-198. [W^{m}.]

BONNIN, HENRI; and MORETTI, G. F.
1951 a.—L'hépatite habituelle de l'amibiase intestinale (étude par ponctions-biopsies) <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 269-273. [W^{m}.]

BOOTH, BOYNTON H. [M. D.]; and JONES, ROLAND W.
1952 a.—Epidemiological and clinical study of grain itch <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 150 (16), Dec. 20, pp. 1575-1579, illus. [W^{a}.]

BORCHERT, A. [Dir. Inst. Vet.-Med. Parasitol., Humboldt-Univ., Berlin]
1952 c.—Die Dasselfliegen <Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 111-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

1953 a.—Die Dasselfliegen des Rindes. Uebersichtsreferat unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neueren Literatur <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 8 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 53-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

BORDE, R. [Lab. Vét., Troupes Levant]. *See* Chevret; Soulié, P.; and Borde, R.; *and* Pigoury, L.; Borde, R.; and Nemeh, E.; *and* Pigoury, L.; Borde, R.; and Bernard, M.

BORGES-FORTES, A. [Rio de Janeiro]
1945 a.—As lesoes do sistema nervoso na enfermidade de Chagas <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 277-286. [W^m.]

BOSCARDI, FRANCO.
1944 a.—La schistosomiasi ematobia <Atti Accad. Italia, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., v. 14 (25), pp. 733-801, illus., pls. [Wc.]

BOSE, A. N.; GHOSH, J. K.; and RAKSHIT, P. C.
1944 a.—A butyl acridine derivative in intestinal giardiasis. A preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 595-596. [W^m.]
1944 b.—On the efficacy of "butyl acridine" in the treatment of malaria. A preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 601-602. [W^m.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ.
1950 c.—Les kystes hydatiques cardio-pericardiques <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 59-66, pls. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques compliqués du foie par la kystectomie associée à l'épiplooplastie <Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 77 (22-24), June 20-July 4, pp. 765-768. [W^m.]

BOUTEAU, P.; and WURMSER, R.
1942 a.—Kyste hydatique pelvien à symptomatologie vesicale <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 50 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 240-242. [W^m.]

BOYD, JOHN SMITH KNOX.
1953 a.—Treatment of acute malaria with pyrimethamine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4805), Feb. 7, pp. 337-338. [W^a.]

BRACKETT, STERLING; and BLIZNICK, ALEXANDER.
1952 b.—The relative susceptibility of chickens of different ages to coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria necatrix* <Poultry Sc., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 146-148. [W^a.]

BRADLEY, GEORGE HIRST.
1950 a.—Insect control activities of the Communicable disease center <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 609-618, illus. [W^a.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR.
1951 c.—The gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 60-65. [W^a.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR; TOBIE, ELEANOR JOHNSON; MEHLMAN, BENJAMIN; and WEINBACH, EUGENE C.
1952 a.—Observations on the metabolism of normal and arsenic-resistant *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York. Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR; WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.; MEHLMAN, BENJAMIN; and WEINBACH, EUGENE C.
1952 a.—Observations on the metabolism of bacteria-free larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 245-255. [W^a.]

BRASIL, ARISTOTELES.
1946 a.—Forma cardíaca crônica da doença de Chagas <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 199-224. [W^m.]

BRAUN, H.
(1939 a).—Ueber die Abtötung von pathogenen Mikroben und Wurmeiern auf Obst und Gemüse <Istanbul Seririyati (1).
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 134 (9-10), Aug. 8, pp. 214-215. [W^a.]

BRAUN, H.; and CASPARI, K.
(1938 b.)—Können durch Culices und Wanzen bakterielle Infektionskrankheiten verbreitet werden? <Istanbul Seririyati (3).
1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 130 (11-12), Aug. 11, pp. 269-270 [W^a.]

BRAUN, HAROLD A.; and STONEHILL, ROBERT B.
1953 a.—Hepatic amebiasis. Abscess and probable rupture into the peritoneum with survival <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 119-125. [W^a.]

BRAUWEILER, HEINZ. [1922-]
1951 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Euskirchen. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). 29 pp, map. Giessen. [W^a.]

BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS. *See* Brown, John H.; and Brennan, James Marks.

BRENNER, MARTIN.
1952 a.—Ausgedahnte knôtchenfôrmige Peritonitis durch abgekapselte Oxyureneier <Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 763-764. [W^m.]

BRESSLER, G. O.; and GORDEUK, STEPHEN (*jr.*)
1950 b.—Egg production and hatchability not impaired by coccidiosis <63. Ann. Rep. Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station (1949-50), (Bull. 529), July, p. 35. [W^a.]

BREUIL, M.
1952 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase par le "direxiode" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 45 (2), pp. 193-195. [W^a.]

DE BRITO GUTTERRES, JOSÉ.
1946 a.—Un nouveau nématode parasite du duodenum du mouton <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (319) v. 41, Oct.-Dec., pp. 431-435, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Clinica das metazoonoses tropicais. 199 pp., illus. Lisboa. [W^a.]

BROCK, W. E.; PEARSON, C. C.; and KLIEWER, I. O.
[1953 a].—Daily minimal dosage of phenothiazine in control of nematode infections in cattle <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (89. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, June 23-26, 1952), pp. 167-171. [W^a.]

BRONZINI, E. *See* Biocca, Ettore; Agostinucci, G.; and Bronzini, E.

BROOKE, MARION MURPHY; and HOGAN, RALPH BOOTH.
1952 a.—An evaluation of enteric parasitology performed in state laboratories <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 1237-1248. [W^a.]

BROWN, ANTHONY WILLIAM ALDRIDGE [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Univ. West. Ontario, London]
1953 a.—The control of insects by chemicals <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

BROWN, JOHN H.; and BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS.
1952 a.—A note on the chiggers (Trombiculidae) of Alberta <Canad. J. Zool., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 338-343, illus., map. [W^a.]

BROWN, ROYAL L. [Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1945 e.—Correlation of symptomatology with enterozoic parasitism in children <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 291-295 [W^m.]

BROZ, O.; and PRIVORA, M.
1952 a.—Two skin parasites of *Rana temporaria*: *Dermocystidium ranae* Guyénot & Naville and *Dermosporidium granulosum* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 65-69, pls. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

BRUCE, WESLEY GORDON.
[1952 a].—Screw worms <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1952), pp. 666-672. [W^a.]

BRUCE, WILLIS N.
1952 a.—A device for spraying cattle automatically <Proc. 7. Ann. Meet. North Cent. States Br., Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

BRUN, RENÉ GABRIEL; JAUBERT DE BEAUJEU, A.; and BÈGE.
1938 a.—Evolution rapide d'un kyste pulmonaire avec formation d'images de décolle-

ment <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 495-500, illus. [W^{m}.]

BUCKI, AUGUST [Div. Parasitol., Naval Med. School, Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland]; and WELLS, WILLIAM H.
1953 a.—A rapid technique for the diagnosis of intestinal protozoa <Science, n. s. (3035), v. 117, Feb. 27, p. 235. [W^{a}.]

BUEDING, ERNEST.
1952 a.—Acetylcholinesterase activity of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 563-566. [W^{a}.]

BUEDING, ERNEST; PETERS, LAWRENCE; KOLETSKY, SIMON; and MOORE, DONALD V.
1953 a.—Effect of respiratory inhibition on *Schistosomamansoni* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

BULIK, PIOTR.
(1937 a).—Contribution à la présence des trichomonades en Pologne <Przegl. Wet., v. 53, Feb. 2.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 35 (23), Dec. 15, p. 1167. [W^{a}.]

1938 a).—Zagadnienie rzesistka bydiecego [*Trichomonas genitalis bovis*] [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 53, pp. 397-421.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (6-7), Jan. 28, p. 368. [W^{a}.]

BULSON, ALBERT E. [Editor]
1914 a.—The eradication of hookworm disease <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 7, p. 222. [W^{m}.]

BUNKER, GEORGE C.
1936 a.—Water supply problems in the tropics of Spanish America <J. N. England Water Works Ass., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 1-104, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

BUNN, RALPH W.
1953 a.—Effectiveness of DDT in the control of body lice in Germany <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 243-247, illus. [W^{a}.]

BURCH, GEORGE R. [D. V. M.]
1952 b.—Incidence of filariasis in dogs in central Indiana <Vet. Med., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 384. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Treatment of ear-canal mites in dogs <J. Small Animal Med., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 74-76. [W^{a}.]

BURDIN, M. L.; and PLOWRIGHT, W.
1952 d.—Comparison of the toxic effects of four trypanocidal substances for East African zebu type of cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 635-639. [W^{a}.]

BURHANS, ROBERT ALDEN. [1902-] [M.D. Lieut. Command., M. C.-V(S), USNR]
1945 a.—Filariasis in the armed forces <J. Urol., v. 54 (1), July, pp. 59-61. [W^{a}.]

BURNS, WM. C.; and PRATT, IVAN.
1953 a.—The life cycle of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 60-69, pls. [W^{a}.]

BURTT, E.
1942 a.—Observations on the high proportion of polymorphic trypanosome infections found in the salivary glands of *Glossina brevipalpis* near Amani, Tanganyika territory, with a note on the appearance of the infected glands <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 170-176. [W^{m}.]

BUTTIAUX, R.; TACQUET, A.; and FLAMENT, JEANNINE.
1951 a.—Aspects noveaux du parasitisme intestinal en France; ankylostomose; amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 747-751. [W^{m}.]

BYKHOVSKAIA, IRINA E. (PAVLOVSKAIA).
1952 a.—Фауна сосальщиков птиц западной Сибири и ее динамика [Trematode fauna of birds of western Siberia and their dynamics] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 84 (3), May 21, pp. 649-651. [W^{a}.]

BYRD, ELON EUGENE; and SCOFIELD, GEORGE F.
1952 b.—Developmental stages in the Digenea. I. Observations on the hatchability and infectivity of ochetosomatid eggs in physid snails <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 532-539. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^{a}.]

C., D. S.
1940 a.—Progress in animal disease research <Country Life, London (2267), v. 87, June 29, p. xxiv. [W^{a}.]

C., E.
1940 a.—Guard against coccidiosis <Rural N. Yorker (5473), v. 99, Mar. 23, p. 220 [W^{a}.]

DE C., F.
1941 a.—Cão e carrapatos [Letter to editor] <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 32, v. 63 (2), Feb. 15, p. 221. [W^{a}.]

C., H. B. P. *See* Pollard, Hugh Bertie Campbell.

C., M.
1943 a.—Dipping of sheep improves wool <Sheepman, v. 14 (2), June, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

C., T. J.
1949 a.—The big dip. 50,000 sheep driven down from the Welsh mountains <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (3124), v. 63, Aug. 23. p. 2148, illus. [W^{a}.]

C., W. (*jr.*). [Carlisle]
1867 a.—A cure for mange [Correspondence] <Land and Water, v. 4, Nov. 23, p. 287. [N^{y}.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO. [*See also* Nieto Roaro, Daniel; and Caballero y C., Eduardo; *and* Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Caballero y C., Eduardo]
1938 a.—Algunos trematodos de reptiles de Mexico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 9 (1-2), June, pp. 103-120, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nematodos de las aves de México. V. [English summary] <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 91-98, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Nématodes parasites des reptiles du Mexique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), July 1, pp. 327-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Nematodes of the reptiles of Mexico. II <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 225-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—Revisión y clave de las especies del género Glypthelmins [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 9 (1-2), June, pp. 121-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Acerca de la presencia *de Tracheophilus sisowi* Skrjabin, 1913, en los patos domesticos de Mexico y algunas consideraciones sobre las especies hasta hoy conocidas de este genero [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 10 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 269-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Algunos endoparasitos de *Rattus rattus norvegicus* y de *Rattus norvegicus albinus*, del laboratorio de investigaciones medicas del hospital general de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México. v. 10 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 283-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico. III [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 10 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 73-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico V. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol. Univ.

Nac. México, v. 10 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 275-282, illus. [W^a.]

1939 e.—A new filariid worm from mexican bats <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 456-458, illus. [W^a.]

1939 f.—A new species of Camallanus from the stomach of *Kinosternon hirtipes*. IV <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 448-450, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] W^a.]

1939 g.—Sobre la presencia de *Cotylotretus grandis* (Rud., 1819) Odhner, 1910, en las aves de Mexico [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 10 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 65-72, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Algunos trematodos intestinales de los murcielagos de Mexico I. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 215-223, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Nuevos genero y especie de hirudineo perteneciente a la subfamilia Haemadipsinae <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (2), pp. 573-583, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Revisión de las especies que actualmente forman el género Heronimus MacCallum, 1902 (Trematoda: Heronimidae Ward, 1917) [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 225-230, illus. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Sanguijuelas del lago de Patzcuaro y descripción de una nueva especie, *Illinobdella patzcuarensis*. XIV [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (2), pp. 449-464, illus. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Sobre la presencia de *Placobdella rugosa* (Hirudinea: Glossosiphonidae) en las aguas del lago de Xochimilco <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 255-260, illus. [W^a.]

1940 f.—Trematodos de las tortugas de Mexico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (2), pp. 559-572, illus. [W^a.]

1940 g.—*Zygocotyle lunatum* (Diesing, 1835) (Trematoda; Paramphistomidae) en el ganado vacuno de Mexico. I. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 209-214, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Hirudineos de Mexico. XVI. Nuevos huespedes y localidades para algunas sanguijuelas ya conocidas y descripción de una nueva especie [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 12 (2), pp. 747-757, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Nemátodos de los reptiles de Mexico. VI. Descripción de dos nuevas especies <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 31-35, illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Nemátodos de las aves de Mexico. VIII.—Descripción de una nueva especie de Filaria perteneciente al género Diplotriaena <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 12 (1), pp. 147-153, illus. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Parasitismo en *Gallus gallus* L. originado por *Zygocotyle lunatum* en la región de Lerma. III <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México., v. 12 (1), pp. 123-125, illus. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Resumen histórico acerca de los estudios relativos a la oncocerciasis en México. 11 pp., pls. Chapultepec. D. F. [G^f.]

1941 f.—Tremátodos de las culebras de agua dulce de México. I. [English sunmary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México., v. 12 (1), pp. 111-121, illus. [W^a.]

1941 g.—Tremátodos de las ranas de la ciénaga de Lerma, Mex. 1 [English summary] <An Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 12 (2), pp. 623-641, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Descripción de la segunda especie de Capillaria encontrada en los murcielagos de America del Norte. III. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (2), pp. 649-654, pl. [W^{hel}.]

1942 b.—Descripción de un Paramonostomum (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) encontrado en los patos silvestres del Lago de Texcoco. V <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (1), pp. 91-95, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Descripción de *Parallintoshius tadaridae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) de los murcielagos de México [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (1), pp. 105-109, illus. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Nemátodos de las aves de Mexico. IX. Descripción de una nueva especie del género Oxyspirura y consideraciones acerca de las especies mexicanas ya conocidas [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (2), pp. 527-532, pl. [W^{hel}.]

1942 e.—Parasitosis intestinal por helmintos en los niños escolares de Izucar de Matamoros y Acatlan de Osorio, del estado de Puebla <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (2), pp. 579-582. [W^{hel}.]

1942 f.—Trematodos de las ranas de la cienaga de Lerma, estado do México. II. Descripción de una nueva especie de Haematoloechus [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^a.]

1942 g.—Trématodos de las tortugas de Mexico. II. Descripción de un nuevo genero de la familia Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902 y descripción de una nueva especie del genero Octangioides Price, 1937 <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (1), pp. 81-90, illus. [W^a.]

1942 h.—Trematodos de las ranas de la cienaga de Lerma, Estado de Mexico. III. Redescripción de una forma Norteamericana de Haematoloechus y algunas consideraciones sobre *Glypthelmins californiensis* (Cort, 1919) [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (1), pp. 71-79, illus. [W^a.]

1942 i.—Trematodos de las ranas de la cienaga de Lerma, estado de Mexico. IV <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (2), pp. 635-640, illus. [W^{hel}.]

1942 j.—Trematodos de los murciélagos de Mexico. III. Descripción de *Urotrema scabridum* Braun, 1900, y posición sistemática de las especies norteamericanas de este género [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13 (2), pp. 641-648, pl. [W^{hel}.]

1943 a.—Algunas especies de trematodos de los murciélagos de la región de Izucar de Matamoros, Pue. V. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (2), pp. 423-430, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Nemátodos de los reptiles de Mexico. VII. Acerca de la presencia de *Camallanus scabrae* MacCallum, 1918 en las tortugas de agua dulce, del sureste de Mexico [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 195-200, pl. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Trematodos de las tortugas de Mexico. III.—Descripición de un nuevo género de la subfamilia Cladorchinae Fischoeder, 1901 y redescripción de *Dermatemytrema trifoliata* Price, 1937 [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 161-172, illus. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Trematódos de los murciélagos de Mexico. IV. Descripción de un nuevo genero de la subfamilia Lecithodendriinae Looss, 1902, y una nueva especie de Prosthodendrium Dollfus, 1931 [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 173-193, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Acerca de la presencia de *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856) en un tejon silvestre de la región de Tuxtepec. Oax. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la república de Guatemala. Nematoda: la. Parte. Filarioidea. I [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 87-108, illus. [W^a.]

[1944 c].—Nemátodos de los murciélagos de Mexico. IV. Descripción de una nueva especie del genero Rictularia y breves consideraciones sobre la sistematica de las especies comprendidas en este género [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (2), 1943, pp. 431-438, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1944 d.—Nemátodos de los reptiles de Mexico. IX. Descripción de *Atractis impura* n. sp. y consideraciones acerca de las especies conocidas que parasitan a los reptiles [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 79-86, illus. [W^a.]

1944 e.—Nemátodos de los reptiles de México. X. Un representante del género Tachygonetria Wedl., 1862 en una tortuga terrestre del Valle de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (2), pp. 379-382, illus. [W^{hel}.]

1944 f.—*Neodiplostomum paraspathula* Noble, 1936 Trematoda: Diplostomidae en un aguila de Mexico [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 47-52, illus. [W^a.]

1944 g.—Una nueva especie del género Litomosoides y consideraciones acerca de los caracteres sistematicos de las especies de este genero <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (2), pp. 383-388, illus. [W^{hel}.]

1945 a.—Morfología y posición sistematica de *Onchocerca cervipedis* Wehr & Dikmans, 1935 [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 557-562, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Variations in the number and arrangement of the caudal papillae of the male of *Onchocerca armillata* Railliet and Henry, 1909, and the validity of the species <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 65-69, pl. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Estudios helmintologicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la república de Guatemala. Trematoda. II. Presencia de Paragonimus en reservorios naturales y descripción de un nuevo género <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 18 (2), 1947, 137-165, illus. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^{hel}.]

[1946 b].—Estudios helmintologicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la república de Guatemala. Nematoda 3^a parte. Filarioidea. II. El género, Onchocerca <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 17 (1-2), pp. pp. 367-409, illus., pls, [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a., W^{hel}.]

[1946 c].—Hallazgo de una especie nueva del género Petalodistomum Johnston, 1913 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) en los tiburones de las costas de Manzanillo, Colima [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 16 (2), 1945, pp. 359-365. illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^a., W^{hel}.]

1946 d.—Un nuevo género de tremátodos de los peces marinos del puerto de Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 167-174, pls. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^{hel}.]

1946 e.—Tremátodos de las tortugas de Mexico. IV. Presencia de *Dictyangium chelydrae* Stunkard, 1943, en una tortuga de agua dulce <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 175-178, illus. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^{hel}.]

1947 a.—Algunas filarias de mamiferos y de reptiles de las repúblicas de Colombia y Panama <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México. v. 18 (1), pp. 169-188, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1947 b.—*Stichorchis subtriquetrus* (Rudolph. 1814) en los castores del estado de Nuevo León, Mexico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 18 (1), pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Estudios helmintologicos de la cuenca del rio Papaloapan. I. Descripición de un nuevo género de strigeido <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 12 (2), pp. pp. 479-487, illus. [Issued June 18] [W^{hel}.]

1948 b.—Estudios helmintológicos de la cuenca del río Papaloapan. III. Strigeidos de los lagartos de México. 2 <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 5 (3-4), Dec. 25, pp. 217-221, illus. [W^a.]

1948 c.—*Filaria martis* Gmelin, 1790 en mamíferos de Nuevo León y consideraciones sobre las especies del género Filaria Müller, 1787 <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (3-4), Dec., pp. 257-261, pl. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Nemátodos de las aves de México. X. Algunos nemátodos de las aves del estado de Nuevo León <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (3-4), Dec., pp. 263-268, pl. [W^a.]

[1948 e].—Sexta contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología de *Rana montezumae*.—Redescripción de *Halipegus amherstensis* Rankin, 1944 <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 18 (2), 1947, pp. 473-477, illus. [Issued June 18] [W^{hel}.]

1949 a.—Presencia de *Neochetosoma crotali* (Self, 1945) n. comb., en las nauyacas de México <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 207-211, pl. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la república de Guatemala. Nematoda. 4^a parte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 19 (1), pp. 137-151, illus. [Issued Apr. 8] [W^a.]

[1949 c].—Etudes helminthologiques sur la vallée du Rio Papaloapan (Mexique). II. Quelques filaires de batraciens et d'oiseaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 23 (5-6), 1948, pp 323-333, illus., pl. [Reecived Mar. 15] [W^a.]

[1950 a].—Estudios helmintologicos de la región oncocercosa de México y de la república de Guatemala. Nematoda. 5^a parte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 20 (1-2), 1949, pp. 279-292, illus., pl. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{hel}.]

1950 b.—Un nuevo genero de tremátodo de peces marinos perteneciente a la familia Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909 <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 22 (1), pp. 95-102, pls., illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

1950 c.—Rectificacion <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr., p. 280. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Estudios helmintologicos de la región oncocercosa de México y de la república de Guatemala. Nematoda. 6a. Parte. Y algunas consideraciones en torno a los géneros Onchocerca Diesing, 1841, y Acanthospiculum Skrjabin y Schikhobalowa, 1948 <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México. v. 22 (1), pp. 141-158, illus. [Issued Nov. 17] [W^a.]

1951 b.—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. Algunos aspectos morfológicos de la extremidad caudal de *Ophidascaris trichuriformis* Vaz, 1935 (Nematoda: Ascaroidea) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 22 (2), pp. 491-495, pl. [W^{hel}.]

1951 c.—Un nematodo nuevo del altiplano del

Estado de Chiapas <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 22 (2), pp. 485-490, illus., pl. [W[hel].]

1952 a.—Revisión de géneros y especies que integran la familia Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909 (Trematoda: Digenea). Nota previa. 14 pp. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and ALENCASTER I., GLORIA.

1948 a.—Presencia de *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molin, 1860, Diesing 1861), en el estomago de un "perezoso" (Mammalia Bradypodidae) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 7 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 61-63, pl. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA.

1938 a.—Nemátodos de los ajolotes de Mexico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 9 (3-4), Dec., pp. 279-287, illus. [W[a].]

1949 a.—Description d'un nouveau genre de Pleurogeninae (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) de grenouilles du Mexique, *Langeronica macrocirra* n. g. n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), pp. 193-199, illus., pl. [W[a].]

[1951 a].—Trematódos de los murciélagos de México. VI. Descripción de una nueva especie de Limatulum (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 21 (2), 1950, pp. 345-350, illus. [Issued Mar. 6] [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA; and ZERECERO Y DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA.

1944 a.—Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la república de Guatemala. Trematoda I [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 59-72, illus., pl. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and FLORES BARROETA, LUIS.

1948 a.—Parasitismo de *Streptocerlyle torquata torquata* por *Cathaemasia reticulata* (Wright, 1879) Harwood, 1936 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 5 (3-4), Dec. 25, pp. 223-227, illus. [W[a].]

1952 a.—Presencia de *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) Stossich, 1902 en las aves acuaticas de México <Rev. Ibér Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Julio, pp. 297-300, pl. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.

1952 a.—Helminths from the Republic of Panama: II. A new trematode from the intestine of *Philander laniger pallidus* Thomas and key to the species of the genus Phaneropsolus Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 388-391, illus. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and HERRERA ROSALES, ERNESTO.

1947 a.—Trematódos de las tortugas de Mexico. V. Descripción de una nueva especie del género Telorchis <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 18 (1), pp. 159-164, pl. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and LARIOS RODRIGUEZ, IGNACIO.

1940 a.—Las formas evolutivas de *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich, 1802) en dos moluscos pulmonados de la Laguna de Lerma. II. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 11 (1), pp. 231-238, illus. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and PEREGRINA, DOLORES IDALIA.

1938 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos de las aves de Mexico. VII [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac., México, v. 9 (1-2), June, pp. 151-163, illus. [W[a].]

1938 b.—Nemátodos de los mamiferos de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 9 (3-4), Dec., pp. 289-306, illus. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.

1947 a.—Fauna helmintológica venezolana. I. *Ochetosoma miladelarocai* n. sp., de *Bothrys* [sic] *atrox* L. y hallazgo de *Physaloptera retusa* (Rud., 1819) en *Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus* <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 6 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 53-62, illus. [W[a].]

1949 a.—Fauna helmintológica venezolana. II. Algunos tremátodos de aves y mamiferos (1) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 8 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 43-65, illus., pls. [W[a].]

1950 a.—Fauna helmintológica venezolana. III. Algunos nemátodos de animales silvestres <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 55-67, illus. [W[a].]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and ZERECERO Y DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA.

1941 a.—Una nueva especie de Polystoma (Trematoda: Polystomatidae) parásito de la vejiga urinaria de *Hyla baudinii* (Dum. y Bibr.) [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 16 (2), 1945. 615-621, illus. [W[a].]

1942 a.—Tremátodos de los murciélagos de México. II. Redescripción y posición sistemática de *Distomum tubiporum* Braun, 1900 [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 13, (1), pp. 97-104, illus. [W[a].]

1943 a.—*Longistriata convoluta* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) parásito del intestino de una "tuza" *Cratogeomys merriami* (Thomas) [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol,. Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (1), pp. 201-205, illus. [W[a].]

[1944 a].—Nemátodos de los reptiles de Mexico. VIII. Descripción de tres nuevas especies [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (2), 1943, pp. 527-539, illus., pl. [Issued Feb.] [W[a].]

1944 b.—Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la República de Guatemala. Nematoda. Segunda parte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (2), pp. 389-407, illus., pls. [W[hel].]

1951 a.—Tremátodos de los murciélagos de México. VII. Presencia de *Prosthodendrium macnabi* Macy, 1936, en *Lasiurus cinereus* (Beauvois) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 22 (1), pp. 159-167, pls. [Issued Nov. 17] [W[a].]

1951 b.—Presencia de *Temnocephala brevicornis* Monticelli, 1889, en crustaceos venezolanos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 10 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 111-117, illus., pls. [W[a].]

CABALLERO DIAZ, AVELINO.

1951 a.—Estudios sobre tricomoniasis venerea bovina. Estudio de la infección típica por *T. foetus* en becerras vírgenes y conclusiones fundamentales para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad <An. Fac. Vet., Univ. Madrid, v. 3, pp. 307-321, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CABANIÉ, G. [Hôp. Franc. Tanger] [*See also* Remlinger, Paul; Cabanié, G.; and Bailly, J.]

1947 a.—Un kyste hydatique anormal; tumeur hydatique solide du rein <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 53 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 121-123. [W[m].]

CABANILLA CEVALLOS, FCO. [Dr., Guayaquil, Ecuador]

1937 a.—Profilaxis de las parasitosis intestinales [English and French summaries] <Mem. 7. Cong. Panam. Niño (Mexico, Oct. 12-19, 1935), v. 1, pp. 680-686. [Wpan.]

CABANNES. [Chef Clin. Bordeaux] *See* Sabrazès, Jean; and Cabannes; *and* Aubry, G.; Portier; and Cabannes.

CABASSO, VICTOR. [Am. Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. York]

1947 a.—Mass infection of body lice with *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 439-440. [Wm.]

1947 b.—Reaction of the human body louse: (*Pediculus humanus corporis*) to the ingestion of guinea pig blood <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 437-439. [Wa.]

CABASSU, HENRI. [1910-] [Marseille] *See* Giraud, Paul; Cabassu, Henri; and Bergier, P.; *and* Ranque, J.; and Cabassu, Henri; *and* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; and Cabassu, Henri; *and* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; Cabassu, J.; and Cabassu, Henri.

CABASSU, J. [Inst. Méd. Colon., Lab. Parasitol.] *See* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; and Cabassu, Henri; *and* Ranque, J.; Ranque, M.; Cabassu, J.; and Cabassu, Henri.

CABELLA, MARIO P. *See* Crivellarri, Carlos A.; and Cabella, Mario P.; *and* Korn, Enrique; and Cabella, Mario P.

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD. [1909-] [Prof. Parasitol., Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Indiana] [*See also* Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; *and* Doyle, Leo Philip; Cable, Raymond Millard; and Moses, H. E.; *and* Headlee, William Hugh; Kmecza, J. M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; *and* White, Francis M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard]

1938 b.—Cercariae of Indiana. 1. A preliminary note on larval trematodes from McCormick's Creek with descriptions of three new species [Abstract of report Nov. 4-6, 1937] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., (1937) v. 47, pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

1939 a.—A preliminary report on the life history of a species of Amphimerus (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) from the snapping turtle (*Chelydra serpentina*) [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet., Nov. 3-5, 1938] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 48, p. 201 [Wa.]

1939 b.—Two new species of cotylomicrocercous cercariae from Indiana <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 62-66, pl. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Egg production in trematodes with special reference to *Spelotrema nicolli* (Microphallidae) [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet., Nov. 9-11, 1939] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 49, pp. 200-201. [Wa.]

1940 b.—An illustrated laboratory manual of parasitology. 108 processed leaves. pls. Minneapolis, Minn. [Wa.]

1943 a.—An illustrated laboratory manual of parasitology. Rev. ed. 112 pp., illus. Minneapolis. [Processed]. [Wa.]

[1943 b].—The Indian rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis*, in Indiana <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 52, pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

[1944 a].—The significance of studies on the life histories of animal parasites with special reference to some digenetic trematodes <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (59. Ann. Meet., Butler Univ., Oct. 28-30, 1943), v. 53, pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

1950 a.—An "acanthocolpid" trematode from the sturgeon of the Wabash river [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 27. [Wa.]

1950 b.—An illustrated laboratory manual of parasitology. Rev. ed. 152 pp., illus., pls. Minneapolis. [Wa.]

1951 a.—An illustrated laboratory manual of parasitology. Rev. ed. 152 pp., illus., pls. Minneapolis. [Wa.]

1952 a.—On the systematic position of the genus Deropristis, of *Dihemistephanus sturionis* Little, 1930, and of a new digenetic trematode from a sturgeon <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 85-91, pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [Wa.]

1952 b.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. Observations on life histories in the families Haplosplanchnidae and Megaperidae [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 37. [Wa.]

1952 c.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. The systematic position of the subfamily Gymnophallinae Odhner [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

1952 d.—Studies on marine trematodes of Puerto Rico. An unusual type of cystophorous cercaria [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, p. 28. [Wa.]

1952 e.—Studies on marine digenetic trematodes of Puerto Rico. Four species of magnacercous heterophyid cercariae with zygocercous aggregation in one [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, p. 28. [Wa.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and HILLAERT, EMMA.

1947 a. — Cultivation of *Trichomonas gallinarum* in the chick embryo and in vitro with single strains of certain bacteria [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 8. [Wa.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and HUNNINEN, ARNE VERNER.

1938 a.—Observations on the life history of *Spelotrema nicolli* n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) with the description of a new microphallid Cercaria [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

1939 a.—The life history of *Spelotrema nicolli* (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Studies on the morphology and life history of *Spelotrema nicolli* (Trematoda: Microphallidae) [Abstract] (Program 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus Ohio, Dec. 28-30) <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Life history of *Spelotrema nicolli* [Abstract of report before 28. Ann. Meet., Tulsa, Dec. 8-9, 1939] <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 20, p. 15. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Studies on the life history of *Deropristis inflata* (Molin) (Trematoda: Acanthocolpidae) [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 37 [Wa.]

1940 c.—Studies on the life history of *Spelotrema nicolli* (Trematoda: Microphallidae) with the description of a new microphallid cercaria <Biol. Bull., v. 78 (1), Feb., pp. 136-157, pls. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Studies on the life history of *Siphodera vinaledwardsii* (Linton) (Trematoda: Cryptogonimidae) [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Studies on the life history of *Siphodera vinaledwardsii*, a trematode parasite of the toadfish [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Lab., July 15] <Biol. Bull., v. 81 (2), Oct., p. 279. [W^a.]

1941 c.—The systematic position of the genus Depropristis Odhner with respect to a proposed revision of the trematode families Acanthocolpidae and Allocreadiidae [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Studies on *Depropristis inflata* (Molin), its life history and affinities to trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae <Biol. Bull., v. 82 (2), Apr., pp. 292-312, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Studies on the life history of *Siphodera vinaledwardsii* (Linton) (Trematoda: Cryptogonimidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 407-422, pls. [W^a.]

1951 b.—The trematode family Microphallidae with the report of a new genus [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and KUNS, MERLE L.
1951 a.—The trematode family Microphallidae with the description of *Carneophallus trilobatus* gen. et sp. nov., from Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Sect. 1, Oct., pp. 507-514, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and MCLEAN, RICHARD ALFRED
1942 a.—The occurrence of *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli, a marine Rattenkönig Cercaria, on the west coast of Florida (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The occurrence of *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli, a marine Rattenkönig larval trematode, on the west coast of Florida <Notulae Nat. (129), Oct. 29, 7 pp., pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Motion picture of *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli a marine Rattenkönig larval trematode from the west coast of Florida [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 7. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Motion picture of *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli, a marine Rattenkönig larval trematode from the west coast of Florida [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and VERNBERG, WINONA B.
1949 a.—The occurrence of an adult holostome (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae) in the intestine of a fish [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 20. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and WHEELER, NORMAN C.
1939 a.—Notes on three new species of cercariae belonging to the pleurolophocerca group <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 35-42, pl. [W^a.]

CABO TORRES, JESÚS.
1948 a.—Los principales tipos de antipalúdicos sintéticos <Ion, v. 8 (78), Jan., pp. 11-17, [W^a.]

CABO DE VILA PARODI, L.
1947 a.—*Nosema apis*, enfermedad orgánica de las abejas <Mundo Avícola (109), v. 9, Mar., pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

CABOT, DANIEL ALFRED EDMUND (*Sir*). [M.R. C.V.S., Chief Vet. Off. Animal Health Div., Min. Agric. and Fish., London, England] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J., v. 94 (4), Apr. 1938, pp. 137-138 and front.] [W^a.]
1938 a.—Incidence of certain contagious animal diseases in Great Britain in 1937 <Min. Agric. and Fish., Rep. Proc. Dis. Animal Acts (1937), London, pp. 15-53, 89-96. [W^a.]

1938 b.—The warble fly (dressing of cattle) order of 1936 <Min. Agric. and Fish., Rep. Proc. Dis. Animal Acts (1937), London, pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Trichmoniasis [sic] in cattle <N.F.U. Rec. (256), v. 22, Jan., p. 58. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Control of animal diseases <Vet. Med., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 58-60, illus. [W^a.]

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE. [1868-1939] [M. D., Boston] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (20), May 20, 1939, p. 2079] [W^a.]
1911 a.—Diseases of the blood <Handb. Pract. Treatment (Musser and Kelly), v. 1, pp. 815-825. [W^m.]

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE; and CABOT, HUGH.
1926 b.—Case 12382. An unusual series of dermatological happenings, illustrating the value of the history <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 195 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 637-640. [W^m.]

CABRAL, ANTÓNIO. [Cámara Munic. Lisboa] *See* Alves da Cruz, A. A.; Lino de Sousa, José Manuel Pereira; and Cabral, António.

CABRAL, OSWALDO R.
[1942 a].—Medicina, médicos e charlatães do passado. 292 pp., illus., pls. Estado de Santa Catarina. [Issued May] (Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e estatistica. Departamento estadual de estatistica, Estado de Santa Catarina. Publicação N. 25). [W^a.]

CABRAL MOTTA, ORLANDO. [Livre-doc, Clin. Propedeut. Fac. Med., Chefe Clin. San. Hugo Werneck, Bello Horizonte] [*See also* Neves, J. Aroeira; and Cabral Motta, Orlando]
1938 a.—Amebiase pulmonar [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 751-758, illus. [W^a.]

CABRERA, ANGEL. [Fac. Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires]
1940 a.—La nomenclatura zoológica en veterinaria <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]

1941 a.—El código de nomenclatura zoológica <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (9), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-13. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Pueden aceptarse los nombres del Lehrbuch de Oken? <Ciencia, México, v. 4 (4-5), Oct. 20, pp. 108-111. [W^a.]

CABRERA, BENJAMIN D. [*See also* Tubangui, Marcos; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.; *and* Tubangui, Marcos; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Yogore, M.]

CABRERA, BENJAMIN D.; and TUBANGUI, MARCOS A.
1951 a.—Studies on filariasis in the Philippines. III. *Aedes* (*Finlaya*) *poicilius* (Theobald), the mosquito intermediate host of

Wuchereria bancrofti in the Bicol region <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 7 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 221-229, pl. [W^{m}.]

CABRERA, DARIO; and SAID Y., ANTONIO.
1945 a.—Cirugia de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <6. Cong. Chileno Cirug., pp. 469-474. [W^{m}.]

CABRERA, DEOGRACIAS J. [Philippine Islands] [*See also* de Jesus, Zacarias; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.; *and* Refuerzo, Pedro G.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.; *and* Smith, Howard F.; Dy, Francisco J.; and Cabrera, Deogracias J.; *and* de Jesus, Zacarias; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; and Gonzales, Francisco Z.]
1940 a.—A note on the tone representative of the genus Linognathus in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 365-371. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Effects of sulphur on growing chickens <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-97. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Observations on the mode of action of naganol (Bayer 205) as a trypanocidal agent <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), First quarter, pp. 65-75. [W^{a}.]

CABRERA, E. OLIVARES. *See* Olivares Cabrera, E.

CABRERA CALDERÍN, CÉSAR.
1937 a.—El *Blastocystis hominis* como parásito patógeno del hombre <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 207-213. [W^{a}.]

CABRERA RAMOS, MANUEL.
1951 a.—Un caso de miasis nasal observado en un sujeto afecto de rinolitiasis <Medicamenta, Madrid (194), v. 9, Jan. 20, pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

CACCAVELLA, ANTONIO.
1939 a.—Nota preliminare sulle tripanosomiasi dell' occidente etiopico <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (3), June. pp. 223-225. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Sui danni recati ad alcuni bovini dell' Africa italiana dagli irudinei del genere Hararbdella <Zooprofilassi, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 344-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

CACCIAPUOTI, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Napoli]
1934 a.—Su la curabilita' degli ascessi polmonari non di origine amebica con la terapia emetinica <Studium, Napoli, v. 24 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 203-205. [W^{m}.]

CACCIAPUOTI, RAFFAELE. [Dott.]
1939 a.—Avvelenamento letale da puntura di Mygalidae <Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Ababa, v. 1 (3), Sept. 9, pp. 37-42, illus. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Su di un caso di febbre esantematica da puntura di zecche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 314-323, illus. [W^{m}.]

CACCIARELLI, ROBERT A. [M.D., Newark, N. Jersey]
1949 a. — Acridine-sulfonamide therapy of Trichomonas vaginitis <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 87-88. [W^{m}.]

CACCURI, S. *See* Pansini, G.; Caccuri, S.; Coppa, E.; and Parise, N.

CACCURI, SCIPIONE. [Prof. Dott., Doc. e Assist. Ist. Med. Lavoro R. Univ. Napoli]
1940 a.—Il cuore nell' anchilostomiasi <Riforma Med., v. 56 (18), May 4, pp. 571 577. [W^{m}.]

CÁCERES Y MARTINEZ, ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ [Jefe Sección Indust. Animal, Min. Agric.]
1942 a.—Insecticidas <Bol. Inform Agric. Las Villas, (124), an. 14, v. 15, pp. 13-14, 39. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Pediculosis o parasitismo del cerdo <Rev. Min. Agric. Cuba, Epoca 4, Añ. 28 (4). Oct.-Dec., pp. 92-96. [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—Piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis <Fomento (21), v. 2, July, pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]
1945 c.—Principales enfermedades del ganado. Principales medicamentos, sus efectos y usos <Fomento (18), v. 2, Apr., pp. 7-8, 20. [W^{a}.]

CACERES VIJIL, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Las enfermedades tropicales en nuestro pais <Rev. Med. Hondureña (9), v. 1, Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^{pan}.]
1931 b.—Las enfermedades tropicales en nuestro país. II <Rev. Med. Hondureña (12), v. 1, Apr., pp. 4-6. [W^{pan}.]
1934 a.—Disenteria por Tricomonas <Rev Med. Hondureña (45), v. 4, July 31, pp. 522-524. [W^{pan}.]
1934 b.—La uncinariasis en Honduras <Rev. Med. Hondureña (42), v. 4, Apr. 30, pp. 323-324. [W^{pan}.]
1937 a.—Disenteria balantidiana <Rev. Med Hondureña (72), v. 7, Sept.-Oct., pp. 331-332. [W^{pan}.]
1940 a.—Una observación de urticaria producida por amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Med. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-68. [W^{pan}.]

CADE, ANDRÉ. [Prof. Fac. Med., Med Hop., Lyon] [*See also* Guiart, Jules; Cade, André; and Morenas, Leon]
1939 a.—La lambliose intestinale et son traitement <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 3, pp. 1619-1625. [W^{m}.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and MILHAUD, M.
1938 a.—La lambliose et son traitement <J. Méd. Lyon (447), v. 19, Aug. 20, pp. 485-493. [W^{m}.]
1939 a.—Amibiase et cancer du gros intestin <J.Méd. Lyon (471), v. 20, Aug. 20, pp. 475-480. [W^{m}.]

CADENA, LUIS EDUARDO.
1948 a.—La premunición del ganado bovino <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Med. Vet., v. 2 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 579-606. [W^{a}.]

CADILL, G.; and LI VOTI, P.
1949 a.—Tendenza al raggruppamento citologico omogeneo dei leucociti nell' echinococcosi <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 87 (2), pp. 207-214. [W^{m}.]

CADMAN, JOHN. [D. Sc., Prof. Mining, Univ. Birmingham] *See* Boycott, Arthur Edwin; and Cadman, John.

CAEIRO, JOSÉ ALBERTO. [Prof. Patol. Quir., La Plata, Dr. Fac. Med.] [*For biography see* Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (14), v. 2 (6), June 30, 1940, p. 458] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Goyena, Juan Raúl; and Caeiro, José Alberto]
1933 b.—Quistes calcificados del hígado en communicación con vías biliares [Abstract of report before Conf. Med. Hosp. Rawson, Apr. 29] <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (212), v. 18, May, p. 980. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—Neumotórax previo en cirugia toracica <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (16), pp. 538-548. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado del riñon abierto en pelvis renal <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (18), pp. 617-627. [W^{m}.]
1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón: (operación de Posadas) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 32 (9), June 16, pp. 259-260. [W^{m}.]

CAEIRO, JOSÉ ALBERTO and CALDAS, E.
1936 a.—Quistes hidáticos musculares. (Biceps braquial, dorsal largo, psoas ilíaco) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (26), pp. 968-977, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAEMMERER, [Dr., Steinau]
1941 a.—Die Behandlung der Unfruchtbarkeit

des Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (28), July 12, p. 341. [Y^{am}.]

CAESAR, FRIEDRICH, [Dr., Niebüll]
1934 a.—Strangulation von Hydatiden <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 58 (22), June 2, pp. 1282-1283, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAESAR, LAWSON [B. A., B. S. A., Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph]
1940 a.—Report of provincial entomologist <Ann. Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1939), pp. 86-91. [W^{a}.] [*Bound in* vol. with t.-p. Ann. Rep. Ontario Dept. Agric. (1939), printer's date 1941]

[1940 b].—Idem [Abridged] (Department of entomology and zoology) <65. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1939), pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.] [*Bound in vol.* as cited above]

CAETANO DA SILVA, JOÃO A. (*jr.*)
1951 a.—Cisticercose cerebral; resultados obtidos com tratamento sulfamídico <Arq. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 43-47. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Cisticercose cerebral. Resultado obtido com o tratamento sulfamidico <An. Paulist. Med. e. Cirurg., v. 61 (2), Feb., p. 147. [W^{m}.]

CAFÉ, ADALBERTO CORRÊA SeeCORRÊA CAFÉ, ADALBERTO.

CAFFERATA, JUAN (*hijo*). [Dr. Hosp. San Roque]
1939 a.—Contribución a las localizaciones rara de los quistes hidatidicos. Quiste hidatico del tejido celular de la nalga <Rev. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 26 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1892-1896, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CAFISO, JOHN R. *See* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Sah, Peter P. T.; and Cafiso, John R.

CAGNARD, V. *See* Bertrand-Fontaine (*Mme.*); Schneider, Jean; Wolfromm, R.; and Cagnard, V.

CAGNOLI, HEBERT.
1948 a.—La equinococosis osca <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo, v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 241-256, pls. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—El signo de Bado en el diagnóstico radiográfico de la equinococosis ósea <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 119-121, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAHANA, J.
1949 a.—Gamaxan [sic] preparations for the control of poultry lice <Hassadeh, v. 29 (6-7), Mar.-Apr., pp. 277-280. [W^{a}.]

CAHEN, PIERRE. [Paris]
1947 a.—Un piège à lombrics; le bouton de Jaboulay <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 73 (5-6), p. 138. [W^{m}.]

CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT. [1892-] [Univ. Illinois]
[*See also* Wallace, George Ira; Cahn, Alvin Robert; and Thomas, Lyell Jay]

CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT; WALLACE, GEORGE IRA; and THOMAS, LYELL JAY.
1932 a.—A new disease of moose. III. A new bacterium <Science, n. s. (1974) v. 76, Oct. 28, pp. 385-386. [W^{a}.]

CAHN, R. S. [Cooper Tech. Bur.]
1936 b.—The Correlation of toxicity with optical activity of derris derivatives <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 55 (36), Sept. 4, Tr. and Commun., pp. 259T-260T. [W^{a}.]

CAHN, R. S.; PHIPERS, R. F.; and BOAM, J. J.
1938 a.—The action of alkali on rotenone and related substances <J. Chem. Soc., London, Apr., pp. 513-536, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAIADO, ITIBERÊ DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Caiado, Itiberê.

CAICEDO ARBOLEDA, CESAR A.
1939 a.—La medicación cupro-arsenical en el tratamiento de la strongyloidiasis gastro-intestinal de los terneros <Rev. Med. Vet., Colombia (77), v. 9, Dec., pp. 379-407. [W^{a}.]

CAILLEAU, RELDA. [Lab. Protistol. Inst. Pasteur]
1938 b.—L'acide ascorbique et le cholestérol facteurs de croissance pour le flagellé *Eutrichomastix colubrorum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (14), pp. 1421-1423. [Issued May 5] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—L'acide ascorbique, facteur de croissance pour le flagellé *Trichomonas columbae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (4), pp. 319-321. [Issued Feb. 2] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—L'activité de quelques substances voisines de la vitamine C, envisagées comme facteurs de croissance pour le flagellé *Eutrichomastix colubrorum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (21), pp. 964-966. [Issued July 6] [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Cholesterol and ascorbic acid, two growth factors for trichomonads <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (New York, Sept. 2-9), Abstr., p. 198. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 d.—Le cholestérol, facteur de croissance pour le flagellé, *Trichomonas batrachorum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (11), pp. 1089-1091. [Issued Mar. 23] [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—Culture bactériologiquement pure de *Trichomonas gallinarum*, flagellé intestinal de la dinde <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (20), pp. 873-875. [Issued June 29] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Cholesterol and ascorbic acid, two growth factors for trichomonads <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 493. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—La nutrition de *Trichomonas gallinarum;* l'acide ascorbique, facteur de croissance <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 134 (5), pp. 32-34. [Issued May 24] [W^{a}.]

CAILLON; and GENESTE.
1949 a.—Sur un cas de draconculose calcifiée [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, May 10, 1948] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 126 (3), Mar., p. 136. [W^{m}.]

CAIN, ANDRÉ. [Med. Hôp. St.-Antoine]
[*See also* Bensaude, Raoul; Cain, André; and Rachet, Jean.; *and* Bensaude, Raoul; Cain, André; and Terrial, G.]

CAIN, ANDRÉ; and SIKORAV, HENRI.
1938 a.—La lambliase intestinale <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 18 (8), Aug. pp. 349-352, 355-356, 359-360, 363-366. [W^{a}.]

CAIN, CHARLES BERTRAM
1940 a.—The practitioner's role in poultry parasite control [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Washington, D. C., Aug. 26-30] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 589-590. [W^{a}.]

CAIN, J. *See* Alliez, J.; Payan, H.; and Cain, J.

CAIRNS, ELDON JAMES [1920-]; and THOMAS AUBREY.
1950 a.—Nematodes causing mushroom crop losses <Mushroom Sc. [v.1], pp. 89-91. [W^{a}.]

CAIUS, JEAN FERNAND [S.J., F. L. S., Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly]
1942 a.—The medicinal mallowworts of India <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 43 (2), Aug., pp. 226-241; (3), Dec., pp. 494-505. [W^{a}.]

CAIZZONE, GIACOMO [Dr.]
1933 a.—Anchilostomiasi <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 92 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 1, 3, 5. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Quadri poco communi di anchilostomiasi nostrale [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12-16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 2 (3), May, p. 280. [W^{m}.]

CAJIGAS, TOMÁS. [M.D., Pathologist, Columbia Hosp. Women, Washington, D. C.]
1941 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis and monilial vaginitis <Puerto Rico Health Bull., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 254-255, 257-259, 261. [Wm.]

CALABRESE, DONATO. [Prof.]
1936 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., pp. 601-603. [Wm.]

CALAFANGE, ABELARDO.
1939 a.—Infestação verminotica em Natal <An. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio Grande do Norte, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 59-64. [Wpas.]

CALAFANGE, ABELARDO; and DE FARIAS, RODRIGUES.
1942 a.—Balantidiose em Natal <An. Soc. Med. e Cirurg., Rio Grande do Norte, an. 4, v. 6, Jan. 1, pp. 53-60. [Wpas.]

CALAM, C. T.; RAISTRICK, H.; and TODD, A. R.
1949 a.—The potato eelworm hatching factor. I. The preparation of concentrates of the hatching factor and a method of bioassay <Biochem. J., v. 45 (5), pp. 513-519, pls. [Wa.]

CALAM, C. T.; TODD, A. R.; and WARING, W. S.
1949 a.—The potato eelworm hatching factor. 2. Purification of the factor by alkaloid salt fractionation. Anhydrotetronic acid as an artificial hatching agent <Biochem. J., v. 45 (5), pp. 520-525. [Wa.]

CALANDREAU. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Contribution a l'étude des kystes hydatiques musculaires <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91, n.s. (12), June 25, p. 322. [Wm.]

CALATRONI, CARLOS J.; and RUIZ, VICENTE.
1938 a.—Tratamiento del flujo vaginal por Tricomonas. (de "El Dia Médico"—Buenos Aires, Argentina) <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 52-55. [Wm.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N. [Prof. Extraord. Clín Quir. Hosp. Muñoz] [*See also* Bustos, Fernando M.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; *and* Christmann, Federico E.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; *and* Diez; Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Landivar; *and* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Arce, José; Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.]
1920 b.—Sobre el tratamiento de los abscesos amibianos del hígado <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 32, pp. 754-758 (Seccion de Cirugia, v. 1., pp. 158-162). [Wm.]
1936 a.—A propósito de "Doble quiste hidático del pulmón derecho. Operación de Arce" <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (8), pp. 261-267. [Wm.]
1936 b.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo. Esplenectomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), pp. 442-443. [Wm.]
1936 c.—Sobre detalles de técnica y causas de mortalidad en los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (21), pp. 711-720, illus. [[Wm.]
1939 a.—Hidatidosis tóraco-abdominal multiple. (Con presentación de enfermo) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug. (30), v. 23, pp. 1260-1268, illus. [Wpas.]
1939 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis. Ensayos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (14), pp. 481-498, illus. [Wm., Wpas.]
1939 c.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis. Ensayos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (17), pp. 622-630. [Wpas.]
1939 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis. Ensayos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (19), pp. 702-705. [Wpas.]
1939 e.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis. Ensayos <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (16), pp. 548-549. [Wpas.]
1940 a.—Hidatidosis tóraco abdominal múltiple [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., Nov. 29, 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, p. 117. [Wm.]
1940 b.—Hidatidosis tóraco-abdominal múltiple <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (2), pp. 79-83, illus. [Wm.]
1940 c.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (1), pp. 6-7. [Wpas.]
1940 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (15), July, pp. 567-585, pls. [Wm.]
1940 e.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (18), pp. 679-684, illus. [Wm.]
1940 f.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (20) pp. 754-756. [Wm.]
1940 g.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (22), pp. 836-837. [Wm.] [*See also* Arce, J., 1940 b]
1940 h.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., v. 2 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 675-681, illus. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Hidatidosis. Intradermoreacción <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (11), pp. 580-581. [Wpas.]
1941 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 363-389. [Wm.]
1941 c.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., July 23] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (40), Oct. 19, p. 1948. [Wm.]
1941 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (14), pp. 700-721, illus., pl. [Wm.]
1941 e.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (17), p. 846. [Wpas.]
1941 f.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (27), pp. 1257-1260, pl. [Wm.]
1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (7), p. 268. [Wpas.]
1942 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (13), pp. 447-459. [Wpas.]
1942 c.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (16), pp. 541-545. [Wpas.]
1942 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (18), pp. 617-621. [Wpas.]
1942 e.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (28), pp. 1021-1029. [Wpas.]
1942 f.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Equinococosis vertebral <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (29), pp. 1049-1055. [Wpas.]
1942 g.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis o hidatidosis <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 333-334. [Wpas.]
1942 h.—Terapéutica Biológica de la hidatidosis [*Title only* of exhibit before Acad. Cir., Oct. 29] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (8), Feb. 25, p. 364. [Wm.]
1943 a.—Equinococosis vertebral. Paraplejía. Absceso osifluente. Terapéutica biológica <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (28), Nov. 3, pp. 1053-1054. [Wm.]
1943 b.—Hidátido-pleura. Pioneumotórax consecutivo à la ruptura traumática de un

quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (22), Sept. 15, pp. 824-828. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Desarticulación interileoabdominal por hidatidosis del hueso coxal <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (8), pp. 271-274, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Desarticulacion interileoabdominal por equinococosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (10), pp. 328-338, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 c.—Equinococosis osea; terapeutica biologica <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (18), pp. 649-664. [W^{m}.]

1944 d.—Hidatidosis lumbosacra [sic] <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (6), pp. 198-200. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Equinococosis hepatica. Terapeutica biologica <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 29 (20), pp. 837-841, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and BUSTOS, FERNANDO M.

1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (26), pp. 922-930. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS.

1941 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (25), pp. 1162-1166. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (14), p. 510. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Hidatidosis peritoneal múltiple <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (17), pp. 615-616. [W^{pas}.]

1942 c.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Hidatidosis múltiple, hepática y pulmonar <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (31), pp. 1187-1188. [W^{m}.]

1942 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Quiste hidatídico "a tipo ascítico" <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (6), pp. 237-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 e.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Quiste hidatídico del pulmón (?) <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (27), p. 1018. [W^{pas}.]

1942 f.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis Quistes hidatídicos del hígado y del riñon <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (30), p. 1148. [W^{pas}.]

1942 g.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirugía, Oct. 15, 1941] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (6), Feb. 11, p. 278. [W^{pas}.]

1943 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (9), pp. 345-346. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Quistes hidatídicos del hígado y del riñón [*Title only* of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., Nov. 18, 1942] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (9), Mar. 3, p. 402. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and GRINBLAT, SAMUEL.

1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (27), pp. 1018-1019. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and MANFREDI, FELIPE J.

1937 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón con pleura libre en un niño; operación en un tiempo con neumotórax previo. Curación <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (5), pp. 162-168, illus. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón con pleura libre <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1940-1960, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado del hígado abierto en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (8), pp. 363-374, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

1941 b.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado de hígado abierto en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (14), pp. 690-692, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado de hígado abierto en las vías biliares [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., July 23] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (40), Oct. 19, p. 1948 [W^{m}.]

1941 d.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis. Equinocosis ósea, costovertebral <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (28), pp. 1292-1297, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado en hígado abierto en las vías biliares [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., May 28, 1941] <Rev. Cir. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 291-292. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; MANFREDI, FELIPE J.; and DICKMANN, GERMÁN HUGO.

1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis. Equinococosis vertebral. Paraplejía. Absceso osifluente <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (24), pp. 845-861, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; VERNENGO, MARCELO J.; and BUSTOS, FERNANDO M.

1942 a.—Terapéutico biológica de la equinococosis. Equinococosis vertebral <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (29), pp. 1049-1055, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and VÍVOLI, DONATO.

1942 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug., Apr. 29] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (21), May 27, pp. 882-883. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 26 (4), pp. 116-127, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; VÍVOLI, DONATO; and CORBELLA, EDUARDO G.

1937 a.—Quiste hidático caseosa calcificado del hígado [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Aug. 25] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 2040-2041. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Quiste hidático caseoso calcificado del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (19), pp. 660-671, illus.; discussion (21), p. 732. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Quistes hidatídicos caseoso-calcificados <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 22 (27), pp. 921-924, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and ZORRAQUÍN, GUILLERMO.

1940 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (1), pp. 6-7. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug. Apr. 3] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (17), Apr. 24, p. 898. [W^{m}.]

CALCAGNO, BLANCA. *See* Uriarte, Leopoldo; Calcagno, Blanca; Riesel, Marcos A.; and Anchezar, Benjamin.

CALDAS, CELSO. [San., Univ. Brasil]

1940 a.—Malária na ilha das Cobras-Paraná (Reconhecimento da malária) <Rev. Med. Parana, v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-33. [W^{m}.]

CALDAS, E. *See* Caeiro, José Alberto and Caldas, E.

CALDAS, JOSE MARIO. [Dr., Chefe Serv. Proctol. Policlin. Fac. Fluminense Med.]
1940 a.—Recto-sigmoidite schistomotica <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 239-242 (pp. 63-66). [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Schistosmose em proctologia <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (32), Aug. 10, pp. 535-536. (pp. 5-6), illus. [W^{a}.]

CALDER, RITCHIE.
1949 a.—Antrycide <N. Statesman and Nation (931), v. 37, Jan. 8, p. 28 [W^{a}.]

CALDERÓN, CARLOS. *See* Ortiz Mariotte, Carlos; and Calderón, Carlos.

CALDERÓN, SALVADOR.
1923 a.—El zacate efwatakala *Melinis minutiflora* Beauv. (zacate gordura) <Rev. Agric. Trop., San Salvador, v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 142-154, [W^{a}.]

CALDERÓN RODRÍGUEZ, JUDITH.
1948 a.—Algunos datos sobre antihelmínticos intestinales <Medicina, México (569), v. 28, Dec. 10, pp. 507-518. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Algunos datos sobre antihelminticos intestinales <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 41-47. [W^{m}.]

CALDERONI, SILVIO. [Tenente Med. Dott., Specialista Dermopatia]
1938 a.—Dermatozoonosi sull' altopiano Eritreo e nel Tigrai <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n.s., v. 2 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 95-97. [W^{m}.]

CALDWELL, A. F. [B. Pharm. (London), Ph. C., M. P. S., Coll. Med., Singapore]
1938 a.—A note on the chemistry and preparation of insect sprays containing pyrethrum <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 336-341. [W^{m}.]

CALDWELL, A. G.; and WALLS, L. P.
1948 a.—Potential trypanocides of the N-heterocyclic series. Part I. Phenanthridinium salts <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb. pp. 188-197. [W^{a}.]

CALDWELL, ARCHIBALD H. [California Spray-Chem. Corp., Richmond]
1952 a.—Dermal treatment of rats with toxicants <J. Econom. Entom., v. 45 (6), Dec., p. 1098. [W^{a}.]

CALDWELL, FRED CORNELIUS [Div. Internacional de Sanidad Fundacion Rockefeller, Andalucia, Estado de Alabama, EE. UU.]; and CALDWELL, ELFREDA LARSON.
1936 b.—Estudio sobre la efectividad antielmintica de la leche del higueron en el tratamiento del tricocefalo y los ascarides <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 1778-1787. [W^{m}.]

1936 c.—Estudo sobre la efectividad antielmíntica de la leche de hlgueirón en el tratamiento de la tricocefalosis, y su efectividad contra la infeccion de los ascarides <Rev. Med. Hondureña (63), v. 6, Mar.-Apr., pp. 178-189. [W^{pas}.]

CALDWELL, FREDERIC E. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Mercer, Robert D.; Lund, H. Z.; Bloomfield, Richard A.; and Caldwell, Frederic E.]
1944 a.—In vitro effects of high temperatures on avian malarial parasites <J. Infect. Dis., v. 74 (3), May-June, pp. 189-205. [W^{a}.]

CALDWELL, FREDERIC E.; and GYÖRGY, PAUL.
1943 a.—Effect of biotin deficiency on duration of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rat <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 53 (2), June, pp. 116-119. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The influence of biotin deficiency on the course of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the albino rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 197-208. [W^{a}.]

CALDWELL, KEITH.
1950 a.—Antrycide and African game <Proc. and Papers Internat. Techn. Conf. Protect. Nature (Lake Success, Aug. 22-29, 1949), pp. 388-389. [W^{a}.]

CALDWELL, N. E. H. [Asst. Research Off.]
1945 a.—Bean pests in Queensland <Queensland Agric. J., v. 60 (3), Mar 1, pp. 156-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

CALERO M., CARLOS. [Med. Dept., Panama Hosp., Panama]
1946 a.—Relapsing fever on the isthmus of Panama. Report of 106 cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 761-769. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Miasis de la piel en Panamá <Arch. Hosp. St. Tomas, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-17, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Cutaneous myiasis due to *Chrysostomomyia bergi* (Blanchard). First report from the Isthmus of Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., p. 545. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Aureomycin in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (5), Sept., pp. 566-568. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Incidence of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Sarcocystis muris*, species of Spirochaeta and microfilarial larvae in rats in Panama City and suburbs <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Sect. 1, Aug., p. 369. [W^{a}.]

CALERO M., CARLOS; and ORTIZ O., PEDRO.
1949 a.—Triquinosis en Panama <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 355-358. [W^{hel}.]

CALERO M., CARLOS; ORTIZ O., PEDRO: and SOUZA, LIONEL.
1950 a.—Helminths in rats from Panama City and suburbs <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 426. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Helminths in cats from Panama City and Balboa, C. Z. <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 326. [W^{a}.]

CALHOUN, JOHN B. [Emory Univ., Georgia]
1944 a.—Twenty-four hour periodicities in the animal kingdom. Part I. The invertebrates <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 179-260. [W^{a}.]

CALI, S. J. *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Cali, S. J.

CALIFORNIA. Animal Husbandry and Agricultural Engineering Div., College of Agriculture. Davis.
1943 a.—A salt feeder for sheep <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 24 (2), Nov., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

CALIFORNIA. State Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1949 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 26 (12), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 28 (11), Apr., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

CALIFORNIA. State Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry. Pathological Laboratories.
1950 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 27 (12), Apr., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

CALIFORNIA. State Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry. Poultry Disease Staff.
1945 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 22 (11), Feb., pp. 28-31. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 23 (11), Mar., pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Poultry disease activities <Nulaid News, v. 24 (12), Mar.-Apr., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

CALIFORNIA. State Department of Public Health.
1942 a.—State laboratory does trichinosis tests <Weekly Bull. Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, v. 21 (4), Feb. 14, p. 15. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Morbidity. Complete reports for certain diseases recorded for week ending March 20, 1943 <Weekly Bull., Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, v. 22 (10), Mar. 27, p. 40. [W^a.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN; and SUMMERS, FRANCIS MARION.
1941 a.—Protozoa in biological research. 1148 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

CALKINS, VINCENT P. [Tennessee Eastman Corp., Oak Ridge, Tennessee]
1947 a.—The mechanism of the antioxygenic synergism of quinones and quinols with phosphoric acid and other acids in fat systems <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 384-388. [W^a.]

CALL, C.
1949 a.—Il *Cysticercus dromedarii* (Pellegrini 1945) in un'antilope eritrea [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 9 (3), pp. 300-302. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Segnalazione di microfilarie sanguicole della lepre e faraona eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez. Eritrea, v. 9 (3), pp. 303-308, pl. [W^m.]

CALLAFANGE, ABELARDO. [Med. Chefe Centro Saude Alecrim Natal]
1938 a.—Infestacao verminotica em Natal. 6 pp. [W^{pas}.]

CALLAHAM, JOHN R. [Asst. Ed., Chem. and Metal. Engin.]
1944 a.—DDT fights insects in war and in peace <Chem. and Metal. Engin., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Chloral and D.D.T. manufacture. The Brothman continuous process [Extract from 1944 a] <Chem. Trade J. (3003), v. 115, Dec. 8, pp. 597-598. [Wa.]

CALLAHAN, WILLIAM PAUL (*jr.*) [1888-] [M.D., Dept. Path., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri]
1945 a.—The incidence of toxoplasmic infections in the St. Louis area <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (1), May, pp. 68-70. [W^a.]

CALLAHAN, WILLIAM PAUL (*jr.*); RUSSELL, WILLIAM O.; and SMITH, MARGARET GLADYS.
1946 a.—Human toxoplasmosis. A clinicopathologic study with presentation of five cases and review of the literature <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 343-397, pls. [W^m.]

CALLAN, E. McC. [Entom. Dept., Imperial Coll. Trop. Agric., Trinidad]
1945 a.—Two new insecticides—DDT and 666 <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 98-99, pl. [W^a.]

CALLAN, H. G. [B. A., St. John's Coll., Oxford]
1940 a.—The chromosomes of the cymothoid isopod Anilocra <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (326), v. 82 (2). Oct., pp. 327-335, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The effects of castration by parasites and X-rays on the secondary sex characters of prawns (Leander spp.) <J. Exper. Biol., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 168-179, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CALLANDRY [Châtel-Guyon]; and CARRAUD, GEORGES.
1947 a.—A propos du diagnostic et du traitement de la lambliase <Maroc Méd. (271), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 413-414. [W^m.]

CALLAWAY, H. P. [D. V. M., Manhattan, Kansas] *See* Whitlock, John Hendrick; Callaway, H. P.; and Jeppesen, Q. E.

CALLAWAY, S.; and MUSGRAVE, A. J.
1940 a.—Laboratory tests with liquid insecticides on the eggs of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L. <Ann. Applied Biol., v 27 (2), May, pp. 252-261. [W^a.]

CALLEAR, J. F. F.
1951 a.—An attempt to control helminthiasis in cattle, goats and sheep in British Guiana <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (23), June 9, p. 401. [W^a.]

CALLEJA, CASIMIRO. [Valladolid]
1898 a.—La extirpación total en una sola sesión es el mejor tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos, cualquiera que sea la région en que radiquen <1. Cong. Hisp.-Port. Cir. y Espec. Nat. (Madrid, Apr.), pp. 370-374. [W^m.]

CALLEJA, MARTÍN DE ALDA. *See* de Alda Calleja, Martín.

CALLENBACH, JOHN ANTON. [1908-] [Ph.D., Bureau Entom. and Plant Path., U. S. Dept. Agric., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Mills, Harlow Burgess; Callenbach, John Anton; and Reinhardt, J. F.

CALLENDER, GEORGE RUSSELL. [Col., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Gentzkow, Cleon Joseph; and Callender, George Russell]
1942 a.—Dysentries [sic] and diarrheas — their importance in the military service [*Title only* of report before Symposium on Trop. Med., New York City, Dec. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 8. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Dysenteries and diarrheas. Their importance in the military service <War Med., v. 4 (5), Nov., pp. 459-464. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Diarrheal diseases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 7-15. [W^a.]

CALLER, S. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1941 a.—Scabics treatment in general practice [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (4185), Mar. 22, p. 457. [W^a.]

CALLERI, EDUARDO M. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Peritonitis enquistada de origen hidático <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28-29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 28-29, 31-32. [W^m.]

1947 a.—El quiste hidático en el Hospital Durazno <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 177-183. [W^m.]

CALLERI, EDUARDO M.; and PASTOR, EDUARDO.
1938 a.—Neumotórax hidático. Neumotórax parahidático. (Hospital Durazno) <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (24-25), v. 5, Oct., pp. 73-78, pls. [W^{pas}.]

CALLERI, EDUARDO M.; and SANTINI PELUFFO, R.
1939 a.—Neumotórax hidático curado sin intervención quirúrgica <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28-29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 52-54, 56, pls. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES. [*See also* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Callot, Jacques; and Desportes, Camille; *and* Dollfus, Robert Ph.; and Callot, Jacques; *and* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Callot, Jacques]
1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des moustiques de Tunisie et en particulier du sud de la Régence <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (2), June, pp. 133-183. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sur un Diphyllobothrium de la loutre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 526-529, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Particularités biologiques de la métacercaire de *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), July 1, pp. 332-335. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de paraneoxénie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 19 (1-3), pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Matériaux pour servir à la faune des distomes de France <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 199-201. [W^{a}.]

[1947 a.]—Amoenitates parasitologicae <Ann. Parasitol., v 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 377-378. [W^{a}.]

[1947 b].—Cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica* ayant échappé aux bibliographes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 378-379. [W^{a}.]

[1947 c].—Noveau cas de phorésie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 379-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Parasitologie médicale <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 128 (1), pp. 246-248. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Amoenitates parasitologicae, II <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), pp. 483-484. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES and FORSTER, E.
1947 a.—Kystes vermineux sous-cutanés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 348-349. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES; and GAYOT, G.
1946 a.—Etude expérimental de la survie de *Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 97, n. s., v. 9, June, pp. 249-250. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES; and PUECH, JEAN.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmose du rat blanc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES; and VERMEIL, CLAUDE.
[1951 a].—Phagocytose péritonéale des helminthes et de leurs oeufs <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), 1950, pp. 370-375. [W^{a}.]

CALMETTE, LÉON CHARLES ALBERT; and BRETON, M.
1905 c.—L'ankylostomiase, Maladie sociale (anémie des mineurs). Diagnostic et traitement <Echo Méd. Nord. (429), v. 9 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 157-164. [W^{m}.]

CALMETTES [Toulouse]; DEODATI; and GALLY.
1950 a.—Toxoplasmose oculaire <Arch. Opht., Paris, n.s., v. 10 (2), pp. 165-169, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALNAN, C. D.
1950 a.—Crusted scabies <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 71-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALO, A. [Hôp. Ernest Conseil, Tunis] *See* Broc, René, and Calo, A.

CALOV, W. L. [Sydney]
1937 a.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (1), July 3, pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]
1937 b.—Malaria and its treatment by the general practitioner <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (5), July 31, p. 195. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—The dysenteries <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 155-160. [W^{m}.]

CALUBAQUIB, PRUDENCIA B.; and ROLDA, HILARION.
1947 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasitism among food handlers <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 149-152. [W^{m}.]

CALUS, W. *See* Kalûs, V. A.

CALVER, K. M. [*See also* Browning, Carl Hamilton; and Calver, K. M.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Calver, K. M.; and Adamson, H.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Calver, K. M.; Leckie, M. W.; and Walls, Leslie P.]
(1945 a.)—Chemotherapeutic studies on experimental *T. congolense* infections. Thesis (Ph. D., Glasgow). 72 pp. [Unpublished. Copies at University of Glasgow and Medical Research Council, London]
1945 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 704-709. [W^{a}.]

CALVERT, JAMES. [M.D.]
1904 a.—Hydatid disease of the heart <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 39, pp. 207-212. [W^{m}.]

CALVERT, PHILIP P.
1949 a.—D.D.T. as a contributing factor to the increase of trematode diseases in man and other animals <Entom. News, v. 60 (7),, July, p. 183. [W^{a}.]

CALVERY, HERBERT ORION. [1897-] [Ph. D., Chief Div. Pharmacol., U. S. Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Woodard, Geoffrey; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion; *and* Draise, John Henry; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion; *and* Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth; Nelson, Arthur Alfred; and Calvery, Herbert Orion]
1945 a.—DDT is poisonous <Food Packer, v. 26 (5), Apr., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

CALVERY, HERBERT ORION; and NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN.
1944 a.—More DDT findings <Minnesota Med., v. 24 (11), Nov., p. 949. [W^{a}.]

CALVET, JEAN. *See* Blondin, Sylvain; and Calvet, Jean.

CALVINO, EVA MAMELI.
1949 a.—Una pianta che combatte i vermi del terreno <Terra e Sole (86), Oct., p. 344, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—I nematodi delle piante da fiore in Italia. Nota I [English summary] <Ann. Sperim. Agrar., Roma, n. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 119-142, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—I nematodi delle piante da fiore in Italia. Nota II. Mezzi di lotta [English summary] <Ann. Sperim. Agrar., n. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 143-152. [W^{a}.]

CALVO, MANUEL QUIROS. *See* Quiros Calvo, Manuel.

CALVO, SANTOS P. *See* Salcés, Fermín; and Calvo, Santos P.

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL.
1940 a.—Lecciones de parasitologia <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 43 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 197-305, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1944 a.—La solución económica del grave problema del parasitismo intestinal <Bol. Colegio. Med. Habana, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 8-9, 19. [W^{m}.]
1945 a.—El parasitismo intestinal, una de las causes de desnutrición <Pediat. Americas, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 597-600. [W^{m}.]
1946 a.—El parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 2 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 50-56, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1947 a.—La incidencia de la *E. histolytica* en Cuba <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer. v. 26 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 943-953. [W^{m}.]
1947 b.—La incidencia de la *E. histolytica* en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 220-224. [W^{pan}.]
1948 a.—Hallazgo de *Blastocystis hominis* y quistes de *Endamoeba coli*, asociados a *Fasciola hepatica*, en bilis obtenida por intubación duodenal (Nota clinica) <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 193-194. [W^{a}.]
1948 b.—Tres nuevos casos de parasitismo humano por *Hymenolepis diminuto* en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 193. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Reporte de diecinueve nuevos casos de parasitismo humano por *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1938) Kouri, 1940. Algunas consideraciones epidemiológicas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-11. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Incidencia de la *Hymenolepis diminuta* en parasitismo humano en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (5-6), May-June, pp. 67-68. [W^{m}.]

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL; KOURÍ, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSE G.

1935 h.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del rio. Pueblo: Consolación del Sur <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 40 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 518-529. [W^{m}.]

1935 j.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 40, pp. 564-572. [W^{m}.]

1936 f.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitisma intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 10-17. [W^{pas}.]

1936 g.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 315-320. [W^{m}.]

1936 h.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia: La Habana. Pueblo: Melena del Sur <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 157-163. [W^{m}.]

1936 j.—Porcentaje y distribucion geografica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia: La Habana. Pueblos: Marianao, Güines, Isla de Pinas Aguacati, San Nicolás de Güines y San Antonio de las Vegas <Vida Nueva, an. 10, 2^{a} época, v. 27 (3) Mar. 15, pp.274-286, [W^{m}.]

1937 e.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 718-732. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geografica de la verminosis intestinal en Cuba [English summary] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 231-261, charts. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 71-96, charts. [W^{a}.]

CALVO MELENDRO, JESÚS [Dr., Soria]

1934 a.—Evolución espontánea de quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Med. Ibera, (881), an. 18, v. 28, v. 2, Sept. 29, pp. 413-521; (882) an. 18, v. 28, v. 2, pp. 441-451; (883) an. 18 v. 28, v. 2, Oct. 13, pp. 465-474. illus., [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar: Algunos casos de quistes hidaticos grandes y superficiales curados por vómica <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1-2), July, pp. 101-113, pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—La equinococosis familiar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 185-192. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—A propósito del caso de quiste hidatídico en un conejo <Medicamenta, Madrid (195), v. 9, Feb. 10, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—L'échinococcose en Espagne <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 417-420. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Infantillisme hydatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 309-314. [W^{m}.]

1952 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de la cara superior del hígado y anomalías del diafragma <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALVO SÁIZ, BONIFACIO.

1945 a.—Contribución al estudio de la piroplasmosis y theileriosis en el sur de España <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 251-259, pls. [U^{r}.]

CALZADA, VARELA C. [*See also* Bacigalupo, Juan; Carballo Pou, Mariano; Calzada, Varela C.; and Berninzoni, J.; *and* Carballo Pou, Mariano; and Calzada, Varela C.; *and* Carballo Pou, Mariano; Fielitz, Franz; and Calzada, Varela C.; *and* Carballo Pou Mariano; Viera, O.; Calzada, Varela C.; and Rodriguez Garcia, Juan A.; *and* Carballo Pou, Mariano; Viera, O.; Calzada, Varela C.; and Lujambio, Lázaro *and* Carballo Pou, Mariano; Calzada, Varela C.; and Rodríguez García, Juan A.]

1933 b.—Sobre los amblyommas que parasitan los animales en el Uruguay. *Amblyomma cooperi* Nutt. y Warb. 1907 <Arch. Soc., Biol. Montevideo, v. 5 (3-4), pp. 211-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Sobre los helmintos que parasitan los animales del Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 15, v. 3 (36), June 30, p. 291-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—Sobre Rhabditis (Ascaroidea) (formas libres) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 15, v. 3 (35), June 30, pp. 305-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 f.—Sobre *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Arachnida Ixodoidea) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 15, v. 3 (35), June 30, pp. 308-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Nuevos nematodes.—Dos nuevas especíes del género Capillaria Zeder. *Capillaria montevidensis.—Capillaria uruguayensis.*—Parasitos de *Gallus dom.* L. <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, 3 época (1), Apr., pp. 17, v. 3 (38), Mar., pp. 410-519, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Nueva comprobación de *Ixodes ricinus* en el país <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 22 (3), July-Sept., pp. 238-241. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Primera comprobacion de *Lipoptena cervi* en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 466-469, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Sobre coccidiosis en palomas <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 136-141. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Sobre larvas des trematodes en moluscos del Uruguay <Bol. Mens., Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-21, pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—*Balanorchis anastrophus* Fischoeder. Trematodes, parásito del estómago de los bovinos del Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 287-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Primera comprobación de *Lipoptena cervi*, en el Uruguay <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (38), an. 17, v. 3, Mar., pp. 420-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Sobre acariosis de los canarios <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 437-442, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Sobre coccidiosis en palomas mensajeras <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, an. 17 v. 3 (38), Mar., pp. 410-419, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 e.—Sobre existencia de *Dermatobia cyaniventris* <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 24 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 430-435, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de la evolución de Metastrongylidae. Demonstración micrográfica del trayecto pulmonar de la evolución de Metastrongylus y Dictyocaulus <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo, v. 3 (5), July 5, pp. 515-522, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAMACHO, MELCHOR COLON Y. *See* Colon y Camacho, Melchor.

CAMACHO, TEATINO. [Dr.]

1938 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en la niñez campesina de Vueltabajo, terrible amenaza para las generaciones futuras <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-278. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

CAMAIN, R.; and ABONNENC, E.
1948 a.—Sur la myiase à *Dermatobia cyaniventris* en Guyane française; rôle vecteur de *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedeman, 1821) <Publication (175) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Innii, July, 8 pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

DE CAMARGO, E. A. ARNALDO. *See* Arnaldo de Camargo, E. A.

CAMARGO, FERNANDO. [Méd. Vet., Catedrático Prâct. Microbiol., Fac. Méd. Vet. México] [*For port. see* Rev. Mexicana Méd. Vet., v. 2 (13), May 1938, 2. pl. following p. 24] [W^{a}.] *See* Tellez Giron, Alfredo; and Camargo, Fernando.

CAMARGO, LUIS PATIÑO. *See* Patiño Camargo, Luis.

DE CAMARGO PACHECO, VIRGILIO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Reações psico-neuróticas na amebíase crónica <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 186-194. [W^{m}.]

CAMAÜER, ARMANDO F. [Prof. Supl. Clin. Neurol., Buenos Aires]
1939 a.—Consideraciones sobre cinco casos personales de equinococosis raquídea <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 2482-2487, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F.; and SAION, JORGE F.
(1932 a).—[Echinococcosis] <Hosp. Argent., Apr. 15.

CAMAYD ZOGBE, EMILIO; and MÉNDEZ PINILLA, ARMANDO.
1952 a.—Oclusion intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Reporte de dos casos <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 27-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAMBEL, PERIHAN. [M.D., Istanbul, Turkey]
1938 a.—Karinda müntesir ekinokok kistleri (Echinococcose abdominale) <Türk Tib Cem. Mecm., v. 82, [n.s.], v. 4 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 414-420, illus.; French summary, pp. 120-121. [W^{m}.]
1939 a.—Rare localizations of hydatid disease in Turkey. Report of a case of pluriviscéral echinococcosis <Arch. Path., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 419-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAMBESSÉDÈS, HENRI. [*See also* Tanon, Louis; Cambessédès, Henri; and Pamela]

CAMBESSÉDÈS, HENRI; and WESTPHAL, F.
1928 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et quinine <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 20 (4), pp. 97-102. [W^{m}.]

CAMBIER, P. [Dr., Clin. Méd. Univ. Bruxelles]
1938 b.—Présentation d'une malade atteinte de cysticercose généralisée <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 91 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 523-528, illus. [Y^{am}.]

CAMBIES, JEAN. [Châtel-Guyon]
1949 a.—Nouvelle méthode de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne et de la lambliase intestinale <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 113, 3.s., v. 133 (15-16), pp. 348-350. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Les Trichomonas—Action pathogène. Nouvelle méthode de traitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 81-84. [W^{m}.]
1950 a.—Nouvelle méthode de traitement de l'amibiase. Le cycle entéro-hépatique de l'amibe et le rôle de l'excrétion vésiculaire provoquée <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 374-382. [W^{m}.]
1950 b.—Nouvelle méthode de traitement de l'amibiase; le cycle entéro-hépatique de l'amibe et le rôle de l'excrétion vésiculaire provoquée <Maroc Méd. (302), v. 29, July, pp. 626-629. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—A propos du traitement des parasitoses intestinales <Vie Méd., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 53-58. [W^{m}.]

CAMBOURNAC, FRANCISCO J. C.
1947 a.—Relatório de uma viagem de estudo á América do norte e a alguns paises das Américas central e do sul <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, pp. 567-655, pls. [W^{a}.]

CAMBRIDGE, FREDK. PICKARD. *See* Pickard- Cambridge, Fredk.

CAMEJO TROCONIS, R. [Dr.] [*See also* Torrealba, José Francisco; Camejo Troconis, R.; and Irazabal Ron, J.]
1942 a.—Caso de diverticulitis de origen probablemente ascaridiano <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., v. 4 (13), July-Sept., pp. 717-721, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CAMELIN; and GARNUNG.
1947 a.—Syndrome de Loeffler. Réaction d'allergie chez un porteur de trichocéphales <Lyon Méd., v. 177 (24), June 15, pp. 405-407. [W^{m}.]
1947 b.—Syndrome de Loeffler, réaction d'allergie chez un porteur de tricocéphales [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hop. Lyon, Feb. 10] <Presse Med., v. 55 (38), June 28, p. 439. [W^{m}.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO. [Prof., Univ. Turin]
1903 d.—Gordians of Ceylon [Transl. of 1903 b] <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 34-35. [W^{a}., Wc.]

CAMERON, ALFRED E.
1939 a.—Insect and other pests of 1938 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 51, pp. 136-174, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Insect and other pests of 1940 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 53, pp. 77-97, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—War on insect pests <Scottish J. Agric., v. 23 (2), Jan., pp. 169-178. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Insect pests of 1942 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 55, pp. 74-98, illus. [W^{a}.]
1944 a.—Insect and other pests of 1943 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 56, pp. 37-61, illus. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—Insect and other pests of 1945 <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5.s., v. 58, pp. 100-120. [W^{a}.]

CAMERON, ALNE EDWARD. [1878-] [Chief Vet. Inspector, Health Animals Branch, Dept. Agric., Ottawa, Canada; Vet. Director Genl., Ottawa, Canada] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n.s., v. 47 (6), June 1939, p. 678] [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Contagious diseases division <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1937-38), pp. 10-32. [W^{a}.]
1938 b.—Les parasites des chevaux <Farmers' Bull. (55), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 24 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Contagious diseases section <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1938-39), pp. 6-31. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Parasites of horses <Farmers' Bull. (55), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 24 pp., illus. [Reprint of Bull. 152, issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Public health <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 95-105. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Mange in horses, cattle and sheep <Farmers' Bull. (109), Canada Dept. Agric. 14 pp., illus., pl. [Issued May] [W^{a}.] [Bull. (31 n.s.) reprinted]

CAMERON, C. [East Fortune Sanatorium, Scotland]
1942 a.—Amoebic liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (4235), Mar. 7, p. 338. [W^{a}.]

CAMERON, DONALD. [Asst. Zool., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.]
1938 a.—The northern fowl mite (*Liponyssus sylviarum* C. & F., 1877). Investigations at MacDonald College, Que., with a summary of previous work <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (8), Aug., Sect. D., pp. 230-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

(1939 a).—The embryological development of the Asiatic rat flea (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild)). Doc. Diss. (Cornell).

CAMERON, GEO. DONALD WEST. [1899-] [M.D., Ottawa, Canada]

1942 a.—Western equine encephalitis <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 383-387. [W[a].]

CAMERON, GORDON C.; and IRWIN, D. A.

1929 a.—*Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae;* occurrence in wild rats at Toronto <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 386-392. [W[a].]

CAMERON, GORDON ROY. [Prof., D.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.P., Dept. Morbid Anat., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. School, London]

1942 a.—Investigation of the toxicity to man of insecticides used against the bed-bug <Rep. Com. Bed-Bug Infest. (1935-40), pp. 43-50; summary p. 56, pl. [W[a].]

1945 a.—Risks to man and animals from the use of 2, 2-*bis* (P-chlorphenyl) 1, 1, 1,-trichlorethane (DDT): With a note on the toxicology of gamma-benzene hexachloride (666, gammexane) <Brit. Med., Bull., v. 3 (9-10), pp. 233-235. [W[m].]

CAMERON, GORDON ROY; and BURGESS, F.

1945 a.—The toxicity of 2,2-bis (p-chlorphenyl) 1, 1, 1-trichlorethane (D.D.T.) <Brit. Med. J. (4407) June 23, pp. 865-871, illus. [W[a].]

CAMERON, HUGH STUART. [1896- .] [Assoc. Prof. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric., Univ. California] [*See also* Britton, John W.; Miller, Robert Frederick; and Cameron, Hugh Stuart; *and* Miller, Robert Frederick; Cameron, Hugh Stuart; and Britton, John W.]

1938 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis <Bull. (624), Calif. Agric. Exper. Station, July, 19 pp., illus. [W[a].]

1945 a.—Sheep diseases <Circular (130), California Agric. Exten. Serv., July, 36 pp., illus. [W[a].]

1949 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-15. [W[a].]

CAMERON, HUGH STUART; and STEWART, MORRIS ALBION.

1939 a.—Studies on the course of trichostrongyle infestation in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749), [i.e. 449], v. 95, Aug., pp. 177-180. [W[a].]

CAMERON, I. G.

1946 a.—Congenital malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4448), Apr. 6, p. 544. [W[a].]

CAMERON, I. GORDON.

1949 a.—West coast recollections <E. African Med. J., v. 26 (10), Oct., pp. 292-299. [W[m].]

CAMERON, J. D. S. [M.D.]

1947 a.—Amoebiasis <Edin. Med. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 76-89, pls. [W[m].]

CAMERON, JOHN ALLEN MUNRO. [M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed., Major, I.M.S.]

1943 a.—An unusual amoebic liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (4314), Sept. 11, p. 329. [W[a].]

CAMERON, JOHN ALLEN MUNRO; and COLLINS, J. C.

1942 a.—Intestinal obstruction by amoebic granulomata <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 79 (3), Sept., pp. 140-142. [W[a].]

CAMERON, JOSEPH M.; RIESENMAN, FRANCIS REGIS; and ALSTON, EDWIN F.

1946 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis <Proc. Prof. Staff Brooke Gen. Hosp., v. 1 (3), June 15, pp. 7-11. [W[m].]

CAMERON, PAUL B. [M.D., Pryor, Oklahoma]

1950 a.—Acute psychosis due to atabrine. Report of one case <Am. Practitioner., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 122-123. [W[m].]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR

1935 h.—Worms in sheep <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 2 (4), Jan. 25, p. 85. [W[a].]

1936 k.—Les gastrophiles du cheval <Bull. Agric., Montreal, v. 21, Dec., pp. 8, 20-21, 23, illus. [I[a].]

1938 a.—Animal parasites of wild animals [English, German, French and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (8), pp. 13-22. [W[a].] [*See also* 1939 a]

1938 b.—Diseases common to animals and man <Canad. J. Comp. Med. v. 2 (5), May, pp. 121-128. [W[a].]

1938 c.—Investigations on trichinosis in Canada. I. A preliminary survey of the incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in hogs in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Research v. 16 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 89-92. [W[a].]

1938 d.—On the morphology and parasitic development of *Travassosius rufus* Khalil, 1922, a trichostrongyle parasite of the Canadian beaver (*Castor canadensis canadensis*) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 103-106, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W[a].]

1938 e.—The parasites of man in temperate climates. 182 pp., illus. Toronto. [W[m].]

1938 f.—Some fish-carried trematodes in Canada [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (108. Meet., Cambridge, [Eng.,] Aug. 17-24, 1938), pp. 426-427. [W[a].]

[1939 a].—Animal parasites of wild animals [English, German, French and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 633-645. [W[a].] [*For preprint see* 1938 a]

1939 b.—Avoidance of infection, destruction of adult parasites, avoidance of disease <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 310-317. [W[a].]

1939 c.—Investigations on trichinosis in Canada. II. A further survey of the incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in hogs in Eastern Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 151-153. [W[a].]

1939 d.—Parasites of domestic animals [Same as (1934 g)] [Radio broadcast reprinted from McGill News, Sept. 1934] <Vet. Med., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 81-83, illus. [W[a].]

1939 e.—[Principles in parasite control. I] Parasitism and its importance <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 175-181. [W[a].]

1939 f.—[Principles in parasite control. II] The Parasitic environment and plan of control <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 211-217. [W[a].]

1939 g.—Principles in parasite control. [III] Destruction of eggs and non-infective larvae <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 248-254. [W[a].]

1939 h.—[Principles of parasite control. IV] Destructure of infective larvae. B. Methods of destroying infective larvae (free or enclosed in egg shells) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 272-276. [W[a].]

1939 j.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. VI. Parasites of edentates <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (12), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 249-264, illus. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Associate committee on parasitology <Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council Canada, [Suppl.], pp. 98-102. (Review of activities for the year ended March, 1940) [W[a].]

1940 b.—Investigations on trichinosis in Canada. III. On the incidence of trichinosis in garbage-fed hogs <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (3), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 83-85. [W[a].]

1940 c.—*Metorchis conjunctus* (Cobbold, 1859)

Looss, 1899 [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

1940 d.—*Ollulanus tricuspis* in the cat in Canada<Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 296. [W^a.[

1940 e.—The principles of parasite control. 48 pp. Gardenvale, Quebec. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Epidemiology and sanitary measures for the control of nemic parasites of domesticated animals <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al.), Sect. II, Pt. II., pp. 302-308. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Fly sprays and repellents. Part I. Live stock sprays <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 275-282. [W^a.]

1942 a.—On a memorandum from Stiles to Osler <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 341-348. [W^a.]

1942 b.—The parasites of man in temperate climates. 182 pp., pl., illus. Toronto. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Report of the committee on parasitic disease of the United States live stock sanitary association <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 141-142. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Disease and the production of live-stock in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 258-262. [W^a.]

1943 b.—The greatest threat to our live-stock program. Disease among Canada's live-stock is one costly form of sabotage. <Canad. Business, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 56-57, 112, 114, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Studies on trichinosis. IV. Human incidence in Montreal <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (12), Dec., Sect. D pp. 413-414. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The morphology, taxonomy, and life history of *Metorchis conjunctus* (Cobboid, 1860) <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (1), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 6-16, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1944 b.—On the centenary of the birth of Patrick Manson, the father of modern tropical medicine <McGill Med. J., v. 13 (3), Oct., pp. 263-276. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Fish-carried parasites in Canada. (1) Parasites carried by fresh-water fish <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 245-254; (10), Oct., pp. 283-286; (11), Nov., pp. 302-311, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Insecticides and repellents in modern medicine <McGill Med. J., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 279-292. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Black spot and yellow grub in fish <Rod and Gun in Canada, v. 48 (4), Sept., pp. 14-15; (5), Oct., pp. 12-13, 44, illus. [Dep.]

1946 b.—The parasites of man in temperate climates. 2. ed. 215 pp., illus., pls. Toronto. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Diseases carried by house mice <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 262-266. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Osler and parasitology [*Title only* of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 19. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Krankheiten, welche von Hausmäusen uebertragen werden <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 38 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Parasitology and evolution <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. V., 3. s., v. 44, June, pp. 1-20. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Sir William Osler and parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 93-102. [W^a.]

1950 d.—The social importance of comparative medicine [Abstract of report before 2. Ann. Conv. Canad. Vet. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 7.] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 353-354. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The life sciences and society <Canad. Home Econom. J., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 11-16. [W^a.]

1951 b.—The parasites of domestic animals. A manual for veterinary students and surgeons. 2. ed. 420 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

1951 c.—The social importance of comparative medicine and veterinary science <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 26-31. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Committee on the control of parasitic diseases <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 1, pp. 139-142. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Parasitism, evolution, and phylogeny <Endeavor (44), v. 11, Oct., pp. 193-199, pl. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; et al.

[1941 a].—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Report of the committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 45. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1941), pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and MILLER, MAX J.

1942 a.—The incidence of trichinosis and pinworms in man in eastern Canada [Abstract of report read May 29] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3.s., v. 36, p. 158. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and PARNELL, IVAN W.

1939 a.—Observations on the control of bursate nematodes by the chemical treatment of manure <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 319-329. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; PARNELL, IVAN W.; and LYSTER, L. L.

1940 a.—The helminth parasites of sledge-dogs in Northern Canada and Newfoundland <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 325-332. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and REESAL, MICHAEL R.

1951 a.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. VII. Parasites of hystricomorph rodents <Canad. J. Zool., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 276-289, illus. [W^a.]

CAMERON-BLAIR, MATTHEW. *See* Blair, Matthew Cameron.

CAMES, OSCAR J.

1940 a.—Distomatosis por *Fasciola hepática* <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 7 (3), June, pp. 169-174. [Y^{am}.]

CAMIN, JOSEPH HARVEY. [Dept. Zool. and Entomol., Ohio State Univ.]

1948 a.—Mite transmission of a hemorrhagic septicemia in snakes <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 345-354. [W^a.]

1949 a.—An attempt to clarify the status of the species in the genus Ophionyssus Mégnin (Acarina: Macronyssidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 583-589, pl. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The behavior of the adult female snake mite, *Ophionyssis natricis*, in response to directed light and the effects of body weight on these reactions [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]

1950 a.—An isolation chamber for the study of individual ectoparasites on their hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]

CAMIN, JOSEPH HARVEY; and ROGOFF, WILLIAM MILTON.
1952 a.—Mites affecting domesticated mammals <Tech. Bull. (10) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, May, 10 pp., pl. [W^a.]

CAMMARATA, ANTONIO [Dr.]
1913 a.—Intorno al decorso della temperatura negli anchilostomiaci [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Naz. Malattie Lavoro, June 8-11, Roma] <Med. Assic. Soc. Infort. Lavoro, v. 6 (6), June 30, p. 164. [W^m.]

CAMOU, EDUARDO; and ORIHUELA, JULIO C.
1939 a.—Sobre un caso de ascaridiosis canis <Arch. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Pirovano (29), v. 7, pp. 65-68, illus. [W^{pan}.]

CAMOU, R. *See* Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Camou, R.

CAMP, JOHN DEXTER. [1898-] [M. D., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] *See* Burhans, Robert Alden; Camp, John Dexter; Butt, Hugh Roland; and Cragg, Richard Williams; *and* Abbott, Kenneth H.; and Camp, John Dexter; *and* Wilbur, Dwight Locke; and Camp, John Dexter.

CAMPAGNE, J. VAN LOOKEREN. *See* van Lookeren Campagne, J.

CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE. [*See also* Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; *and* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Truon-Tan-Ngoc; *and* Desportes, Camille; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; *and* Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne]
[1946 a].—La régéneration chez *Ornithodorus parkeri* et son influence sur la mue <Ann. Parasitol. (1944-45), v. 20 (5-6), pp. 321-329, illus. [Rec'd. June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]
1947 a.—Un cas tératologique d'origine expérimentale chez *Ornithodorus parkeri* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (3-4), Feb., pp. 133-134. [Issued Apr. 24] [W^a.]
[1947 b].—Présence d'un argasiné (*Ornithodorus lahorensis*) parasite du mouton en Macédoine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5-6), 1946, pp. 263-266. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Schizomelies spontanées et expérimentales chez les Ixodoidea <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 53-62, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Une filaire nouvelle du héron cendré (*Ardea cinerea* L.) *Lemdana urbaini* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 443-446, illus. [W^a.]

CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE; and CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.
1950 a.—Note sur quelques nématodes africains collection Camille Desportes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 308-324, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE; *and* THÉODORIDÈS, JEAN.
1950 a.—*Geotrupes spiniger* Marsh, nouvel hôte du nématode *Physocephalus sexalatus* Molin <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (1), pp. 98-99. [Wc.]

CAMPANACCI, D. [Prof., Direttore Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin., R. Univ. Parma]
1939 a.—Addome acuto malarico <Minerva Med., an. 30, v. 1 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 401-404. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, A. M. G.
1949 a.—D.D.T. poisoning in man. A suspected case <Lancet, London (6591) v. 257, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, p. 1178. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, ALICE. *See* Hesseltine, H. Close; Wolters, S. L.; and Campbell, Alice.

CAMPBELL, BARBARA KNAPP. [1908-] [Ph.D., Research Assoc., Organ. Chem., Univ. Notre Dame, Indiana] *See* Campbell, Kenneth Nielsen; Sommers, Armiger H.; Kerwin, James F.; and Campbell, Barbara Knapp; *and* Campbell, Kenneth Nielsen; Kerwin, James F.; Sommers, Armiger H.; and Campbell, Barbara Knapp.

CAMPBELL, DAN HAMPTON. [California Inst. Technol., Pasadena] [*See also* Melcher, Leo R.; and Campbell, Dan Hampton]
1937 c.—Precipitin tests with glycogen from various species of animals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (4), May, pp. 511-512. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The specific absorbability of protective antibodies against *Cysticercus crassicollis* in rats and *C. pisiformis* in rabbits from infected and artificially immunized animals <J. Immunol., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 205-216. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Further studies on the "nonabsorbable" protective property in serum from rats infected with *Cysticercus crassicollis* <J. Immunol., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 465-476, illus. [W^m.]
1938 c.—Specific protective property of serum from rats infected with *Cysticercus crassicollis* <J. Immunol., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 195-204. [W^m.]
1939 a.—The effect of sex hormones on the normal resistance of rats to *Cysticercus crassicollis* <Science, n.s. (2314), v. 89, May 5, pp. 415-416. [W^a.]
1939 b.—A polysaccharide fraction from *Cysticercus crassicollis* and its rôle in immunity <J. Infect. Dis., v. 65 (1), July-Aug., pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Experimental eosinophilia with keratin from *Ascaris suum* and other sources <J. Infect. Dis., v. 71 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 270-276. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DAN HAMPTON; and MELCHER, LEO R.
1940 a.—Relationship of sex factors to resistance against *Cysticercus crassicollis* in rats <J. Infect. Dis., v. 66 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-188. [W^a,W^m.]

CAMPBELL, DARRELL A. [Dept. Surg., Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Michigan]
1938 a.—Vesical bilharziasis. A case report <J. Urol., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 598-605, illus. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DONALD. [M.R.C.V.S.] *See* McGrath, R. E.; and Campbell, Donald.

CAMPBELL, ELMER B. [M.D., St. Petersburg]
1943 a.—Amebic dysentery <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 29 (9), Apr., pp. 422-423. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, EUGENE PAUL [1907-] [M.D., Philadelphia]; and KETCHUM, WALTER HARRIS (*jr.*).
1940 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. An analysis of seven cases, including one laboratory infection <N. England J. Med., v. 223 (14), Oct. 3, pp. 540-543, illus. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, F. L.; BARNHART, C. S.; and HUTZEL, J. M.
1941 a.—Tests on crawling insects <Soap, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 121, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Tests on crawling insects. Evaluating liquid household insecticides against the German cockroach and bedbug—a final report on research project at Ohio State University. Part III <Pests, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24, illus. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, G. A. [M. Sc., Geigy Colour Co. Ltd.] [*See also* West, T. F.; and Campbell, G. A.]

CAMPBELL, G. A.; HYMAS, F. C.; and WEST, T. F.
1945 a.—Efficacy of D. D. T. in soap <Nature, London (3973), v. 156, Dec. 22, p. 749. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, G. A.; and WEST, T. F.
1944 a.—DDT, a new weapon in the war against the insect enemies of mankind <Manuf. Chem., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 312-317, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Persistence of D.D.T. in oil-bound water-paint [Letter to the editor] <Nature, London (3912), v. 154, Oct. 21, p. 512. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, HORACE EMERSON. [M.D., Foochow, Fukien]
1938 a.—Schistosomiasis and Banti's disease. An inquiry into their possible relationship [Read Apr. 8, 1937] <Chinese Med. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 459-466. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Schistosomiasis in Fukien <Chinese Med. J., v. 58 (1), July, pp. 126-127. [W^a.] [*See also* Tang, C. C. 1939 a]

CAMPBELL, J. ALLAN. [Dept. Agric. and Forest Zool., Univ. Edinburgh]
1946 a.—Hatching of the egg of *Ixodes ricinus* L. <Nature, London (3987), v. 157, Mar. 30, p. 412. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Recent work on the ecology of the pasture-tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. in Britain <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 113-119. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, J. MCPHAIL. [M.B., D. P. H.]
1938 a.—An outbreak of plague in Mwanza, February to June 1937 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (10), May 16, pp. 157-166. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, JOHN G. [Dept. Poultry Dis., Roy. (Dick) Vet. Coll., Edinburgh]
1945 a.—An infectious enteritis of young turkeys associated with Cochlosoma sp. <Vet. J., v. 101 (12), Dec., pp. 255-259, pls. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, JOHN G.; and SLOAN, J. E. N.
1943 a.—A possible new species of trematode parasite in the kidneys of the king penguin (*Aptenodytes longirostris*) <Vet. J., v. 99 (11), Nov., pp. 291-294, pl. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, KENNETH NIELSON [1905-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Organ. Chem., Univ Notre Dame, Indiana]; et al.
1947 a.—Some derivatives of 6-methoxy-8-aminolepidine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1465-1467. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, KENNETH NIELSEN; KERWIN, JAMES F.; SOMMERS, ARMIGER H.; and CAMPBELL, BARBARA KNAPP.
1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. IV. The preparation of some 5-amino-8-(ω-dialkylaminoalkyl-amino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1559-1562. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, KENNETH NIELSON; SOMMERS, ARMIGER H.; KERWIN, JAMES F.; and CAMPBELL, BARBARA KNAPP.
1946 a.—Studies in the quinoline series. III. The preparation of some 8-(ω-alkylaminoalkylamino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1556-1559. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, LEO; and COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE
1942 a.—Investigations on the relationship of the meadow nematode *Pratylenchus pratensis*, and various fungi as the causative agents for root rots in strawberry plants occurring in various parts of the state of Washington <52. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington (1941-42), (Bull. 425, Dec.), p. 69. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Relationship of the meadow nematode and various fungi in the etiology of strawberry root rot <53. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station State Coll. Washington 1942-43), Dec., pp. 67-68. (Bull. (435)). [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, MASON H. [Director, Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station]
1943 a.—Treating infested tomato roots to obtain nematode control in greenhouses <55. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 39. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Diagnostic report—Animal diseases <57. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1944), pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Diagnostic report—animal diseases <58. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1945), p. 38. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline <59. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1946). pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, R. L. [D.V.M., Farmington, Missouri]
1945 a.—Icteric condition found in hogs in northern Missouri <North Am. Vet., v. 26 (6), June, pp. 347-348. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, W. D. *See* Crichton, M. Ian; and Campbell, W. D.

CAMPBELL, WALTER E. [M. D.]
1947 a.—Psychoses with trichinosis: A review of literature and the report of a case <Rhode Island Med. J., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 870-871. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, WALTER GILBERT. [1877-] [Commissioner Food and Drugs]
1942 a.—Anthelmintics for dogs <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 95 (4), Oct., p. 204. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Cinchona and cinchona alkaloids for the treatment of malaria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 95 (4), Oct., pp. 203-204. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL-WATT, D. [M.D., Southern Rhodesia]
1937 a.—A cavalcade of cases (19). Severe ascariasis <South African Med. J., v. 11 (9), May 8, p. 332. [W^m.]

1937 b.—A cavalcade of cases (23). Tapeworm emerging through a fistula in the groin <South African Med. J., v. 11 (9), May 8, p. 333 [W^m.]

CAMPEANU, LIVIU. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Un caz de chist hidatic al corpului tiroid <Cluj. Med., v. 1 (4), May 1, pp. 368-372, illus. [W^m.]

CAMPELLO BESSA, IRAPUAN. *See* Noronha Péres. José; Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; and Campello Bessa, Irapuan.

VAN CAMPENHOUT, E. [Med. Etat Independent Congo]
1907 a.—Traitement de la maladie du sommeil à la dernière période <Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Belgique, 4.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 93-106. [W^m.]

CAMPERCHIOLI, ERNESTO E. [Dr., Vet. Reg. Rosario]
1942 a.—Enfermedades de los animales transmisibles al hombre. La vida del perro en contacto con la del hombre <Rev. Fed. Argent., Rosario, v. 1 (9), Apr., p. 17; (11), June, pp. 15-16; (12), July, pp. 12-13; v. 2 (13), Aug., pp. 13-14; (14), Sept., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

CAMPILLO SAINZ, CARLOS. *See* Treviño Villaseñor, Armando; and Campillo Sainz, Carlos.

CAMPION, RICHARD J. *See* de Bellard, E. P.; and Campion, Richard J.

DEL CAMPO, G. CLAVERO. *See* Clavero del Campo, G.

DEL CAMPO, JUAN CARLOS.
1940 a.—Ruptura intraperitoneal de quiste hidatico peritonitis plastica perihidatica <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y. Espec., v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 548-554. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Ruptura intraperitoneal de quiste hidatico peritonitis plastica perihidatica <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (7), pp. 322-328. [W^{pas}.]

1940 c.—Sobre las peritonitis crónicas de

origen hidático con o sin bilis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 170-191. [W^{m}.]

1940 d.—Sobre las peritonitis crónicas de origen hidático con o sin bilis <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (5), pp. 192-213. [W^{pas}.]

1948 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar.—Retención seca de membrana.—Tratamiento.—Resultados <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 19 (4), pp. 353-365. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Cor pulmonale hidatico. Comentarios quirúrgicos <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 552-559. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Equinococosis vertebral; resección total de la 5^{a} lumbar <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 36 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 337-357, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEL CAMPO, JUAN CARLOS; and VÁZQUEZ-PIERA, L. A.

1937 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón.—Enquistamiento de la membrana <Arch. Uruguayos Méd., Cirúg. y Espec., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 469-479, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEL CAMPO, RAÚL M.

1933 a.—Quiste hidático primitivo heterotópico del abdomen un una niña de 18 mesas <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 18 (5-8), May-Aug., pp. 478-486, pl. [W^{m}.]

CAMPO POSADA, ARTURO. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Terapeútica de la amibiasis. Análisis de 116 casos <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia, v. 7 (1 E), Jan., pp. 168-174, 176-178. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Terapeútica de la amibiasis analisis de 116 casos <Rev. Med. Hondurena (90), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 293-300. [W^{pas}.]

1949 a.—Ascaridiosis de las vías biliares <Med. y Cirug., Bogotá, v. 8 (9), June, pp. 289-301. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Ascaridiosis de las vias biliares <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol, Habana, v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 113-117. [W^{a}.]

CAMPODÓNICO, MIGUEL. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Las dosis masivas de sales de quinina, en el paludismo de los trópicos <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, an. 27, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 38-40. [W^{m}.]

CAMPONOVO, LUIS E. [Dr.] [*See also* Quirno, Norberto; and Camponovo, Luis E.]

1935 a.—Las piretrinas como tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (356), v. 49, pp. 387-390. (Sociedad de Farmacologia y Terapeutica, v. 3 (6), pp. 89-92). [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Piretrinas y parasitosis intestinal <Día Méd. Buenos Aires, v. 10 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 233, 241-242. [W^{m}.]

CAMPORESI, L. [Dott. Asst., Osp. Fatebenefratelli-Sorelle, Milano]

1939 a.—Anguillulosi intestinale e biliare e sondaggio duodenale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 112-114. [W^{m}.]

CÁMPORI, ALVARO S. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Diagnóstico de las teniasis en el perro por el metodo del hisopo [English and Portuguese summaries] <Rev. Fac. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 170-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAMPOS, CESAR MARTINEZ. *See* Martinez Campos, Cesar.

CAMPOS, LEOPOLDO ACOSTA. *See* Acosta Campos, Leopoldo.

CAMPOS, RUBENS. *See* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Julio; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.

CAMPOS F., MANUEL. *See* Valle, Tomás; and Campos F., Manuel.

CAMPOS FLORES, José C. [Dr., Méd. Viajero, Veracruz al Istmo]

1933 a.—Paludismo <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 19-22. [W^{hel}.]

1933 b.—Problema parasitario <Mem. 3. Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12-17, 1932), pp. 126-128. [W^{hel}.]

CAMPOS R., FRANCISCO. [Prof.]

1930 a.—Contribución al estudio de los tabanidos del Ecuador (Legión Brachycera; Orden Diptera) <Rev. Univ. Guayaquil, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 560-563. [W^{pas}.]

CAMPOURCY. [Méd. Capitaine]

1942 a.—Recherches sur l'infection de *Glossina palpalis* par *Trypanosoma gambiense* au Cameroun <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 59-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAMPOY, MIGUEL. *See* Potous, José; van-Baumberghem, Augustin; and Campoy, Miguel.

CANAAN, T. [Dr. Med., Leiter Inn. Abt., Deutsch. Diakoniss. Hosp., Jerusalem]; and Blömer, H. W.

1940 a.—Amöbiasis in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 157-171. [W^{a}.]

(1944 a).—The pathogenicity of the *Amoeba histolytica* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 27 (10), pp. 446-457.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 446-457. [W^{a}.]

CANABAL, EDUARD JOAQUÍN. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raúl J.; and Canabal, Eduard Joaquín.

CANABY. [Dir. Serv. Vét. B.-du-Rh.]

1926 a.—La leishmaniose canine en France <Marseille-Méd., v. 63 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 1917-1925. [W^{m}.]

CANADA. Dominion Department of Agriculture.

1939 a.—The control of external parasites of poultry. The control of mites and lice on the poultry plant. Poultry division, Central experimental farm, Ottawa <Circular (152), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [Issued Dec.] (Publication 675). [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Comment prévenir les maladies des moutons (ainsi que les parasites internes et externes) <Special Pamphlet (67). War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, French ed., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Prevention of disease in sheep (including control of internal and external parasites) <Special Pamphlet (67), War-Time Production Series. Ottawa, English ed., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

CANADA. Dominion Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Pathology.

1947 a.—Methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis of chicks <Farmer's Bull. (141), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., May, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Facts about proper use of sulfa drugs and medicated mashes for best control of bloody coccidiosis of chickens <Milling and Feed., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 21, 42-45. [W^{a}.]

1951 a. — Coccidiosis can be controlled <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

CANADA. Dominion Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Pathology, Science Service.

1942 a.—Warbles <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 3 [W^{a}.]

CANADA. Dominion Department of Agriculture. Poultry Production Division.

[1951 a].—Facts concerning coccidiosis. Prevention and control, use and limitations of drugs. 2 pp. [Ottawa.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CANADA. Dominion Entomological Laboratory.
1938 a.—The paralysis tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Bull. Brit. Columbia Bd. Health, v. 8 (10), June, pp. 131-134. [W^m.]

CAÑADELL VIDAL, JOSÉ M.^{a} [Secc. Biol. Parasitaria Barcelona]
1945 a.—La lambliasis <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 165-194. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Experiencias y ensayos con un nuevo producto insecticida: El dicloro-fenil-tricloroetano (DDT) [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 309-342. [W^a.]

CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRICO J. [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; Jörg, Miguel Eduardo; and Canal Feijóo, Enrico. J.
1936 a.—Acción de la atebrina y la plasmoquina simple en el paludismo <8 Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 759-765. [W^a.]

CANALE, ERNESTO C. *See* Brea, Cesar A.; and Canale, Ernesto C.

CANALES, JOSÉ SÁENZ. *See* Sáenz Canales, José.

CANAPERIA, G. A.; and PATRISSI, T.
1948 a.—La malaria in Italia nel periodo bellico e postbellico; considerazioni epidemiologiche e misure profilattiche <Riv. Malariol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 1-28. [W^m.]

CANARD. [Vét. Capt.]
1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'habronémose gastrique et de ses complications <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 21 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 251-259. [W^m.]

CANARD, RODOLFO DE SURRA. *See* de Surra Canard, Rodolfo.

CAÑAS, P. M. [Encargado Control Campaña contre Garrapata]
1941 a.—Higiene y sanidad animal. Campaña de extincion de la garrapata. Informe anual <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría, Venezuela (1940), pp. 175-176. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Campaña de extinción de la garrapata <Mem. Min. Agric. y Cría. Venezuela, pp. 233-234. fold. table. [W^a.]

CAÑAS TRUJILLO, TOMÁS. [Vet.]
1945 a.—Los gusanos parasitos de los animales <Conf. Radio Agric., Min. Agric., Madrid, pp. 345-352. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Los modernos medicamentos en el tratamiento de las enfermedades de los animales <Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid, v. 37 (36), Oct., pp. 1-16. [W^a.]

CANBARRÈRE, N. *See* Garcia-Otero, J.; and Canbarrère, N.

CANÇADO, J. ROMEU. *See* Romeu Cançado, J.

CANDIDO ESQUIBEL, AMANCIO. *See* Esquibel, Amancio Candido.

CANDILLE; and ROBY.
1941 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Maroc-Méd. (217), v. 21, May-June, pp. 108-109. [W^m.]

CANDIOTI, AGUSTÍN N. [Prof. Fac.]
1927 a.—Parasitosis gastro-intestinal en el caballo de carrera. Contribución al estudio de las formas clínicas que provoca. Influencia en el desarrollo del potrillo y en su preparación para las carreras <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, 3. época, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 90-96. [W^a.]

[1940 a].—Profilaxis de la parasitosis gastro-intestinal en el caballo de carrera <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1939), v. 2 (1), pp. 233-258. [W^a.]

CANDY, JOHN [M.D., Asst. Surg.]
1871 a.—Case of abscess of the liver of hydatid origin? <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 6 (9), Sept. 1, p. 184 [W^m.]

CANELLA, CARLO.
1950 a.—La cura di Ascoli nella malaria <Minerva Med., v. 41 (38), July 28, pp. 242-244. [W^m.]

CÁNEPA, ERNESTO. [Dr. Prof., Dir. Inst. Clin. Med. y Quir. Animales Pequeños]
1940 a.—Las helmintiasis del intestino del perro. Su tratamiento. Resultados obtenidos en un criadero de gran danes <Jornadas Agronóm. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1939), pp. 155-165, pls. [W^a.]

CÁNEPA, ERNESTO; and DA GRAÑA, ANIBAL.
1941 a.—La presencia del *Demodex folliculorum* Owen en los ganglios linfáticos de perros demodécticos <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet. Buenos Aires, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a. W^m.]

1942 a.—Consideraciones sobre tratamiento de la demodeccia del perro <Jornadas Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires (1941), pp. 447-463, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Investigaciones sobre demodeccia del perro [French, German and English summary] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., (80)., v. 7 (12), Dec. 30, pp. 801-813, illus. [W^a.]

CANESSA, JUAN FRANCISCO. [Prof. Hon. Fac. Med.; Cirujano Hosp. Maciel]
1937 a.—El problema de la hidatidosis en el Uruguay <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v 2 (2). July, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]

CANET, J. [Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [*See also* Farinaud, E.; Canet, J.; and Lataste, C.; *and* Farinaud, E.; Lataste, C.; Baccialone, L.; and Canet, J.]
1939 a.—Note sur les résultats obtenus au cours de quatre années de prophylaxie collective antipaludique par médicaments synthétiques sur les plantations des Terres Rouges (Nord Cochinchine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 58-69. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Efficacité comparée de la nivaquine et de la paludrine dans le traitement curatif de l'accès palustre aigu, en Indochine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp. 661-665. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Essais de traitement curatif du paludisme aigu par un nouveau dérivé synthétique: La nivaquine C <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9-10), pp. 584-588. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Essais de traitement curatif du paludisme aigu par la paludrine en Indochine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp 690-696. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Premiers essais de traitement curatif du paludisme aigu en Cochinchine, par un nouveau médicament synthétique la nivaquine C ou 3.038 R. P. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 527-532. [W^a.]

1949 a.—A propos des nouveaux traitements contre l'amibiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 479-487. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Essais de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en Indochine par la conessine et par les extraits totaux d'*Holarrhena floribunda*. Incidents thérapeutiques <Rev. Colon. Méd. et Chir. (170), v. 21, Sept. 15, pp. 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160. [W^m.]

1949 c.—Nivaquine et paludrine: Posologie curative optima <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 278-285. [W^a.]

1949 d.—Premiers essais de prophylaxie collective du paludisme en Indochine méridionale par la nivaquine B (résoquine) et la paludrine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 165-168. [W^a.]

1950 a.—La filariose humaine en Cochinchine: Recherches épidémiologiques en pays moi <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 216-226; (5-6), pp. 332-354. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Traitement de l'accès palustre aigu par une dose unique de nivaquine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (9-10), pp. 538-544. [W^h.]

1952 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la répartition de la filariose humaine dans le sud de l'Indochine (1950-1951) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 286-310, map. [W^a.]

CANET, J.; and JAHAN, P.
1949 a.—Traitement de la filariose a *W. bancrofti* en Indochine par un nouveau filaricide: La l-diéthyl-carbamyl-4-méthylpipérazine ou 3.799 R.P. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 408-414. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Essais de traitement de la filarose canine en Indochine par le l-diéthyl carbamyl 4-méthylpipérazine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 43 (7-8), pp. 470-482. [W^h, W^a.]

CANEVARI. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Sobre un caso de disenteria por *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Pirovano, Aug. 1] <Semana Méd., v. 24 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

CANEVARI, JORGE. *See* Lagos, Luis M.; and Canevari, Jorge.

CANEVARO, J. A. *See* Rosenbaum, J. L. and Canevaro, J. A.

CANHAM, ANTHONY SOUTH [Allerton Lab., Pietermaritzburg] [*See also* Stephan, S. A. R.: Kaschula, V. R.; and Canham, Anthony South]
1941 a.—Grahamella (Brumpt, 1911) of the rat: Its occurrence in Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 12 (4), Dec. pp. 122-123, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Cysticercosis in calves in Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 169-171, illus. [W^a.]

DEL CAÑIZO, JOSÉ. [Ing. Agronom. Inst. Español Entom.]
1946 a.—Los nuevos insecticidas sintéticos: D. D. T. y 666 <Siem Bra (7), July, pp. 4-7, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Los piojos de las gallinas <Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid (24-51H), Dec., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Baños para ovejas <Bol. Inform. Agric. y Ganad., Badajoz (90), v. 9, Aug., pp. 14-19, illus. [W^a.]

CANNAVÓ, LETTERIO. [Prof. Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop.]
1938 a.—Sull' apertura in pleura delle epatiti amebiche colliquate <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 321-328, illus. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Amebiasi e lambliasi <Settimana Med., n. s., v. 27 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 411-414, 417-418. [P^c.]

1942 a.—13 segni clinici di Castellani nella diagnosi di colite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 97-107. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Rilievi semeiologici sull'amebiasi intestinal <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (7), July, p. 225. [W^m.]

CANNAVÓ, LETTERIO; and CARUSELLI, M.
1949 a.—L'anchilostomiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 253-255. [W^m.]

1950 a.—L'anchilostomiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v., 5 (5), May, pp. 115-122. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Fegato e amébiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 281-300. [W^m.]

CANNING, GRAEME A.; and FISHER, JOHN M.
1942 a.—Increased mortality in rats with concomitant dual infections (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

CANNING, HAROLD B. *See* Ryan, Charles Pinckney; and Canning, Harold B.

CANNISTRACI, SALVATORE CARLO.
1940 a.—Cura e profilassi della malaria con i preparati sintetici [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 19, n.s., v. 15 (2), pp. 118-120. [W^a.]

CANNON, A. BENSON; and MCRAE, MARVIN E.
1948 a.—Treatment of scabies. Report of 100 patients treated with hexachlorocyclohexane in a vanishing cream base <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 138 (8), Oct. 23, pp. 557-560. [W^a.]

CANNON, D. A. [Med Research Inst., Lagos, Nigeria]
1942 a.—A case of human infection with a species of Coenurus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (1 - 2), June 30, pp. 32-34, pls. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Linguatulid infestation of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 160-167, pls. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Eggs of Paragonimus in sputum of patient in the Cameroons [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., p. 322. [W^a.]

CANNON, D. G.
1938 a.—Some trematode parasites of ducks and geese in Eastern Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 268-280, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On the parasites of the small intestine of the European starling, *Sturnus vulgaris*, in Quebec <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

CANNON, E. C. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Anaplasmosis <Bien. Rep. State Livestock San. Comr. Kansas (1947-48), pp. 10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Scabies <Bien. Rep. State Livestock San. Comr. Kansas (1947-48), pp. 11-12 [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 c.—Swine parasites <Bien. Rep. State Livestock San. Comr. Kansas (1947-48), p. 14-15. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CANNON, R. C.
1946 a.—Control of nematodes in tobacco seedbeds <Queensland Agric. J., v. 63 (1), July 1, pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Idem <Advisory Leaflet, (99) Div. Plant Indust., Dept. Agric. Queensland, pp. 1-2 [W^a.]

CANO, ALBERTO E. [Dr.] [*See also* Quevedo (*hijo*), Jose Maria; Cano, Alberto E.; and Garcia Mata, Enrique]
1945 a.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario <Res, Buenos Aires (280), v. 13, Sept. 5, pp. 17.930-17.931. [W^a.]
1945 b.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 5 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 18, 46-47. [W^a.]

CANO, ALBERTO F. [Métan, Salta] *See* Tomas, Miguel; and Cano, Alberto F.

CANO, C. MARTÍN. *See* Martín Cano, C.

CANO, RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Cano.

CANO Y ALCACIO, DONACIANO.
1885 b.—Una nueva especie de araña mexicana, *Tetranychus dugesii* <Naturaleza, México, v. 7 (12), pp. 197-200, pl. [W^a.]

CANO QUINTANILLA, JOSÉ.
1898 a.—Absceso verminosa de la région inguinal derecha <Cong. Hisp.-Port. Cir. y Espec. Nat., 1, Ses. (Madrid, Apr.), pp. 388-390. [W^m.]

CANOVA, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Dir. Osp. Ital. el-Kerak (Transgiordania)]
1937 a.—Associazione chinino-adrenalinica nel trattamento della malaria acuta [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n.s., v. 12 (1), pp. 31-33. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Trattamento della splenomegalia malarica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 670-672. [W^{m}.]

1939 a. — Nosografia della Transgiordania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 673-698, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Trattamento della leishmaniosi cutanea <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 20 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 105-108. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Ascaridiosi e vitamina C <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 54 (28), July 14, pp. 776-777. [W^{m}.]

CÁNOVAS, MARIANO ABRIL. *See* Abril Cánovas, Mariano.

CANTACUZÈNE, JEAN

1925 a.—Action toxique des poisons d'*Adamsia palliata* sur les crustacés décapodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 77, v. 92, pp. 1131-1133. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Immunité d'*Eupagurus prideauxii*, vis-a-vis poisons de l'*Adamsia palliata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 77, v. 92, pp. 1133-1136. [W^{a}.]

CANTACUZÈNE, JEAN; and COSMOVICI, N.

1925 a.—Action toxique des poisons d'*Adamsia palliata* sur divers invertébrés marins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 77, v. 92, pp. 1464-1466. [W^{a}.]

CANTACUZÈNE, JEAN; and DAMBOVICEANU, A.

1934 a.—Caractères biologiques de l'extrait des acconties d'*Adamsia palliata* apres deproteinisation <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 86, v. 117, pp. 136-138. [W^{a}.]

CANTAROW, A.; STEWART, HAROLD L.; and MORGAN, DAVID R.

1938 a.—Experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the cat. I. The influence of calcium administration <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 63 (2), June, pp. 153-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

CANTELLI, ORESTE. [Prof.]

1925 d.—Echinococco suppurato del rene sinistro simulante la tubercolosi bronco-polmonare <Riforma Med., v. 41 (30), July 27, pp. 714-716. [W^{m}.]

CANTELLO, J. E. [B. V. Sc.]

[1948 a.]—Control of stickfast flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*) <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1947), pp 79, 81-82. [W^{a}.]

CANTIERI, COLLATINO. *See* Memmi, Guglielmo, and Cantieri, Collatino.

CANTO F., JORGE. [Dr., Méd.-Vet.]

1938 a.—Frecuencia de la balantidiosis en el cerdo y sus lesiones anatomo-patológicas <An. Fac. Agron. y Vet. Univ. Chile (1936-37), pp. 90-131. [W^{a}.]

CANTON, ELISEO [Dr., Prof. Hist. Nat Méd. Fac. Buenos Aires]

1891 a.—La malaria y las sales de quinina como causas de aborto <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 101-110. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—El hematozoario del paludismo y el bicloruro de quinina <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 262-278, illus. [W^{m}.]

CANTONI, G.

(1938 a).—Su la terapia dell'anchilostomiasi <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Med., v. 6, pp. 161-164.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 133 (7-8), Apr. 27, pp. 180-181. [W^{a}.]

CANTONNET. *See* Worms, G.; Cantonnet; and Martin.

CANTONNET BLANCH, P. [Inst. Clin. Pediat. y Puericult. "Dr. Luis Morquio"]; Charlone, R.; and Barberousse, C. M.

1937 a.—Valor diagnóstico del neumoquiste perivesicular <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 387-394, illus. [W^{m}.]

CANTOR, ALFRED J. [Flushing, N. Y.]

1943 a.—Pruritus ani <Med. Rec., New York, v. 156 (5), May, pp. 279-280, 303-304. [W^{a}.]

CANTORNÉ. *See* Cruchet, René; Cantorné; and Grèze.

CANTRELL, C. WILLIAM

1949 a.—Maintenance of *T. equiperdum* in vitro at 38 C. <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., p. 279. [W^{a}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Oldham, Frances K.; Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Cantrell, William; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; *and* Coulston, Frederick; Cantrell, William; and Huff, Clay G.; *and* Kelsey, Fremont Ellis; Oldham, Frances K.; Cantrell, William; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl]

1949 a.—Antagonism of calcium pantothenate for the antimalarial effect of pantoyltaurylamide <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 219-220. [W^{a}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM; and JORDAN, HELEN B.

1945 a.—New mosquito hosts for *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Changes in the infectiousness of gametocytes during the course of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infections <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-159. [W^{a}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM; KELSEY, FREMONT ELLIS; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.

1949 a.—Sulfonamide blood levels in prophylactic tests against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 84 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 32-40. [W^{a}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM F.; and MCGEACHIN, ROBERT LORIMER.

1951 a.—The activity of a new pentavalent arsenical compound, α-4-arsonophenylglycyl-monoglyceride, against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 569-572. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

CANZANELLI, ARNALDO.

1940 a.—La fauna dei funghi freschi. I. contributo; Elenco delle specie e notizie generali morfo-biologiche <Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano (1939), v. 9, pp. 85-107. [W^{a}.]

CANZANI, RAUL. *See* Claveaux, Enrique; Salveraglio, Federico J.; Magnoni, Pedro J.; and Canzani, Raul; *and* Claveaux, Enrique M.; Magnoni, Pedro J.; Salveraglio, Federico J.; and Canzani, Raul.

188-197. [W^{a}.]

CANZIANI, GASTONE [Dr.]; and NOBILE, ANTONIETTA.

1938 a.—Due casi di cisticercosi cerebrale diagnosticati in vita <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-84. [W^{m}.]

CAPANI, LUIGI. [Dott.]

1939 a.—Ricerche sulla cosiddetta sensibilizzazione da intradermoreazione con liquido idatideo alla Casoni <Clin. Med. Ital., n.s., v. 70 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 445-451. [W^{m}.]

CAPARINI, UGO. [Ecole Vét. Naples]

1887 f.—Nouvelles observations pour servir à l'histoire de quelques parasites <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 77-87. [W^{a}.]

CAPART, ANDRE.

1943 a.—Note sur les copépodes parasites. I.—Quelques copépodes parasites des poissons d'eau douce de Thäilande <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 19 (8), Jan., 12 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

CAPATOSTI, A. *See* Capotosti, Alessandro.

CAPDEHOURAT, EDUARDO L. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; and Capdehourat, Eduardo L.

CAPECCHI, EGISTO. [Cesenatico]
1932 a.—Raro reperto di cisti da echinococco del fegato calcificata [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chir. Romagna, Apr. 3] <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v. 53 (26), June 26, p. 830. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Raro reperto di cisti da echinococco del fegato calcificata [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir., Padova, May 13] <Riforma Med., v. 48 (32), Aug. 6, p. 1226. [W^{m}.]

CAPELLI, EGIDIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Rapporti fra elmintiasi e dermatosi. Nota I <Dermosifilografo, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 508-511. [W^{m}.]

CAPINCEFF, NICOLA. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Cistite amebica. (Casistica clinica) <Biol. Med. Milano, ed. Ital., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 135-145. [W^{m}.]

CAPITAN, L.
1900 a. — Les nouveaux anthelminthiques <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 11 (38), May 12, p. 301. [W^{m}.]

CAPLAN, JOSEPH P.
1949 a.—Creeping eruption and intestinal strongyloidiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4600), Mar. 5, p. 396. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Creeping eruption [Abstract of report before 118. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool and Southport, July] <Brit. Med. J. (4673), v. 2, July 29, p. 288. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—[Parasitology in relation to dermatology] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (6622), v. 259, v. 2 (5), July 29, p. 185. [W^{a}.]

CAPOBIANCO, MICHAELE.
1949 a.—Valor de la fecundación artificial en la lucha contra las enfermedades del aparato genital (durina, vaginitis granulosa, tricomoniasis y epididimitis contagiosas de los animales) <Rev. Grancolomb. Zootecn., Hig. y Méd. Vet., v. 3 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 403-418. [W^{a}.]

CAPON, NORMAN B.
1950 a.—Development and behaviour of children <Brit. Med. J. (4658), Apr. 15, pp. 859-869. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Desenvolvimento e comportamento na infância [Portuguese translation of 1950 a] <Brasil-Méd., v. 64 (42-43), Oct. 21 e 28, pp. 235-239 (pp. 19-23). [W^{a}.]

CAPONE BRAGA, PIERO.
1950 a.—Influenza della temperatura sul trattamento con D.D.T. di *Cimex lectularius* in condizioni di digiuno <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 267-269. [W^{a}.]

CAPORALI, RAFFAELE. [Prof., Napoli]
1906 a.—Sulle anemie di origine parassitaria <Lavori 15. Cong. Med. Int. (Genova, Oct., 1905), Roma, Mar., pp. 16-38. [W^{m}.]

DI CAPORIACCO, LODOVICO. [Parma, Italy]
1950 a.—More on zoological nomenclature <Science (2879) v. 111, Mar. 3, p. 237. [W^{a}.]

CAPOTE, ARNALDO VELÁZQUEZ. *See* Veláquez Capote, Arnaldo.

CAPOTE, FERNANDO MÉNDEZ. [Dr.] *See* Méndez Capote, Fernando.

CAPOTOSTI, ALESSANDRO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—L'associazione del timolo-anidride arseniosa in un nuovo metodo di cura della coccidiosi epatica ed intestinale del coniglio <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 36 (4), pp. 189-206, pls. [W^{m}.]

CAPPELL, D. F.; and MCFARLANE, MARJORY N.
1947 a. — Inclusion bodies (protozoon-like cells) in the organs of infants <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 385-398, pls. [W^{a}.]

CAPPELLI, E. [Dott., Asst. Ordinario, Clin. Dermatol., R. Univ. Genova]
1938 a.—Vulviti e vulvovaginiti da elminti <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 14 (6), Dec. pp. 579-594, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAPPONI, M.
1949 a.—La filariose en Indochine <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 442-446. [W^{m}.]

CAPPS, JULIUS DANIEL. [1913-] [Ph.D., Assoc. Animal Nutritionist, Exper. Station, Alabama Polytech., Auburn]
1947 a.—Some derivatives of 6-methylquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 176-178. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Some derivatives of 7-methylquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 179-181. [W^{a}.]

CAPRIGLIONE, LUIZ.
1949 a.—Esquistossomose intestinal <Medicina-Cirurg.-Farm. (153), Jan., pp. 3-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAPUANO, DOMENICO. *See* Barbera, I.; and Capuano, Domenico.

CAPUS, JOSEPH.
1918 a.—Invasion des cultures de pois en Gironde par *Heterodera schachti* Schmidt <Ann. Serv. Epiphyties, v. 5, pp. 239-244. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Sur la maladie vermiculaire des pois dans la Gironde <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 4 (25), pp. 712-716. [W^{a}.]

CAPUT.
1906 a.—Curación de los quistes hidatídicos hepáticos por la inyección de algunas gotas de formol concentrado [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, Feb. 14] <Semana Med., v. 13 (18), May 3, p. 488. [W^{m}.]

DE CARA, ALMANSA. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar en la infancia <Actualidad Méd. (266), v. 28, Feb. p. 114. [W^{m}.]

CARABBA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1943 a.—Echinococco primitivo della cistifellea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 50 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13-20, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARACINO, MARIO P. M. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Sobre tratamiento de las ulceras amebiásicas con sustancias histaminolíticas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 1273-1274. [W^{m}.]

CARAJANOPOULOS. *See* Patrikios; Carajanopoulos; Sbarounis; and Coccalis.

CARALPS. [Dr., Inst. Policlin. Barcelona]
1941 a.—Algunos comentarios sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos supurados del pulmon <Med. Espan. (26), an. 4, v. 5, Mar., pp. 180-189, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CARANGIU, O. *See* Paunescu-Podeanu, A; and Carangiu, O.

CARAVATI, CHARLES MARTIN. [1899-] [Lt. Col., M. C., Chief Med. Serv., Woodrow Wilson Gen. Hosp., Staunton, Virginia]
1945 a.—Non-malignant, segmental, ulcerative lesions of the bowel <Virginia Med. Month. (1122), v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 512-515. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLEIRA, J. C. [Lt.-Col., A. B., M. D., Med. Corps. U. S. Army]
1939 a.—The tropical diseases from the standpoint of a medical officer of the United States Army <Mil. Surgeon, v. 85 (6), Dec., pp. 522-528. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO. [Dr., Montevideo]
[*See also* Bacigalupo, Juan; Carballo Pou, Mariano; Calzada, Varela C.; and Berninzoni, J.; *and* Bacigalupo, Juan; Carballo Pou, Mariano; Viera, O.; and Matto, J. J.]

1937 a.—El problema del quiste hidático <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 337-341. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Consideraciones sobre el problema de la equinococosis. 40 pp. Buenos Aires. [At head of title; Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria] [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—La lucha contra la garrapata: El empleo del hexacloruro de benceno <Hereford, Buenos Aires (91), v. 15, Aug., pp. 370-371. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Tristeza (Piroplasmosis. Babesielosis. Anaplasmosis) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (44), an. 24, v. 4, Dec., pp. 829-847. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; et al.

1951 a.—La Dirección de ganadería del Uruguay su lucha antiequinococosica <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 33 (3), July-Sept., pp. 172-178. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—La Direction de l'elevage de l'Uruguay et la lutte contre l'échinococcose <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 431-432. [W^{m}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; and CALZADA, VARELA C.

1942 a.—Los parásitos autóctonos y las enfermedades parasitarias de los animales domésticos del Uruguay [*Title only* of report read by title only] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940) v. 6, p. 358 [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; CALZADA, VARELA C. and RODRIGUEZ GARCÍA, JUAN A.

1937 a.—Primeros ensayos sobre el grado de eficacia de sustancias vermífugas <An. Fac. Vet. Montevidéo 3. época (1), Apr., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; FIELITZ, FRANZ O. and CALZADA, VARELA C.

1944 a.—Sobre un caso de tetramerosis <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, 3. época, v. 4 (3), Dic. pp. 403-409, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; FIELITZ, FRANZ O.; and RODRÍGUEZ GONZALEZ, MANUEL.

1945 a.—Pruebas experimentales con fenotiacina <Rev. Med. Vet. Montevideo (41), an. 22, v. 3 Dec. 1, pp. 554-560. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Sobre un procedimiento para deshelmintizar perros. El emplo de enemas de peroxido de hidrogeno H_2O_2 (agua oxigenada) diluido <An. 3. Cong. Brasíl. Vet. (Pôrto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 180-191. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; and RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ MANUEL.

1950 a.—Sobre evolución de *Taenia saginata* <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 432-434. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—*Echinococcus granulosus* en los perros campesionos <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (370), v. 8, May 10, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Los enemas de peróxido de hidrógeno en *Canis familiaris* parasitado por *Echinococcus granulosus* <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 33 (3), July-Sept., pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; VIERA, OMAR; CALZADA, VARELA C.; and LUJAMBIO, LAZARO.

1937 a.—La ancilostomiasis del perro en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo. v. 3 (2-3), Dec., pp. 241-249. [W^{a}.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO; VIERA, OMAR; CALZADA, VARELA C.; and RODRIGUEZ GARCÍA, JUAN A.

1938 a.—Primera comprobación de microfilarias del perro en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, 3. época (4), Nov., pp. 355-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Sobre tratamiento de las enfermedades parasitarias y el grado de eficacia de algunas substancias vermífugas <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, 3. época (4), Nov.. pp. 333-337. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Observaciones sobre coccidiosis de los animales domésticos en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo. 3. época (4), Nov., pp. 375-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARBONELL, LUIS; ALEMÁN, CÉSAR; ARIAS. SERGIO; and LARRAZÁBAL, EDUARDO.

1951 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la regione de Baruta-El Hatillo. Estudio medico-social <Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (29), v. 11, May-Aug., pp. 108-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARCASSONE. F.; and LLUCIA, H.

1937 a.—Volumineux abcès du foie autochtone. Opération-guérison <Marseille Méd., v. 74 (6), Feb. 25. pp. 235-237. [W^{m}.]

CARDARELLI, ANTONIO. [Prof. Ist. I. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Napoli]

1921 a.—Ascesso del fegato o ciste da echinococco suppurata? <Studium. Napoli, v. 11 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 97-103. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Su d' un processo suppurativo della regione ipocondriaca destra; Ascesso subfrenico? Ascesso epatico? Cisti da echinococco suppurata? <Studium, Napoli, v. 15 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 325-332. [W^{m}.]

CARDELLE Y PENICHET, BERNARDO. [Dr. Capt. Med. Ejercito Constitucional]

1939 a.—Un caso de oclusión intestinal por ascaridiasis <Rev. San. Mil. Cuba, v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 224-228. [W^{pas}.]

CARDEN, GEORGE A. (*jr.*)

1948 a.—The screening program <Advances Mil. Med.. v. 2, pp. 691-697. [W^{m}.]

CÁRDENAS, CARLOS F. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Filariasis y paludismo <Vida Nueva, an. 2, 2 época, v. 22, pp. 453-453, illus. [W^{m}.]

CÁRDENAS. M. A.

1944 a.—Metabolismo de los protozoos [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Santiago, May 5] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 72 (6). June, p. 528. [W^{m}.]

CARDENAS FARIA, N.

1935 a.—La gastro enteritis de la infancia y la parasitosis intestinal <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Clin. Maracay, v. 2 (2), July-Aug., pp. 137-140. [W^{pas}.]

CÁRDENAS MARTÍNEZ, FRANCISCO. [Dr.. México, D. F.]

1933 a.—Problema paludico <Mem. 3, Conv. Méd. Ferrocar. (Dec. 12-17, 1932). pp. 28-33. [W^{hel}.]

CÁRDENAS MONTERO, A. [Dr.]

1950 a.—Acción de tipo histamínico del líquido perientérico del *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 78 (4). Apr., pp. 272-274. [W^{m}.]

CÁRDENAS MORA, DANIEL. [Dr. Guadalajara, Jal.-Mexico]

1943 a.—Tenia *Hymenolepis nana* <Bol. Soc. Mutual Med.-Farm. Guadalajara, v. 15 (1-2); Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-16. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Tenia *Hymenolepis nana* <Pediat. Americas, v. 1 (12). Dec. 15, pp. 761-768. [W^{m}.]

CARDEÑOSA BARRIGA, RICARDO.

1948 a.—Algo mas sobre el gammexane <Agricultura Trop., v. 4 (10), Oct. 15. pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

CARDIS, F. [Lausanne]

1949 a.—L'ascaridiose pulmonaire a propos d'études experimentales recentes. <J. Franç. Méd. et Chir. Thorac.. v. 3 (3), pp. 230-238. [W^{m}.]

CARDONA, LORIS. [Dr. Direttore Pubb. Mattatoio Asmara]

1939 a.—Contributo allo studio degli amphistomidi sulla base di esemplari rinvenuti nei prestomaci dei bovini in Eritrea <Azione Vet., v. 8 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 497-500, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARDOSA, RITA ALVES DE ALMEIDA. *See* de Almeida Cardosa, Rita Alves.

CARDOSO, ELEYSON. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da schistosomatose no Estado de Sergipe <Ann. 1, Cong. Brasil. Hyg. (Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1-7, 1923), v. 2, pp. 8-10. [W^{Pas}.]

CARDOSO, F. P. [Sub-Insp. Agric.]

1940 a.—A seleção do gado zebú no rancho Hudgins, Texas <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (129), v. 11, Sept., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—A seleção do gado zebú no Rancho Hudgins, Texas. Relatorio de viagem <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 12, (1), Sept., pp. 9-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARDOSO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO. [*See also* Rosenfeld, Gastão; and Cardoso, Francisco Antonio; *and* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Cardoso, Francisco Antonio]

1938 a.—Sur le mécanisme de la transmission de la maladie de Chagas <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), July 1, pp. 341-349. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Sobre a mechanismo de transmissão da molestia de Chagas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Nov. 18] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (4), Apr., p. 748. [W^{Pas}.]

1940 a.—A reacção de fixação de complemento na trypanosomose experimental americana com antigeno de cultura <Ann. Paulist. Med. y Cirurg., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 404-405. [W^{Pas}.]

1944 a.—Profilaxia da molestia de Chagas [Abstract of report read Aug. 18] <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., p. 214 (p. 72). [W^{m}.]

CARDOSO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO; and NAVÁJAS, E.

1941 a.—Achado de dois cães naturalmente infectados pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909, no município de Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, presença na mesme localidade de *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834), infectado pelo *T. cruzi* [English summary] <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 179-187 (pp. 5-6, 9-14, 17), illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

CARDOSO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO; NAVÁJAS, E.; and ALVES DOS SANTOS, I.

1941 a.—Dois casos de forma aguda de molestia de Chagas encontrados no Municipio de Itaporanga, Estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (6), Dec., p. 509 (p. 53). [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Dois casos de forma aguda de molestia de Chagas, encontrados no municipio de Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 50-53 (pp. 26-29), illus. [W^{m}., W^{Pas}.]

CARDOSO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO; and ROSENFELD, GASTÃO.

1939 a.—Caso agudo de molestia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., Feb. 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (1), July, p. 61. [W^{Pas}.]

1940 a.—Molestia de Chagas no estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Asoc. Paul. Med. May 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 405-406. [W^{Pas}.]

CARÉAGA, ANTONIO.

1894 a.—Observación de un caso de hidatides del utero <Gac. Méd. México, v. 31 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 41-44. [Wc, W^{m}.]

CARELLI, A.

1924 a.—Le amebe patogene dell'uomo <Rinascenza Med., v. 1 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 181-182, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARRELLI, GIUSEPPE.

1875 a.—Veterinaria forense per la scabbia nelle pecore <Gior. Med. Vet. Prat., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 103-122.[W^{m}.]

CAREY, EBEN JAMES [1889-] [M.D., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]; Downer, Estelle M.; Toomey, Francis B.; and Haushalter, Eugene.

1946 a.—Morphologic effects of DDT on nerve endings, neurosomes, and fiber types in voluntary muscles <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (1), May, pp. 76-83, pls. [W^{a}.]

CAREY, JAMES C.

1949 a.—Common diseases in a beef cattle practice <M. S. C. Vet., v. 10 (1), Fall, pp. 22-25, 38. [W^{a}.]

CAREY, L. D. [Chief Inspector Stock]

1940 a.—An effective power spray for farm animals <Queensland Agric. J., v. 54 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 442-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Stock Queensland (1941-42), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

CARÍAS, RAFAEL. *See* Lares Gabaldón, M.; Carías, Rafael; and Ospina, Cecilio.

CARILLO, E. GARCÍA. *See* García Carillo, E.

CARINI, ANTONIO. [*For bibliography see* Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (200), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., 1937, pp. 132-133] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (198), v. 21, May-June, 1937, pp. 65-74] [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Um novo trypanosoma de rana <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (22), Nov. 30, p. 470.[P^{c}.]

1907 c.—Um leucocytozoon de rana <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (18), Sept. 30, p. 374. [P^{c}.]

1907 d.—A parasitologia e a hygiene <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 21-26. [P^{c}.]

1913 e.—O chlorhydrato de emetina no tratamento da dysenteria e da hepatite amebianas <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 75-81. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—L'émétique dans le traitement de la leishmaniose cutanée et muqueuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), pp. 277-281. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1915 e.—O tartaro emetico, Seu emprego no tratamento da leishmaniose do granuloma venereo e da ozena <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 13 (9-10), May, pp. 54-56. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Cegueira subita e ascaridiose <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (121), v. 10, July, p. 154. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—Um caso de coccidiose humano por *Isospora belli* observado em S. Paulo <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (143), v. 12, Nov., pp. 202-203, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 f.—Pesquizas sobre a etiologia de uma epizootia dos peixes <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (164), v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 294-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Eimeriose intestinal de um serelepe por *Eimeria botelhoi* n. sp. <Arch Biol., S. Paulo (173), v. 16, Mar.-Apr., pp. 32-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 f.—Sobre uma nova Zelleriella-*Z. cornucopia* n. sp. do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (176), v. 16, Sept.-Oct., p. 116, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 n.—*Caryospora brasiliensis* n. sp. parasita do intestino da cobre verde, *Chlorosoma aestivum* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (173), v. 16, Mar.-Apr., pp. 34-35, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 o.—Sobre alguns Nyctotherus do intestino de cobras de Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (174), v. 16, May-June, pp. 56-58, pl. [W^{m}.]

1933 p.—Sobre um Nyctotherus do intestino de um coleoptero <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (174), v. 16, May-June, p. 59, pl. [Wm.]

1933 q.—Sobre uma-nova *Zelleriella* (*Z. falcato* n. sp.) parasita do intestino de uma rã do Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (174), v. 16, May-June, p. 61, illus. [Wm.]

1933 r.—Sobre uma nova *Zelleriella* (*Z. jaegeri* n. sp.) do intestino de uma cobra <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (174), v. 16, May-June, p. 59, pl. [Wm.]

1933 s.—*Zelleriella boipevae* n. sp. do intestino de uma cobra <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (174), v. 16, May-June, p. 60, illus. [Wm.]

1933 t.—Parasitismo das Zelleriellas por novos micro-organismos (Brumptina n.g.) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (175), v. 16, July-Aug., pp. 80-82, illus. [Wm.]

1934 c.—Formas de multiplicação das Eimeria encontradas num tatú <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (180), v. 16 [i. e. v. 18] May-June, pp. 60-61, illus. [Yam.]

1934 d.—Sobre algumas Eimerias encontradas no intestino de cobras não venenosas do Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (178), v. 16 [i. e. v. 18], Jan.-Feb., pp. 10-12, illus. [Yam.]

1934 e.—Sobre duas novas Eimeria encontradas no intestino de um jovem tatú <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (180), v. 16 [i. e. v. 18], May-June, pp. 58-60, illus. [Yam.]

1935 g.—Como recolher as fezes para diagnostico da dysenteria amebiana ou bacillar <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (185), v. 19, Mar.-Apr., pp. 37-39. [Yam.]

1935 h.—Observações a respeito da distribuição geographica do genero Opalina <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, (187), v. 19, July-Aug., pp. 88-89. [Yam.]

1935 i.—Sobre tres novas Eimeria de *Cotia vermelha* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (188), v. 19, Sept.-Oct., pp. 108-109, illus. [Yam.]

1936 e.—De uma Isospora do intestino de *Hemidactylus mabujae* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (196), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-10, illus. [Wa.]

1937 g.—Contribuição ao conhecimento das "Opalinidae" dos batrachios do Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (198), v. 21, May-June, pp. 86-91, illus. [Wa.]

1937 h.—Sobre duas novas Eimeria de *Hydrochoerus capibara* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (200), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., p. 150, illus. [Wa.]

1937 i.—*Isospora cruzi*, parasita do intestino de algumas hylas do Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (199), v. 21, July-Aug., pp. 106-107, illus. [Wa.]

1937 k.—Sobre uma nova Eimeria (*E. oryzomysi* n. sp.) do intestino de um ratinho do campo <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (197), v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 47-49, illus. [Wa.]

1937 l.—De uma nova Eimeria, parasita do intestino do *Caluromys phylander* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (201), v. 21, Nov.-Dec., pp. 173-174, illus. [Wa.]

1937 m.—Sobre um Nyctotherus de uma barata da agua <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (197), v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-50, illus. [Wa.]

1937 n.—Trinta annos no Brasil <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (197), v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 33-42; (198), v. 21, May-June, pp. 75-83; (200), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento das Opalinidae dos batráquios do Brasil. II. Nota: Genero Zelleriella [English summary] <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 3 (3-4), Oct., pp. 147-156, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Mais uma Eimeria, parasita do intestino do *Didelphys aurita* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (204), v. 22, Mar., pp. 61-62, illus. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Papel dos morcegos na transmissão de algunas molestias infecciosas. As epizootias de raiva propagadas pelos morcegos apresentam caracteres especiase <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (208), v. 22, Aug., pp. 149-156. [Wa.]

1938 d.—Sobre um caso de dysenteria balantidiana observado em São Paulo <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (209), v. 22, Sept., pp. 182-183. [Wa.]

1938 e.—Sobre um Nyctotherus do intestino de um grillo-talpideo <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (210), v. 22, Oct.-Nov., p. 209, illus. [Wa.]

1938 f.—*Zelleriella corniola* n. sp. do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (210), v. 22, Oct.-Nov., p. 208, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil [I Nota] <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (219), v. 23, Aug., pp. 180-182, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil. II Nota. Nictoteros encontrados em girinos <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (220), v. 23, Sept., pp. 202-208, illus. [Wa.]

1939 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil. III Nota. Nictoteros encontrados em algumas hilas <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (221), v. 23, Oct.-Nov., pp. 226-232, illus. [Wa.]

1939 d.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil. IV Nota. Nictoteros encontrados em rãs do genero Leptodactylus <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (222), v. 23, Dec., pp. 256-259, illus. [Wa.]

1939 e.—Sobre uma Eimeria da coruja do campo <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (215), v. 23, Apr., pp. 84-85, illus. [Wa.]

1939 f.—Sobre um flagelado do genero Cochlosoma encontrado no intestino de morcegos <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (217), v. 23, June, pp. 144-145, illus. [Wa.]

1939 g.—Sobre uma Giardia parasita do intestino da irara (*Tayra barbara*) <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (215), v. 23, Apr., pp. 81-84, illus. [Wa.]

1939 h.—Sobre uma nova Isospora do intestino da *Lutreolina crassicaudata* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo, (212), v. 23, Jan., pp. 5-6, illus. [Wa.]

1939 i.—Sobre um Nyctotherus do cloaca de uma Amphisbaena <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (217), v. 23, June, p. 146, illus. [Wa.]

1939 k.—Sobre um Cariospora de jararaca <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (213), v. 23, Feb., p. 41, illus. [Wm.]

1939 l.—Mais um caso de amebiase cutanea implantada na ferida cirurgica da abertura de um abcesso hepatico <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (214), v. 23, Mar., pp. 55-57, illus. [Wm.]

1939 m.—Sobre uma Eimeria de uma cobra <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (213), v. 23, Feb., pp. 42-43, illus. [Wm.]

1940 a.—Considerações sôbre a moléstia de Chagas. Palestra realisada no Instituto biologico em 8 de Março de 1940 <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (226), v. 24, Apr., pp. 77-84, pl. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Contribuição ao conhecimento das Opalinidae dos batraquios do Brasil. 2.a Nota. Opalinidae encontradas em girinos <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (230), v. 24, Aug., pp. 192-196, illus. [Wa.]

1940 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil. V. Nota <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (223), v. 24, Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [Wa.]

1940 d.—Contribuição ao estudo dos nictoteros dos batraquios do Brasil [I.-V. Nota]. [Reprint of 1939 a-d, 1940 c] 15 pp., illus. [São Paulo] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 e.—Eimerias da lébre silvéstre do Brasil <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (231), v. 24, Sept.-Oct., pp. 218-219, illus. [W^a.]

1940 f.—O laboratorio em auxilio da clinica. Algumas considerações sobre o exame das fezes <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (223), v. 24. Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

1940 g.—A proposito da observação do Dr. Beltrão (Um caso de forma aguda de molestia de Chagas observado em Santa Maria (R. G. do Sul)) <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (230), v. 24, Aug., pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

1940 h.—Sobre uma Eimeria de um lagarto de Goiás <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (233), v. 24, Dec., p. 282, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Considerações sôbre a patogenia da amebiase. Palestra realizada no Instituto Biológico en 21 de Março de 1941 <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (237), v. 25, Apr., pp. 92-99. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Piroplasmídeo do sangue de un roedor do Brasil <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (236), v. 25, Mar., pp. 71-72, illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Retificações necessarias <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (238), v. 25, May-June, p. 121. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Sobre uma hemogregarina dos globulos vermelhos do lagarto, *Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (243), v. 25, Nov.-Dec., pp. 293-294, illus. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Sobre uma hemogregarina intra-leucocitaria do lagarto, *Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (243), v. 25, Nov.-Dec., pp. 294-296, illus. [W^a.]

1941 f.—Sobre um plasmodium endoglobular de um lagarto <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (235), v. 25, Feb., pp. 46-47, illus. [W^a.]

1941 g.—Sobre um plasmodio endoglobular e uma Eimeria do lagarto *Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (240), v. 25, Aug., pp. 205-208, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Caso agudo de doênça de Chagas em uma criança de Maracai <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (265), v. 29, Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-28. [W^m.]

1942 b.—Corpúsculos endoglobulares encontrados em animais do Brasil <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (252), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 237-241, illus. [W^m.]

1942 c.—Eimeridias de lagartos do genero Cnemidophorus <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (247), v. 26, Apr.-May, pp. 105-107, illus. [W^m.]

1942 d.—Sobre um Balantidium do intestino do *Tapirus americanus* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (250), v. 26, Aug.-Sept., pp. 185-188, illus. [W^m.]

1942 e.—Sobre uma Barrouxia parasito do tubo intestinal de hemipteros do genero Belóstoma <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (251), v. 26, Oct., pp. 212-215, illus. [W^m.]

1942 f.—Sobre uma Eimeria da *Testudo tabulata* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (249), v. 26, July, pp. 163-164, illus. [W^m.]

1942 g.—Sobre uma hemogregarina dos globulos vermelhos da *Hydromedusa tectifera* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (248), v. 26, June, p. 141, illus. [W^m.]

1942 h.—Sobre uma haemogregarina e um plasmodium da *Iguana iguana* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (252), v. 26, Nov.-Dec., pp. 242-243, illus. [W^m.]

1942 i.—Sobre uma Zelleriella do cecum do *Siphonops annulatus* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (245), v. 26, Mar., pp. 76-77, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Divagações optimistas sobre o porvir da doença de Chagas na América do Sul <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (257), v. 27, Sept.-Oct., pp. 101-104. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Uma giárdia do intestino do tucano <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (253), v. 28, Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-16, illus. [W^m.]

1943 c.—A *Isospora buteonis* Henry 1932 em corujas do Brasil <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.-Dec., pp. 142-143, illus. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Novas observacões, em batráquios e ofídios, de zelleriellas hiperparasitadas por entamebas <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (255), v. 27, May-June, pp. 64-68, illus. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Entamebas do intestino de quelônios. Descrição de duas espécies novas encontradas na *Testudo tabulata* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (259), v. 28, Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-18, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1944 b.—Sôbre uma Eugregarina do intestino do *Astylus atromaculatus* Blanch <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (261), v. 28, May-June, pp. 63-67, illus. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Considerações sôbre o *Plasmodium rhadinarum* [sic] (Thompson e Huff 1944) da Iguana <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (270), v. 29, Nov.-Dec., pp. 147-149, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1945 b.—Lista dos parasitas novos ou ainda pouco conhecidos descritos com a respectiva indicação bibliográfica <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (268), v. 29, July-Aug., pp. 108-113. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Sobre um Nyctotherus do *Crassodactylus gaudichaudi* <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (266), v. 29, Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^m.]

1946 a.—A descoberta do ciclo exo-eritrocitário dos plasmódios aviários permitiu esclarecer alguns problemas obscuros relativos à malària humana <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (271), v. 30, Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-14. [W^{pas}.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and BIOCCA, ETTORE.
1940 a.—Uma nova Isospora do intestino do jacaré <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (232), v. 24, Nov., pp. 252-253, illus. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO.
1938 a.—Sobre uma nova Eimeira [sic] (*E. irara* n. sp.) parasita da *Tayra barbara* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (203), v. 22, Feb., p. 36, illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Grahamellas de dois murideos do Brasil <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (238), v. 25, May-June, pp. 119-121, illus. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and GRECHI, DARIO.
1938 a.—Sobre uma nova Eimeria, parasita do *Nasua nasica* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (206), v. 22, May-June, pp. 104-105, illus. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
[1949 a].—*Entamoeba caudata* n. sp. <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), pp. 102-105, illus. [Received June] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CARITO SCAMARCIO, F. *See* Andreotti, Aniello; and Carito Scamarcio, F.

CARL. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Die Verbreitung der Rinderfinne in Süddeutschland, speziell in Baden <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 18, n.F. v. 2 (28), Apr. 12, p. 330. [W^a.]

CARL, G. CLIFFORD. [Cowichan Lake Hatchery, Lake Cowichan, B. C. and Pacific Biol. Station, Nanaimo, B. C.]
1939 a.—Furunculosis and another case of ichthyophthiriasis <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1-131(45), May-June, pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

CARL, G. CLIFFORD; and HARDY, GEORGE A.
1945 a.—Flora and fauna of the Paradise Mine area, British Columbia <Rep. Prov. Mus. Nat. Hist. Brit. Columbia (1944), pp. C 18-C 38, pl. [W^a.]

CARLE. [Dr., Lyon]
1923 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 38 (7), Feb. 17, p. 83. [W^m.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and BONNIN, HENRI.
1936 a.—Les colites amibiennes et postdysen-

tériques <Clinique, Paris, n.s. (270), v. 31, July (B), pp. 234-237. [W^{m}.]

CARLES, JACQUES; CLARAC; and VIAUD.
1925 a.—Sur un cas d'hépatite amibienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Feb. 2] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. s. (9), May 10, p. 380. [W^{m}.]

CARLETON, HARRY MONTGOMERIE; and LEACH, ERNEST HUMPHREY.
1938 a.—Histological technique for normal tissues, morbid changes and the identification of parasites. Chapters VI and VII in collaboration with Frederic Haynes. 2. ed. 383 pp., illus. London, New York and Toronto. [W^{a}.]

CARLIN, ROBERT BURNELL. [1916-] [Ph.D., Instr. Org. Chem., Univ. Illinois] *See* McCasland, G. E.; Tarbell, Dean Stanley; Carlin, Robert Burnell; and Shakespeare, Nancy.

CARLINO, ERMETE. [Dott.]
1918 a.—L'emetina nella cura della malaria <Riforma Med., v. 34 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 875-876. [W^{m}.]

CARLISLE, B. E. [Camilla, Georgia] *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; and Carlisle, B. E.

CARLISLE, JOHN B.; and CARREL, RALPH M.
1940 a.—Oxyuriasis and appendicitis. An unusual case <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 386-387, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARLISLE, VANCE. [F. R. M. S., A. R. P. S., Sr. Tech. Asst., Pasteur Inst. and Pub. Health Lab., Salisbury, S. R.]
1942 a.—The pathology of schistosomiasis of the appendix and its relation to appendicitis <South African Med. J., v. 16 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 17-23. [W^{m}.]

CARLO, ROETTI. *See* Roetti, Carlo.

CARLSON, BONITA G. [Parasitologist, Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Michigan]
1947 a.—Parasites encountered in the Amazon valley <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 234-240. [W^{m}.]

CARLSON, E. R. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]
1939 a.—Sheep vermicide—a stabilized concentrate <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 48-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Solução vermífuga e estabilizada para ovinos [Portuguese version of 1939 a] <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, n.s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 158-159. [W^{a}.]

CARLSON, F. N. [Dr., South Dakota Exper. Station Exten. Serv. and Livestock San. Bd., Belle Fourche] [*See also* Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Carlson, F. N.; *and* Harshfield, Gerald Smith; and Carlson, F. N.; *and* Harshfield, Gerald Smith; Carlson, F. N.; and Taylor, J. B.]
1945 a.—Management important in control of internal sheep parasites <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (6), Mar. 24, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

CARLSON, H. J. [Lt. H(S) USNR, Western Reserve Univ., School Med., Dept. Pediat., Cleveland, Ohio]; BISSELL, H. D.; and MUELLER, M. G.
1946 a.—Antimalarial and antibacterial substances separated from higher plants <J. Bacteriol., v. 52 (2), Aug., pp. 155-168. [W^{a}.]

CARLSON, WARNER WILLIAM. [1913-] [Ph.D., Mellon Inst. Indust. Research, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]
1944 a.—Recent advances in the search for synthetic antimalarials <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed. (7), v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 97-106. [W^{a}.]

CARMACK, MARVIN. [1913-] [Ph.D., Towne Instructor. Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Kissinger, L. W.; Von, Isaiah; and Carmack, Marvin]

CARMACK, MARVIN; et al.
1946 a.—The synthesis of 4'-(4'-amino-1'-methylbutylamino) -7-chloroquinoline and some 4-(4'-monoalkylamino-1'-methylbutylamino)-7-chloroquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1220-1225. [W^{a}.]

CARMACK, MARVIN; KISSINGER, L. W.; and VON, ISAIAH.
1946 a.—5-methyl-6-methoxy-8-(2'-diethylaminoethylamino)-quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1551-1552. [W^{a}.]

CARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE. [M.D.]
1943 a.—The treatment of malaria with speciol reference to recent liturature <East African Med. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 4-14. [W^{m}.]

CARMICHAEL, EMMETT BRYAN. [M.S., Ph.D., Univ. Alabama]
1939 a.—Sulfocyanate as a treatment for mange on dogs and other laboratory animals <J. Lab and Clin. Med., v. 24 (6), Mar., p. 656. [W^{a}.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL [Vet. Research Div. Messrs. May & Baker, Limited] [*See also* Glover, Ronald Everett; Carmichael, James Ashgill; Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Edwards, James Thomas]
1938 a.—Annual report, 1937, of the senior veterinary research officer, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), pp. 17-24. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Annual report, 1938, of the senior veterinary research officer, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1938), pp. 18-27. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Turning sickness of cattle and *Trypanosoma theileri* <Parasitology, v. 31 (4), Dec., pp. 498-500. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Research <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1939), pp. 17-21. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The chemotherapy of *Babesia canis* infections <East African Med. J., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 96-99. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—4:4' diamidino diphenyl ether (M & B 736) in canine babesiasis <Vet. Rec. (2806). v. 54 (16), Apr. 18, p. 158. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Phenothiazine in the treatment of strongylosis in horses <East African Agric. J., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 221. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Veterinary Laboratory, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1942), pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—The aromatic diamidines in the treatment of trypanosomiasis and babesiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

[1944 b].—Veterinary laboratory, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1943), pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Achievements of the Colonial veterinary services in East Africa during the war <Vet. Rec. (2996), v. 57 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 572-574. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Treatment of *Babesia canis* infections <Vet. Rec., v. 59 (35), Sept. 13, p. 452. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Animal-man relationship in tropical diseases in Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, pp. 385-402. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The epizootiology of African trypanosomiasis <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8-13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 21-24. [W^{a}.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL; et al.
1948 a.—Discussion: The epidemiology of trypanosomiasis in man and animals <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 41 (8), Aug., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 551-558. [W^{a}.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL; and BELL, F. R.
1948 a.—Filariasis in dogs in Uganda <J.

South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 12-15, illus.; note by Hermann Otto Monnig, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

1943 b.—A preliminary study of 4:4'-diamidino dimethyl stilbene in the treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* in cattle <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

1944 a.—A study of the therapeutic action of the phenanthridinium compound 897 against *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

1944 b.—The use of a new phenanthridinium compound 1553 in the treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in cattle <Vet. Rec. (2945), v. 56 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 495-496. [W^a.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL; and FIENNES, R. N. T.-W.
1941 a.—Treatment of canine babesiasis by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy propane <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 191-193. [W^a.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL; and MACLAY, MARY.
1952 a.—The treatment of blackhead in turkeys with entramin <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (4), Jan. 26, p. 54. [W^a.]

CARMONA DE LA FUENTE, AQUILES. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre triatomideos y enfermedad de Chagas en Inca de Oro <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 6 (1), June, pp. 37-48, pl. [W^m.]

CARNATIU, EMIL. [Vet. Lt. Dr., Rumania] *See* Ionescu, Aurel; Homutov, Pavel; and Carnatiu, Emil

CARNE, HAROLD ROY. *See* Wickham, Nancy; and Carne, Harold Roy

CARNE, W. M. [F.L.S., Dept. Agric.]
1927 a.—Additions to the plant diseases of South Western Australia <J. Roy. Soc. West Australia, v. 14 (3), pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

CARNEIRO, HUMBERTO. *See* Chaves Batista, A.; and Carneiro, Humberto

CARNEIRO, LUIZ SIQUEIRA. *See* Siqueiro Carneiro, Luiz.

CARNEIRO DE MENDONCA, FABIO; and CERQUEIRA, NELSON L.
1947 a.—Insects and other arthropeds captured by the Brazilian sanitary service on landplanes or seaplanes arriving in Brazil between January 1942 and December 1945 <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 22-30. [W^a.]

CARNES, J. F. [Muskogee, Oklahoma]
1947 a.—Field observations of canine filariasis <Vet. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 159-160, illus. [W^a.]

CARNET, X. [Aide-Vet. 2^e Chasseurs Afrique]
1878 a.—Épizootie de bronchite vermineuse <Arch. Vet. Alfort, v. 3 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 121-134. [W^m.]

CARNEVALE, N.
1938 a.—La coltura della cinchona a Giava <Agric. Colon., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 60-82, illus. [W^a.]

CARNOT, PAUL.
1938 a.—Etude radiologique et thérapeutique d'un kyste du pancréas <Paris Méd., Partie Méd., v. 107 (21), May 21, pp. 441-444, pl. [W^m.]

CARNOT, PAUL; and DE KERDREL, A.
1917 a.—Les injections intraveineuses de quinine dans le traitement du paludisme primaire <Paris Méd., v. 7 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 2-9. [W^m.]

CARNOT, PAUL; LAFITTE, A.; and COTINOT, S.
1936 a.—Dysenterie amibienne, autochtone, mortelle <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 217-224. [W^m.]

CARO, ALBERTO. [Metán, Salta] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Caro, Alberto

CARODEMOS, PETER PANAGIOTES. [1898-] [Ph. D., Prof. Agric. and Food Chem., Clemson Agric. Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] *See* Anderson, G. W.; Darrow, M. I.; Carodemos, Peter Panagiotes; and Morgan, Charles Lee.

CAROLI, J. *See* Bergeret, A.; Caroli, J.; and Hepp, J.; *and* Lavier, Georges; Bariéty, M.; and Caroli, J.; *and* Lavier, Georges; Bariéty, M.; Caroli, J.; and Boulanger, P.

CARON, JEAN PIERRE.
1950 a.—Toxoplasmose humaine <France Méd., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 17-18. [W^m.]

CARON, SYLVIO. [Chef Serv. Med. Clin. Roy-Rousseau]
1939 a.—Taenia inerme chez un enfant de 5 ans <Laval Méd., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 99-106. [W^m.]

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1916 a.—L'impiego di nuovi preparati di antimonio per via intramuscolare nella cura della leishmaniosi infantile <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 24, pp. 65-81. [W^m.]

1916 b.—Sul potere emolizzante di alcuni preparati di antimonio adoperati in terapia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 24, pp. 667-672. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Leishmaniosi interna in adulto accertata durante il decorso di una infezione tifoidea [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12-14] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18. n.s., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 284-285. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Sulla terapia della trichinosi [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12-16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 2 (3), May, p. 283. [W^m.]

CAROTHERS, J. C. D. *See* Anderson, T. Farneworth; and Carothers, J. C. D.

CARPANELLI, JUAN B. *See* Latienda, Ramón I.; and Carpanelli, Juan B.; *and* Alecha, Juan M.; Carpanelli, Juan B.; and Ferreira, Jorge A.; *and* de Nicola, Carlos P.; Ferreira, Jorge A.; and Carpanelli, Juan B.

CARPANO, MATTEO. [Prof. Dott.]
1917 b.—Sulla diagnosi clinica e microscopica delle più frequenti dermatosi parassitarie degli equini <Mod. Zooiatro, Parte Scient., v. 28, ser. 5, v. 6 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 7-17, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Nuove ricerche sulle malattie tropicali e subtropicali [Italian, German, French, English summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (9), pp. 34-42. [W^a.] [*See also* [1939 b]]

1938 c.—Oftalmite contagiosa dei bovini <Azione Vet., v. 7 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 624-626. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Spirochetosi dei volatili in Albania. Ciclo degli spirocheti negli invertebrati ematofagi trasmettitori [French, English, German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 165-182, pls. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Strongjilosi gastro-insestinal [sic] i dhenve dhe i dhive në shqipni <Dhjet-Vjecori Shër. Vet. e Zootek. (1928-38), pp. 5-25, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Su alcune inclusioni granulari, coccoidi e bacilliformi negli eritrociti e sulla relativa natura (Grahamella - Bartonella - Eperythrozoon - Erythrocitozoon) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 257-268, pls. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Su di un interessante caso di theileriosi nel bisconte e considerazioni sulle diverse specie constituenti il genere Theileria [Extract? from 1937 c] <Azione Vet., v. 7 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 632-637, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sulla morfologia dei tripanosomidi in rapporto all'ambiente [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 81-90, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La durina in Albania e relative norme generali di terapia e profilassi [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 5-22, illus. [W^a.]

[1939 b].—Nuove ricerche sulle malattie tropicali e subtropicali [Italian, German, French, English summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 765-773. [W^a.] [*For preprint see* 1938 b]

1939 c.—Sui piroplasmidi dei cheloni e su una nuova specie rinvenuta nelle tartarughe, *Nuttallia guglielmi* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 267-276, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Sulle principali malattie infettive ed infestive degli animali domestici in Albania in rapporto anche a quelle trasmissibili all'uomo <Azione Vet., v. 8 (20), Oct. 30, pp. 558-560; (22), Nov. 30, pp. 616-618; (23), Dec. 15, pp. 628-633, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Su di un nuovo Monadidae pluriflagellato osservato nell'essudato vaginale delle cavelle: *Polyflagellomonas genitalis* n. g. n. sp. <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 133-140, pl. [W^m, Na^v.]

1941 a.—Sopra un nuovo infusorio dell'apparato digerente degli equini *Bertolinella intestinalis* n. g. n. s. <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 45-52, pl. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Sulle due fasi endo ed eso-eritrocitarie del ciclo evolutivo della *Theilaria parva* (Theiler, 1904) e del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935, nell'ospite vertebrato <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 187-211, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Sulla tendenza di alcuna ematozoari englobulari di raccogliersi negli organi interni dei vertebrati ospiti. Nota di parassitologia comparata <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 91-98, illus. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, CEDRIC CAESAR. [1906-] [Commander, (MC) U. S. N. R.]

1948 a.—A rapid technique for the diagnosis of scabies <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 48 (4), July-Aug., pp. 566-568, illus. [W^m.]

CARPENTER, CEDRIC CAESAR [New Jersey]; HEINLEIN, JOHN ALBERT; SULZBERGER, MARION BALDUR; and BAER, RUDOLF L.

1946 a.—Scabies and pediculosis treated with benzyl benzoate, DDT, benzocaine emulsion; including a comparison with other methods used at U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., from November 1943 to May 1945 <J. Invest. Dermat., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, CHARLES PATTEN. [1910-]

1937 b.—The chronic toxicity of tetrachlorethylene. Diss. (Univ. Pennsylvania) pp. 323-336. Philadelphia [Reprint of 1937 a] [W^c.]

CARPENTER, CLIFF D. [1897-] [Vet. Dr., Pathol. Educational Dept. Allied Mills, Inc., Fort Wayne, Ind.] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (448), v. 95, July 1939, p. 119] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Some poultry problems and parasite control <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Manhattan, Jan. 14-15), pp. 36-41. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Coccidiosis today <Am. Poultry J., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 4, 11-12, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Droppings and disease <Am. Poultry J., v. 70 (12), Dec., p. 19. [W^a.]

[1939 c].—A study of aqueous colloidal sulphur in the control of fowl coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract] <Abstr. Papers 31. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass. (Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1-3, 1939), p. [16]. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Keep chickens from dying. Good summer management lowers adult mortality <Am. Poultry J., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 5, 9, 11, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A study of aqueous colloidal sulphur in the control of *Eimeria tenella* in the fowl [Condensed from thesis (M. Sc. Agric.) (Univ. Kentucky)] <Poultry Science, v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 371-379. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Symptoms of disease <Am. Poultry J., v. 71 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Coccidiosis can be controlled <Am. Poultry J., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 3, 11-14. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The control of avian coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 263-265, illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Facing the facts. Turkey enteritis <Am. Poultry J., v. 72 (5), May, p. 11. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Poultry diseases [Committee report before 78, Ann. Meet.] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 99, Nov., pp. 448-451. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Progress in turkey disease research. Here's what had been done to control disease in turkeys <Am. Poultry J., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 3, 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Recommendations on increasing national egg production. A veterinary program to meet the present emergency <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (781), v. 100, Apr., pp. 310-318. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Coccidiosis <Successful Farming, v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 50. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Cut chicken mortality. Condensed from American Poultry Journal <Your Farm, v. 1 (5), Jan., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Protect your pullet investment <Successful Farming, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 36, 98, illus. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Roundworms and tapeworms <Am. Poultry J., v. 74 (6), June, p. 12. [W^a.]

1943 e.—Worm control <Am. Poultry J., v. 74 (5), May, p. 17. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Blackhead <Am. Poultry J., v. 78 (9), Sept., p. 27. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Facing the facts <Am. Poultry J., v. 79 (2), Feb., p. 30. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Red mites <Am. Poultry J., v. 79 (5), May, p. 32. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, CLIFF D.; et al.

[1941 a].—Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Poultry diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (788), v. 101, Nov., pp. 441-447. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Panel discussion on poultry diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (815), v. 106, Feb., pp. 91-103. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, GEOFFREY DOUGLAS HALE. [Hope Prof. Zool., Univ. Greenland]

1929 a.—Annual report on sleeping sickness for 1928 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Uganda Protect. (1928), pp. 75-83. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Observations on insects in Ngamiland <Proc. Entom. Soc. London, v. 6 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Notes on insects collected in West Greenland by the Oxford University Greenland expedition, 1936 . . . With descriptions of a new species of Angitia (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) by A. Roman, and of Fannia (Diptera, Anthomyidae) by J. E. Collin <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 11, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 529-553. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, GEOFFREY DOUGLAS HALE; and HOLM, ÅKE.

1939 a.—Insecta and Araneae collected in the Kangerdlugsuak region of East Greenland by the British expedition, 1935-36 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 3 (13), Jan., pp. 60-80. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, MARION S.
1942 a.—Thymol [Abstract of patent U. S. 2,286,953, June 16] <Chem. Abstr., v. 36 (22), Nov. 20, col. 7242. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, STANLEY J. [Maj., San. Corps, Army U. S., 4. Serv. Command Med. Lab., Fort McPherson, Georgia]; CHAMBERLAIN, ROY W.; and BAKER, ROSEMARY.
1945 a.—Flea collections at army installations in the Fourth service command <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 600-602. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, STANLEY J.; CHAMBERLAIN, ROY W.; and PEEPLES, LEONORA.
1946 a.—Tick collections at army installations in the Fourth service command <Entom. News, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

CARPENTER, U. A. [M.D.]
1925 a.—Multiple echinococcus cysts of the liver <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1924-25), v. 45, n. s., v. 27, pp. 30-31. [W^m.]

CARPENTIER, G. [Vét. Commandant, Directeur Lab.]
1938 a.—Extrait du rapport sur les travaux du Laboratoire militaire de recherches vétérinaires pendant l'année 1937 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 77-83. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Parasites et maladies parasitaires des équidés domestiques. A l'usage des vétérinaires métropolitans et coloniaux. 524 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

CARPIO, F.
1948 a.—Distomatosis hepática (Papo de las ovejas) <Bol. Inform. Agríc. y Ganad., Badajoz (61), v. 6, Oct., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]

CARPIO, LUIS HIDALGO. *See* Hidalgo Carpio, Luis.

CARR, A. K. [Dr., Supv. Vet. Live Stock Insp., Div. Animal Indust., Los Angeles]
1943 a.—Dourine appears for first time in California <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 46-49. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Bureau of livestock disease control <26. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1945), pp. 271-284. (Bull., v. 34 (4), Oct.-Dec.). [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Bureau of livestock disease control <28. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (Bull. v. 36 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1947), pp. 260-270. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Sarcoptic scabies cases found <Calif. Cattleman, May, p. 4. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Bureau of livestock disease control <13. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric., pp. 319-334. (Bull., v. 38 (4), Oct.-Dec.). [W^a.]

1949 b.—Livestock diseases reported <Calif. Vet., v. 3 (1), Sept.-Oct., p. 14. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Bureau of livestock disease control <31. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric., v. 39 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 319-337. [W^a.]

[1952 a].—Bureau of livestock disease control <32. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric., pp. 281-297, illus. (Bull., v. 40 (4), Oct.-Dec.) [W^a.]

CARR, ALICE G. [R.N., LL.D., Public Health Director for Greece, Near East Foundation]
1942 a.—Public health, medicine and sanitation in Greece (before the Axis occupation). Prepared for the Surgeon General's office of the U. S. Army. 47 processed leaves, graphs, map. New York. [Issued December] [W^a.]

CARR, DAVID T. [Div. Exper. Med., Mayo Found., Rochester, Minnesota]; and ESSEX, HIRAM ELI.
1944 a.—Bartonellosis: A cause of severe anemia in splenectomized dogs <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]

CARR, HENRY P. [M.D.]
1929 a.—Importancia de la lucha contra la uncinariasis <Bol. Dept. Salub. Púb., México (5), pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Lucha contra la uncinariasis. Informe de la lucha contra la uncinariasis durante el primer trimestra del año de 1930. Conbinado con el informe de la unidad sanitaria cooperativa Minatitlan-Puerto-Mexico, y el servicio antilarvario de Puerto-Mexicana, por el mismo periodo <Salubridad, México, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 175-182. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Trabajos des arrollados en la lucha contra la uncinariasis. Informe del tercer trimestre de 1930 <Salubridad, México, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 784-788, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Conferencia sobre la uncinariasis <Salubridad, México, v. 3 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 463-472. [W^{pas}.]

1948 a.—La terapéutica de la uncinariasis <Rev. Méd. Dominicana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-26. [W^m.]

CARR, JESSE LAWRENCE. [1901-] [San Francisco] *See* Reed, Alfred Cummings; Carr, Jesse Lawrence; and Rochex, Francis.

CARRAU, A.
1922 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático cerebral <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 795-797. [W^m.]

CARRAU, A.; and MOREAU, J. E.
1931 a.—Quiste hidático de la base del cráneo [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 5] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 775-776. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

CARRAUD, GEORGES [Châtel-Guyon] [*See also* Callandry; and Carraud, Georges]
1947 a.—A propos du diagnostic et du traitement de la lambliase <Lyon Méd., v. 177 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 267-270. [W^m.]

1949 a.—A propos des colites parasitaires <J. Méd., Paris, v. 120 (5), May, pp. 122-129. [W^a.]

CARRÉ, HENRI [1870-1938] [Dr., Hon. Director, Lab. Nat. Recherches, Alfort] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 50 (28), July 9, 1938, pp. 869-870] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 114 (7), July, pp. 445-448] [W^a.] *See* Bertrand, Ivan; Carré, H.; and Lucam, F.

CÁRREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F.
1929 a.—Quistes hidáticos del hígado. Lección de patología interna <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (43), May 27, pp. 486, 491-492; (44), June 3, pp. 509-511. [W^m.]

CARREL, RALPH M. *See* Carlisle, John B.; and Carrel, Ralph M.

CARREÑO, L. PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Carreño, L.

CARRENO, MIGUEL PÉREZ. *See* Pérez Carreño, Miguel.

CARRERA, GUILLERMO M. [Tulane Univ.] [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Carrera, Guillermo M.; Krupp, Iris M.; and Allain, Dorothy S.]
1950 a.—Pathology of early amebic hepatitis. An experimental study <Arch. Path., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 440-449, illus. [W^a.]

CARRERA, GUILLERMO M.; and CHANGUS, G. W.
1948 a.—Demonstration of acid phosphatase in *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 68 (3), July-Aug., pp. 610-611, illus. [W^a.]

CARRERA, GUILLERMO M.; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL
1949 a.—Susceptibility of the guinea pig to *Endamoeba histolytica* of human origin <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 647-667, illus. [W^a.]

CARRERA, GUILLERMO M.; SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT; and BRADIN, JOHN LLOYD (*jr.*)
1950 a.—The effect of intestinal infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* on the liver and spleen and on the tissue distribution of ascorbic acid in normal and vitamin-C-deficient guinea-pigs [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 26. [W^a.]

CARRÈRE, PIERRE.
1937 b.—Quelques métacercaires d'*Atherina mochon* C. V.: développement expérimental d'un gastérostomidé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (14), pp. 1086-1087. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de trématodes de poissons <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 206 (26), pp. 1994-1996. [W^a.]

CARRI, ENRIQUE LUIS. [Dr. Adscripto, Jefe Trab. Prácт. Cátedra Parasitol. Fac. Med. La Plata, Méd. Hosp. Policlín. La Plata]
1942 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas (el signo de Romaña) <Semana Méd. (2553), v. 49 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1470-1476, illus. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Parasitosis intestinal multiple <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (3), pp. 130-139. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Entamebiasis intestinal y tuberculosis pulmonar <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 32 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 304-310. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Equivalente epileptiforme por giardiasis intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 2503-2505. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Síndromes de repercusión general producidos por flagelados parásitos del intestino <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (5). Jan. 31, pp. 234-240. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Amibiasis intestinal y alergias respiratorias <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 35 (31), July 30, pp. 1477-1482. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Amebiasis intestinal y sindrome abdominal. Espasmo doloroso agudo <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 39-40. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Las formas nerviosas de las giardiasis intestinalis <Rev. Méd. La Plata (18), v. 7, Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-27. [W^m.]
1949 c.—Sindromes digestivos por giardiasis intestinal <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-41. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Las formas circulatorias de la giardiasis intestinal <Semana Méd. (2970), v. 57, Dec. 14, pp. 1150-1153. [W^m.]

CARRICK, LEE. [Fellow Path., Henry Ford Hosp.]
1944 a.—The parathyroid glands in trichinosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

CARRICK, ROBERT [B. Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Agric., Univ. Leeds]
1939 a.—Some parasites of birds and mammals from Canna <Scottish Naturalist (235), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-24; erratum, (239). Sept.-Oct., p. 126. [W^a.]

CARRICK, ROBERT; and BULLOUGH, W. S.
1940 a.—The feeding of the tick, *Ixodes ricinus* L., in relation to the reproductive condition of the host <Parasitology, v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 313-317. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

CARRIEU. *See* Ducamp; and Carrieu

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (*jr.*).
1944 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (III). (Tinamidae no. 2) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3180), v. 95, pp. 81-233, illus. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. No. IV. New genera and species <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 3 (2), June 30, pp. 65-104, pls. [W^a.] [For addenda, see Carriker, 1946 a, p. 137]
1944 c.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (V). The lipeuroid forms of the New World "Galliformes". Part 1 <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 557-585, illus [W^a.]
1945 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (V). The lipeuroid forms of the New World "Galliformes". Part 2 <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 91-112, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
1945 b.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (VII). Goniodes and allied genera from gallinaceus hosts <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. (22-23), v. 6, Jan.-Aug., pp. 355-399, illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (IX). Amblycera of the New World "Galliformes". Part 1. The genus Menacanthus Neumann <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. (25-26), v. 7, Dec., pp. 115-137, illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 1. New species of Struthiolipeurus. Multicola. Microtenia, and Pseudocophorus <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 4 (4), Dec. 31, 1945, pp. 165-189, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 2. The genus Ibidoecus Cummings <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 6 (2-4), Dec. 31, pp. 111-136, illus. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany. V. New genera and species <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (3), Oct., pp. 297-313, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—On a collection of Mallophaga from Guam, Marianas islands <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3254), v. 100, pp. 1-24, pls. [W^a.]
1949 c.—Some bird lice of the genera Acidoproctus and Quadraceps (neotropical Mallophaga miscellany no. 3) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3266) v. 100, pp. 377-386, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. No. VI. Suborder Ischnocera. Family Philopteridae <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 10 (2), July, pp. 163-188, illus. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. VIII. Ischnocera of the American Psittacidae. Part 2. Genus Paragoniocotes Cummings <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 10 (1), May, pp 1-21, illus. [W^a.]
1950 c.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga (X). Amblycera of the New World Galliformes, Part 2 <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. (28), v. 7. May, pp. 492-510, illus. [W^c.]

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ROMAINE. [*See also* Noland, Lowell Evan; and Carriker, Melbourne Romaine]

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ROMAINE; and BILSTAD, NELLIE M.
1946 a.—Histology of the alimentary system of the snail *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* Sa- <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (3), July, pp 250-275, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CARRILLO, LUIS A.
1938 a.—Tecnica para la coloracion del hematozoario de Laverán <Escuela Farm., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CARRILLO, GIL, HERNAN. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
1939 a.—Cisticercosis porcina <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 19 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 2745-2746. [W^m.]

CARRIQUIRY, PEDRO CESAR. [*See also* Sciuto, José Armando; and Carriquiry, Pedro Cesar]

CARRIQUIRY, PEDRO CESAR; and SCIUTO, JOSÉ ARMANDO [Dres.]

1939 a.—Secuelas de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of report before 2. Reunión Soc. Méd.—Cirurg. Hosp. Pasteur, May 5] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 15 (1), July, p. 88. [W^{m}.]

CARROLL, DOUGLAS G.

1946 a.—Cerebral involvement in schistosomiasis *japonica* <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 219-234. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, DOUGLAS G.; and HUNNINEN, ARNE VERNER.

1948 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippine Islands. 3. A clinical study of 72 cases treated with tartar emetic <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. v. 82 (3), Mar. pp. 366-372. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, H. T.

1949 a.—Diseases of sheep in Western Australia and South Australia. 444 pp., illus., pls. Perth. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, J. [Agric. Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll., Dublin]

1939 a.—The incidence of eelworm pests in Eire <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 16 (2), pp. 207-211. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, J.; and MCMAHON, E.

1939 a.—Experiments on trap cropping with potatoes as a control measure against potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) <J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 101-112. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—A summary of research work carried out in Irleand on the potato root eelworm <J. Dept. Agric., Dublin, v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 220-228. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, THOMAS BEVILLE (*jr.*). [1913-] [M. D., Augusta, Georgia] *See* Robinow, Meinhard; and Carroll, Thomas Beville (*jr.*)

CARRONNIER, B. (Mlle.) *See* Boiron, H.; Koerber, R.; and Carronnier, B.

CARRUTHERS, L. B. [B.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P., Miraj, India]

1947 a.—Pleurisy due to amoebiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15. [W^{a}.]

CARSCH, G. [Chicago, Illinois] *See* Goldberg, M. A.; Ordas, E. P.; and Carsch, G.

CARSE, G. M. D. [H. D. D., Piggery Instructor Hawkesbury Agric. Coll.] *See* Denyer, R. C.; and Carse, G. M. D.

CÁRSKY, KONŠTANTIN. [Dr. Asst. Klin.]

1933 a.—Liečenie akútneho empyemu pohrudnice <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 443-448, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARSLAW, R. WORKMAN. [Surg. Lt., R. N. V. R.]

1941 a.—Treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4190), Apr. 26, p. 648. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Wartime dermatology, with a plea for economy <Brit. Med. J. (4266), Oct. 10, pp. 420-422. [W^{a}.]

CARSLAW, R. WORKMAN; and SWENARTON, J. A.

1941 a.—Economy in the treatment of impetigo and scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4206), Aug. 16, pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

CARSON, N. B. [S./Sgt., U.S.A.A.F., Army Committee Aerial Dispersal Insecticides, Orlando, Florida] [*See also* Eddy, Gaines W.; and Carson, N. B.; *and* Eddy, Gaines W.; Carson, N. B.; and Bushland, R.]

CARSON, N. B.; and EDDY, GAINES W.

1949 a.—Preliminary evaluation of materials as synergists with pyrethrum against the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 694-699. [W^{a}.]

CARSTEN, PAUL. [Prof. Dr.]

1917 a.—Ein weiterer Fall von *Cysticerkus subretinalis*. Klinischer Beitrag <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 38 (5-6), pp. 296-301, pls. [W^{m}.]

CARSTEN ECHENIQUE, R. *See* ECHENIQUE, R. CARSTEN.

CARSTENS, J. HENRY. [M.D., Lect. Clin. Med.]

1873 a.—Clinical lecture on tape-worm <Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 153-155. [W^{m}.]

CARSTENSEN, H.-CH. [Path. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] *See* Cohrs, Paul; and Carstensen, H.-Ch.

CARTA, ARTURO, [R. Univ. Sassari, Ist. Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patol.]

1938 a.—Osservazioni morfologiche su milze di cani con leishmaniosi e con leishmaniosi ed altre infestioni associate <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 435-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Ancora sulle alterazioni delle linfoghiandole portali nella distomatosi epatica <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 97-104. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Marcato, Arnaldo, 1939. 153-155]

1939 b.—L'identificazione del ciclo evolutivo del *Mesocestoides lineatus* provata sperimentalmente [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 65-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Osservazioni morfologiche su midollo osseo, linfoghiandole e fegato di cani con leishmaniosi e con leishmaniosi ed altre infestioni associate [German and French summaries] <Profilassi, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 210-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Particolari alterazioni epatiche del cane da uova di parassiti del genere Capillaria <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 363-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—Il *Tetrathyridium bailleti* puo riprodursi? [German, French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-73. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Sulla cosidetta ascite parassitaria di Sendrail e Cuillè. Peritonite cronica diffusa parassitaria [French, German, English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 55-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Contributo alla identificazione della Bilharzia dei bovini e degli ovini in Sardegna (*Schistosoma bovis* — Sonsino, 1876) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 37-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

[1948 a.]—Duodenite nodo-fistolosa da estri nel cavallo (2.° e 3.° stadio larvale di *Gastrophilus meridionalis* [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1947), v, 1, pp. 309-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Le alterazioni dell'intestino e dei linfonodi regionali nella bilharziosi dei bovini [Italian, French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 169-183, pl., illus. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—Pathological lesions in the caecum and the pancreas in a case of schistosomiasis bovis in *Bos taurus* in Sardinia [Abstract of demonstration, Nov. 15, 1951] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

CARTER.

1947 a.—[Parasitic worms causing the greatest loss in Jamaica] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf., (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.) p. 6. [W^{a}.]

CARTER, CATHERINE. *See* Schmidt, L. H.; Smith, Carl C.; Hughes, Hettie B.; and Carter, Catherine.

CARTER, DOROTHY L. [M.B., B.S., Recent. Asst. School Med. Off., Middlesbrough]

1941 a.—Treatment of scabies. Use of sulphur lather tablets <Brit. Med. J. (4211), Sept. 20, pp. 401-403. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Walker, H. F. B., 1942 a]

CARTER, GEORGE STUART [Univ. Cambridge]
1940 a.—A general zoology of the invertebrates. 509 pp., illus., pls. London. [W[a].]

CARTER, H. B. [B. V. Sc.]
1941 a.—A skin disease of sheep due to an ectoparasitic mite, *Psorergates ovis* Womersley 1941 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 193-201, illus. [W[a].]

1942 a.—Mite infestation of sheep. Discovery of new parasite. Incidence of disease: Methods of control <Country Life, Sydney, v. 53 (48), May 29, p. 6. [W[a].]

1942 b.—A note on the occurrence of the follicle mite (Demodex sp.) in Australian sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 120-124, illus. [W[a].]

CARTER, H. B.; FRANKLIN, M. C.; and GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD.
1946 a.—The effect on wool production of a mild infestation with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 61-64. [W[a].]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK [Med. Entom., Ceylon]
1948 a.—Records of Filaria infections in mosquitoes in Ceylon <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (3-4), Dec., pp. 312-321, pl. [W[a].]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; and D'ABRERA, V. ST. E.
1946 a.—Mites (Acarina)—a probable factor in the aetiology of spasmodic bronchitis and asthma associated with high eosinophilia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (5), Apr., pp. 373-395. [W[a].]

1946 b.—Some experiments on toque monkeys with tyroglyphid mites <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 284-287. [W[m].]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; WEDD, G.; and D'ABRERA, V. ST. E.
1944 a.—The occurrence of mites (Acarina) in human sputum and their possible significance <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (4), Apr,. pp. 163-168. [W[m].]

CARTER, HENRY P. [Col., Medical Corps, U. S. Army]
1942 a.—Medical problems in jungle warfare <Mil. Surgeon, v. 91 (6), Dec., pp. 640-647. [W[a].]

CARTER, HENRY VANDYKE
1881 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* and fever <Lancet, London (3034), v. 2, Oct. 22, pp. 733-734. [W[c].]

CARTER, HERBERT S. [M. D., New York] *See* Solley, Fred Palmer; and Carter, Herbert S.

CARTER, JOHN ASA. [1905-] [M.D., New Paris, Ohio] *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Carter, John Asa; Burks, Craighill S., and Kaleita, Edwin.

CARTER, JOHN R.
1949 a.—Plasma cell hyperplasia and hyperglobulinema in trichincsis. The duration of larviposition <Am. J. Path. (147), v. 25 (2), Mar. pp. 309-323, pl. [W[m].]

CARTER, MAX G.; and KORONES, SHELDON B.
1950 a.—Amebic pericarditis. Review of the literature and report of a case <N. England J. Med., v. 242 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 390-394, illus. [W[a].]

CARTER, R. H., et al.
1949 a.—The chlorinated hydrocarbon content of milk from cattle sprayed for control of horn flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 116-118. [W[a].]

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM [Capt., I. M. S., Officiat. Director, Pasteur Inst., India]
1910 b.—The role played by ticks and biting flies in the transmission of various diseases to mammalia <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (Feb. 22-25, 1909), pp. 231-237. [W[m].]

CARTER, ROSCOE HARRISON. [1889-] [Assoc. Chem., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] *See* Green, Nathan; and Carter, Roscoe Harrison; *and* Rubin, Max; Bird, H. R.; Green, Nathan; and Carter, Roscoe Harrison.

CARTER, WILLIAM J.
1943 a.—*Proteocephalus sandgroundi*, a new tetraphyllidean cestode from an East Indian monitor lizard <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 301-305, pl. [W[a].]

CARTESEGNA, DOMINGO.
1941 a.—La totaquina, preparado internacional de los alcaloides de la quina <Progreso Farm. (88), v. 8, June, pp. 27, 29. [W[pa].]

CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE E.
1949 a.—An unusual case of clonorchiasis with marked eosinophilia and pulmonary infiltrations <Am. J. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 259-266, illus. [W[m].]

CARTWRIGHT, OSCAR LING. [1900-] [M.S., Assoc. Entom., Clemson Coll., South Carolina]
1945 a.—Observations and preliminary tests of "DDT" during 1944 <57. Ann. Rep. South Carolina Exper. Station (1943-44), Feb., pp. 60-61. [W[a].]

CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM BELL, [1894-]
1933 a.—Observations on the European corn borer and its major parasites in the Orient <Circular (289), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 14 pp., maps. [W[a].]

CARUANA, M. *See* Schneider, Jean; and Caruana, M.

CARUSELLI, M. *See* Cannavo, Letterio; and Caruselli, M.

CARUSO, M. [Dott., Clin. Dermosifil., Catania]
1936 a.—Su di un metodo rapido e pratico per la cura della scabbia <Riforma Med., v. 52 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1642-1643. [W[m].]

CARVAJAL, CARLOS. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Anat. Patol., Hosp. San Juan de Dios] *See* Constant, A. B.; and Carvajal, Carlos.

CARVAJAL, VICENTE. *See* Gasic, Livacfc, Gabriel; and Carvajal, Vicente; *and* Alvayay, Jorge; and Carvajal, Vicente.

CARVAJAL MURUA, VICENTE.
1942 a.—La tripanosomosis americana en la Provincia de Santiago. (Además, consideraciones generales sobre su clínica y epidemiología en Chile) <Bol. Med. Social (101), v. 9, Nov., pp. 659-708, illus. [W[pas].]

DE CARVALHO, ARIOVALDO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Estudo clinico da moléstia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 211-212 (pp. 69-70). [W[m].]

1945 a.—Dois casos de moléstia de Chagas com insuficiência cardiaca <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 135-138. [W[m].]

CARVALHO, AZARIAS DE A.; et al.
1951 a.—Anemia ancilostomótica na criança <Arq. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 216-224. [W[m].]

CARVALHO, CASTRO.
1942 a.—Duas capacidades da nossa medicina; Prof. Dr. Antonio Carini, Prof. Dr. Ulysses Paranhos <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (244), v. 26, Jan., pp. 24-25. [W[a].]

DE CARVALHO, JAYME DRUMMOND.
1949 a.—Avaliação da intensidade da ancilostomose no município de Antonina <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (5), Nov., pp. 739-755. [W[m].]

1951 b.—Nematoides das raízes encontrados em São Paulo <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 20, pp. 165-172, pl. [W[a].]

CARVALHO, JOAO PAIVA *See* Paiva Carvalho, João.

CARVALHO, JOSÉ CANDIDO M. [Prof., Asst. Dept. Biol. Escola Superior Agric. e Vet. Estado Minas Gerais, Vicosa, Brazil] [*See also* Snipes, Benjamin Thomas; Carvalho, José Candido M.; and Tauber, Oscar Ernst.]

1939 a.—Sobre a biologia do *Ornithocoris toledoi* Pinto, 1927; Percevejo dos galinheiros em Minas Gerais (Hemiptera, Cimicidae) [English summary] <Ceres, v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 128-140, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna helmintológica de Minas Gerais [English summary] <Ceres, v. 1 (5), Mar.-Apr., pp. 411-423. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Nota sobre a ocurrência do *Ornithodorus talaje* (Guérinmenevile [sic] 1911), no této das habitacões, parasitando morcegos <Ceres, v. 2 (7), July-Aug., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

1942 a.—*Eimeria neoleporis* n. sp., occurring naturally in the cottontail and transmissible to the tame rabbit <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 16 (3), Apr. pp. 409-410, illus [W^a.]

1942 b.—Note on the association of the tick, *Ornithodoros talaje* (Guérin-Meneville), with bat infestations in human dwellings in Brazil <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., p. 165. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Studies on some Gordiacea of North and South America <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 213-222, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The coccidia of wild rabbits of Iowa. I. Taxonomy and host-specificity <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 18 (1), Oct., pp. 103-135, pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The coccidia of wild rabbits of Iowa. II. Experimental studies with *Eimeria neoleporis* Carvalho, 1942 <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 177-189, pl. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Consideracões sôbre alguns gordiáceos brasileiros, com descrição de duas espécies novas (Gordiacea, Chordodidae) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 485-491, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Uma nova espécie de gordiáceo do Brasil e consideracões sôbre *Chordodes brasiliensis* Janda. (Nematomorpha, Gordoidea) <Bol. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, Zool., n.s. (62), May 21, 8 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

DE CARVALHO, JOSÉ RIBEIRO. *See* Ribeiro de Carvalho, José.

DE CARVALHO, NELSON F.

(1938 a).—Trichomonose intestinal <Rev. Gastro-Enterol., S. Paulo, v. 1, Oct., pp. 265-238 [sic].

CARVALHO, RUBEN DE SOUSA. *See* de Sousa Carvalho, Ruben.

DE CARVALHO, SERGIO VEIGA; and FIGUEIREDO, NESTOR.

1924 a.—Novo methodo de tratamento da leihmaniose [sic] das mucosas <Rev. de Med., S. Paulo, an. 8, v. 5 (36), Nov.-Dec., pp. 41-42. [W^m.]

DE CARVALHO DIAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Lisbonne]

1937 a.—Sur la distribution au Portugal d'*Ornithodorus erraticus*, agent de transmission de la fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15-21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2079-2083, map. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Um novo foco português de bilharziase vesical [English summary] <Clín., Hig. e Hidrol., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 378-385, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CARVALLO, CONSTANTINO J. [Dr.]

1920 b.—Gran absceso hepático disentérico en una niña de 18 meses <Rev. Méd.-Quir., Tegucigalpa, Honduras (12), v. 1, Oct. 1, pp. 3-5. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Gran abceso hepático disénterico en una niña de dieciocho meses <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 29 (2), Jan. 31, p. 23 [W^m.]

CARVER, R. K. [PhM2c, USNR] *See* Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Carver, R. K.

CARY, CHARLES ALLEN [Alabama State Vet., Auburn]

[1932 a].—Parasites of cattle [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 2-4] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 57. [W^a.]

CARYOPHYLLIS G.; and SOTIRIADES, D.

1912 a.—Zur Behandlung und Heilung des Kala-Azar mit Salvarsan <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (33), Aug. 15, p. 1554. [W^m.]

DELLA CASA, VITTORE. [Dott.]

1933 a.—L'almateina nelle affezioni intestinali da protozoi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 575-578. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Reperto di protozoi negli esami eseguiti negli anni 1932-1933 in Osimo (Marche) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 143-145. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Due casi di colite cronica [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (5), May 1, pp. 374-384, illus. [W^m.]

CASAFFOUSTH, C. F. CÁRREGA. *See* Cárrega Casaffousth, C. F.

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V.; and BARBAGALLO-RAPISARDI, P.

1897 a.—*Entamoeba hominis* s. *Amoeba coli* (Lösch). Studio biologico e clinico <Ann. Ig. Sper., v. 7 (1), pp. 103-167, pl. [W^m.]

CASAL, E. CASTRO. *See* Castro Casal, E.

CASALS, J. [M.D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]; and Webster, Leslie Tillotson.

1944 a.—Relationship of the virus of louping ill in sheep and the virus of Russian spring-summer encephalitis in man <J. Exper. Med., v. 79 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 45-63. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 125, pp. 131-149. [W^a.]

CASANOVA, J. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; Thiodet; and Casanova, J.

CASANOVA H., HERNÁN. [Dr., Méd. Vet. Regional]

1941 a.—Ganaderia. La diarrea en los terneros <Agric. Venezolano (67-68), v. 6, Nov.-Dec., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Charlas para ganaderos <Agric. Venezolana (69), v. 6, Jan., pp. 56-62, illus. [W^a.]

CASARINI, CESARE. [Dott. Clin. Med., R. Univ. Modena]

1896 a.—Orticaria da lombricoidi <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 2 (26), p. 309. [W^m.]

CASAROSA, L. [Dott.]

1950 a.—La acuariosi (o disfaragosi) dei polli. Nota I. Contributo alla conoscenza dei parassiti [French summary] <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 275-276, 279-282, 285-290, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—La cisticercosi del bovino. Considerazioni sui cisticerchi con particolare riferimento al *C. dromedarii* (Pellegrini, 1945) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^a.]

1950 c.—La acuariosi (o disfaragosi) dei polli. Nota II. Contributo anatomo-istopatologico <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 330, 333-343, illus. [W^a.]

1951 a.—La bronchite verminosa dei suini. Ricerche sul comportamento del muscolare liscio endopolmonare [French and English summaries] <Riv. Med. Vet. e Zootecn., v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 165-184, pls. [W^{a}.]

CASAS, CARMEN B. *See* Hernández Morales, Federico; Casas, Carmen B.; and Garciá Sanz, Maria.

CASAS, MOISÉS ARMANDO. *See* Armando Casas, Moisés.

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO [Dr.]

1941 a.—Quistes hidaticos del pulmon ocultos por derrames pleurales [Abstract of report before Soc. Uruguay Pediat., Nov. 15, 1940] <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 15, an. 12 (5), May, pp. 478-479. [W^{pas}.]

1941 b.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón ocultos por derrames pleurales <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 145-155, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO; and CARREÑO, CARLOS.

1929 a.—Algunos casos de anquilostomosis infantil tratados por el tetracloruro de carbono [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., Aug. 16] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3.s. an. 18, v. 23 (9), Sept., p. 718. [W^{m}.]

CASCO, ENRIQUE D. [Dir. Hosp. La Cruz]

1932 a.—Abceso amebiano del riñón eliminado por vias nuturales [sic] <Rev. Med. Hondureña (30), v. 3, Oct., pp. 63-64. [W^{pas}.]

CASCO MUÑOZ, E. D. [Méd. Agregado Serv. Cir., Hosp. Piñero]

1944 a.—Un caso de myiasis perianal por *Cochliomyia macellaria* [French, German, and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., v. 6 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 212-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASE, ARTHUR A. [D. V. M., Kansas State Coll.]

1942 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* found <Vet. Med., v. 37 (6), June, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Shepherds clinic <Sheep Breeder, v 71 (6), June, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

CASE, ARTHUR A.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.

1938 a.—New intermediate hosts of the fowl tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* (Molin) [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol, v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Intermediate hosts of chicken tapeworms found in Kansas <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 42, pp. 437-442. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—New intermediate hosts of fowl cestodes <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (72. Ann. Meet., Wichita, Mar. 28-30), v. 43, pp. 393-396. [W^{a}.]

CASE, C. H. [Vet., Akron Vet. Hosp., Akron, Ohio] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n.s., v. 46 (1), July, 1938, p. 4] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Keefer, Wesley O.; and Case, C. H.]

1940 a.—Practical suggestions for the dairy practitioner [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet. Illinois State Vet. Med. Ass., Springfield, Feb. 15-16] <Vet. Med., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 232-233. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Monthly herd examination to control Bang's disease, mastitis and sterility <Cornell Vet., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 135-140. [W^{a}.]

CASE, C. H.; and KEEFER, WESLEY O.

1938 a.—Some ways to detect and prevent the spread of trichomoniasis in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n.s., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 239-240, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASE, GLENN I. [Nickerson, Kansas]

1940 a.—An unusual cestode infestation in a Pekinese puppy <Vet. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 530-531, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASE, JAMES B. [M. D., Clin., Asst. Urol., St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago] *See* McNally, Andrew; and Case, James B.

CASE, R. A. M. [Ph.D., M.B., Ch. B., Roy. Nav. Physiol. Lab.]

1945 a.—Toxic effects of 2,2-*bis* (P-chlorphenyl) 1, 1, 1,-trichlorethane (D.D.T.) in man <Brit. Med. J. (4432), Dec. 15, pp. 842-845. [W^{a}.]

CASELLA, GIOVANNI.

1952 a.—Cisti da echinococco della tiroide <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp 76-77. [W^{m}.]

CASEY, ADRIAN V. [Capt., M. C., A.U.S.] *See* Lipman, Bernard L.; Byron, Robin A.; and Casey, Adrian V.; *and* Lipman, Bernard L.; Casey, Adrian V.; Byron, Robin A.; and Evans, Edwin C.

CASHIN, JOHN E. [Bacteriol. State Bd. Health, Kentucky] *See* Eisenman, F. T., and Cashin, John E.

CASILE, M.

1952 a.—Les formes génitales de la filariose de Bancroft en Guyane française <Médecine Trop., v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 282-306. [W^{m}.]

CASINI, GUIDO. [Ist. Malariol. "Ettore Marchiafava", Roma]

1937 a.—La terapia della malaria acuta nella pratica corrente <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 433-440. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Trattamento della malaria in campagna con adrenalina per via endovenosa [German and English summaries] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n.s., v. 14 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 189-198. [Issued Sept. 11] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Tre anni di profilassi e terapia della malaria a Posada (Sardegna) [German and English summaries] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n.s., v. 14 (1), pp. 1-16. [W^{a}.]

CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS [Dr.] [*See also* Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Casiraghi, Juan Carlos; *and* Grinblat, Samuel; Anatola, Juan; and Casiraghi, Juan Carlos; *and* Pirosky, Ig.; de Pirosky, R.; and Casiraghi, Juan Carlos]

1947 a.—Equinococosis abdominal multiple terapeutica biologica <Bol. y Trab. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 8 (2), p. 68. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Quistes hidatidicos retrovesicales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 31 (20), pp. 700-721, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Quistes hidatidicos retrovesicales <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (71), Dec. 6, p. 2929. [W^{m}.]

CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS; and BELLEVILLE, GUILLERMO I.

1950 a.—Equinococosis vertebral. Estudio clinico-radiologico, diagnostico-terapeutico y casuistico <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 34 (23), pp. 835-846. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Los quistes hidáticos calcificados del hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 35 (24), Nov. 14, pp. 658-671, illus [W^{a}.]

CASIS SACRE, GUILLERMO. [Dr., Dept. Salub. Púb. México]

1938 a.—El sindrome epiléptico y sus relaciones con la oncocercosis <Bol. Salub. e Hig., Mexico, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 11-31. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Normas particulares para el tratamiento del paludismo <Medicina, Mexico (359), an. 20, v. 20, Mar. 10, pp. 131-145. [W^{pas}.]

1940 b.—Utilidad de un diagnostico preciso para instituir un correcto tratamiento antipaludico <Medicina, México (360), v. 20, Mar. 25, pp. 160-162. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Estado de nuestros conocimientos sobre la oncocercosis <Medicina, Mexico (537), v. 27, Aug. 10, pp. 345-350. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Impresiones parasitologicas a traves del seguro social Mexicano <Medicina, Mexico (560), v. 28, July, pp. 318-324. [W^{m}.]

CASOLO, G.
(1938 a).—Considerazioni sulla amebiasi <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Med. (9), p. 691.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 199. [W^{a}.]

CASONI, TOMASO. [1880-1933] [Prof. Med. Prim. Osp. Vittorio Emanuele III, Tripoli] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Resoc. Riun. Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna (Imola, May 22), Sept. 15, 1938, pp. 17-24, 83, 85, front.] [R^{v}.]

1941 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell' echinoccosi umana mediante l'intradermoreazione <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 7-17. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—El diagnóstico biológico de la equinococosis humana mediante la intradermoreacción <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1218-1220. [W^{m}.]

CASÓS, GABRIEL ANTONIO. [Dr., Asesor Técn. Dirección Gen. Agric. y Ganad.]
[*See also* Andrieu, Alejandro; and Casós, Gabriel Antonio]

1941 a.—La encefalomielitis de los equinos en la República Argentina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 23 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-143. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Hidatidosis o equinococosis ("quistes" o "bolsas de agua") <Bol. Fom. Ganad. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires (28), v. 6, Oct., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—La enfermedad de los rastrojos o mal de los chalares <Pampa Argent. (176), v. 16, Apr. 4, p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Los factores que provocan la sarna de los vacunos <Diaria Rural, Dec. 16, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Hidatidosis o equinococosis ("quistes" o "bolsas de agua" <Rev. Fed. Argent., Rosario, v. 1 (9), Apr., pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis o equinococosis. Normas generales <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 112-117. [W^{a}, Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE CASOS, SCAFFO. *See* Scaffo de Casos.

CASPARI, E. *See* Braun, H.; and Caspari, E.

CASPARIS, HORTON RYAN. [M. D.]
1937 a.—Chemotherapy in intestinal parasitic infestation <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 559-561. [W^{m}.]

CASPERS, HUBERT [Biolog. Anstalt Helgoland u. Zool. Inst. Univ. Hamburg]
1939 a.—Zwei neue Epicariden-Arten aus der Nordsee (*Pseudione borealis* n. sp. und *Ps. tuberculata* n. sp.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 125 (9-10), Mar. 15, pp. 236-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Ueber Vorkommen und Metamorphose von *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer (Copepoda paras.) in der südlichen Nordsee <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (7-8), June 1, pp. 161-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Bodentierwelt des schwarzen Meeres im bulgarischen Küstenbereich <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 45 (1-2), pp. 1-192. [I^{a}.]

CASS, E. E. [Gibraltar]
1949 a.—A case of ocular myiasis <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 33 (6), June, pp. 385-386. [W^{a}.]

CASSAËT, FONTAN; and BROUSTET, M.
1927 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique intrathoracique [Abstract of report before Soc Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Dec. 6, 1926] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 104, n. s. (2), Jan. 25, p. 71. [W^{m}.]

CASSAL, ANTONIO LADRÓN DE GUEVARA. *See* Ladrón de Guevara Cassal, Antonio.

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO. [Med. Vet.]
1917 b.—Comprobación de la existencia del *Stefanuro dentado* parasito hasta hoy desconocido en el Uruguay <Rev. Min. Indust., Montevideo, v. 5 (32), Aug., pp. 493-494. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Es conveniente propiciar el estudio sobre investigaciones triquinoscópicas [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Med. Nac., Oct. 13] <Arch. Vet. y Zootec., v. 1 (2), Oct., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Contribución al estudio de la piroplasmosis bovina y a la importación de reproductores finos en el Brasil <Arch. Vet. y Zootec., v. 2 (11-14), July-Oct., pp. 74-78. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—*Trichuris trichiura* en los cerdos del pais <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 25 (3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 414-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—El genero Cooperia en los bovinos —rol patogeno—dos nuevas especies en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 179-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—La sarna demodéctica de los bovinos <Bol. Inform., Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 2 (82), Aug. 23, pp. 332-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO; and CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO (*hijo*).
1944 a.—La trichomoniasis de los bovinos. Su reconocimiento en el ganado uruguayo <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, v. 4, 3, época (3), Dec., pp. 357-375, illus. [W^{m}.]

[1950 a].—El primer caso de nuttalliosis comprobado en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo (1948-49), v. 5 (2), pp. 181-194, pls. [Issued July 31] [W^{a}.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1921 a.—Una enzootia en los terneros, de origen parasitario. El *Haemonchus contortus* y el *Dictiyocaulus filaria* en los bovinos <Arch. Vet. y Zootec., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. [2-3]. [W^{a}.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO (*hijo*). [*See also* Cassamagnaghi, Antonio; and Cassamagnaghi, Antonio (*hijo*)]
1942 a.—*Columbicola columbae* en las palomas <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 295-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Contribución al estudio de los parasitos del cerdo en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo, v. 4, 3. época (1), June, pp. 153-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Infestacion ectoparasitaria en las gallinas del pais <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 154-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 d.—*Nematodirus spathiger* en los bovinos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—*Gongylonema pulchrum* en los bovinos y ovinos del pais <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 27 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 220-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Enteritis crónica por *Giardia canis* en el perro <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, v. 4, 3. época, (3), Dec., pp. 433-437, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1944 b.—Nueva especie de Microfilaria localizada en nódulos de la pleura, en *Gallus*

gallus domesticus <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo, v. 4, 3. época (3), Dec., pp. 439-441, illus. [W^a, W^m.]

1946 a.—*Amidostomum anseris* en *Anser anser domesticus* <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 29 (3), July-Sept., pp. 618-623, illus. [W^a.]

1946 b.—*Dispharynx spiralis*, parasitando a *Numida galeata* <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo (42), an. 23, v. 4, July, pp. 626-630, illus. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Enfermedades parasitarias causadas por hematozoarios en las aves del Uruguay <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Porto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 645-659, illus. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Infestación ectoparasitaria en las gallinas del país <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo (104), an. 2, v. 3, Jan. 24, p. 32; (105), Jan. 31, p. 37. [W^a.]

1946 e.—Miasis primitiva, a forma cutaneo-forunculosa en las aves del Uruguay (Communicación previa) [French summary] <Bol. Inform. Min. Ganad. y Agric., Montevideo, v. 29 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 517-530, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1946 f.—Plasmodiosis (malaria o paludismo) en las aves del Uruguay <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Pôrto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 625-638, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Singamosis; reconocimiento de un caso en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad Uruguay, v. 30 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 46-54. illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—La haemoproteosis: Nueva contribución para su conocimiento en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (3), July-Aug., pp. 369-378, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Helmintologia aviar. Ornithostrongylosis—Localización pulmonar por Tetrameres en colúmbidos del Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 435-440, illus. [W^a.]

[1950 c].—Infección por Trypanosoma sp. y Plasmodium en un fringilido del país <An. Fac. Vet. Montevideo (1948-49), v. 5 (2), pp. 211-217, illus., pl. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1950 d.—Los primeros casos de sarna epidermoptica <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 228-232, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—La toxoplasmosis. Su incorporación en la patología uruguaya <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 34-38. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO (*hijo*); and BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A.

1951 a.—Los ixódidos del Uruguay. Una contribución para su mejor conocimiento <Bol. mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 90-99, illus. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Sobre los trematodos (Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808) que parasitan a los animales domésticos y silvestres del país (1.ª parte) <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 26-37, illus. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO (*hijo*); BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A.; and FERRANDO, H.

1950 a.—Sobre las endoacariasis de las gallinas y palomas domesticas <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 275-280, illus. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO (*hijo*); BIANCHI BAZERQUE, A.; FERRANDO, H.; and QUIÑONES, C.

1952 a.—Las endoparasitosis de nuestras especies domésticas; Acariosis de las vias respiratorias de *Serinus canarius* L. por *Sternostoma tracheacolum* Lawrence 1948 <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 33 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 80-90, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CASSAN, E. *See* Marcialis, I.; and Cassan, E.

CASSATA, CORRADO.

1936 a.—Azione dei raggi mitogenetici sullo sviluppo delle uova di *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 658-660. [W^m.]

CASSELBERRY, R. C. [Lansdowne, Penna.]

1935 a.—The prevalence of black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* (Araneae: Theridiidae) <Entom. News, v. 46 (10), Dec., pp. 260-261. [W^a.]

CASSI, EMILIO D. *See* Tabares, Eduardo; and Cassi, Emilio D.

CASSIDY, GERTRUDE HENDERSON [Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Ass.] [*See also* Muir, Frederick Arthur Godfrey; and Cassidy, Gertrude Henderson; *and* Muir, Frederick Arthur Godfrey; Cassidy, Gertrude Henderson; and Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman]

1926 a.—Remarks on the genera of spear-bearing nematodes found in Hawaii, with a table for their identification <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 454-459. [W^a.]

1928 a.—A meristic variation in a female nematode <Nature, London (3047), v. 121, Mar. 24, pp. 476-477. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Nematodes associated with sugar cane in Hawaii <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 379-387, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CASSINELLI, JUAN FRANCISCO. [*See also* Lasnier, Eugenio P.; Ardao, Hector Ardo; and Cassinelli, Juan Francisco; *and* Lasnier, Eugenio P.; and Cassinelli, Juan Francisco]

1946 a.—La inclusión de esputos en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis pulmonar <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1-2), July, pp. 490-547, pls. [W^{hel}.]

CASSOUTE; and GIRBAL.

1921 a.—Kyste multiloculaire du foie chez un fillette de 6 ans <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 25-28. [W^m.]

CASSOUTE; and POINSO, ROBERT.

1929 a.—Deux cas de kystes hydatiques du poumon chez l'enfant [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, Mar. 1] <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (15), 1. Semestre, May 25, pp. 734-735. [W^m.]

CASSOUTE; and VAGUE.

1934 a.—Néphrite aiguë avec syndrome hémorragique d'origine ascaridienne probable <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 32, pp. 66-68. [W^m.]

CASSOUTE, PAUL GIRAUD [Marseille] and TRABUC, FERNAND.

1932 a.—Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala azar chez l'adulte. Guérison par le traitement stibié <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., an. 48 (23), July 4, pp. 1070-1072. [W^m.]

CASTAIGNE, J. [Dr., Paris]

1924 a.—Chronique. Parasites vermineux <J. Méd. Franc., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 341-342. [W^m.]

CASTAIGNE, J.; and GOURAUD, F. X.

1910 a.—Le rôle du médecin dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <J. Méd. Franç., an. 4, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 552-555. [W^m.]

CASTAÑEDA, M. [Escuela Nac. Cienc. Biológ., Inst. Polit. Nac., Mexico]; Gavarron, F. F.; and Balcazar, María R.

1942 .—On a new protease from *Pileus mexicanus* <Science, n.s. (2494), v. 96, Oct. 16, pp. 365-366. [W^a.]

CASTAÑEDA Y ESCOBAR, GONZALO.
(1904 a).—La anquilostomasia en el distrito minero de Pachuca. <Periód. Acad. Med., México, v. 15 (8), p. 152.

CASTAÑEDO, JOSE A. [Dr., Capt. Vet. Ejercito, Jefe Centor Cría Caballar]
1937 a.—Notas de patologia canina. Interesante caso de "ascitis" en una perra, por parasitismo intestinal <Rev. San. Mil. Cuba, v. 1 (1) July-Sept., pp. 109-111. [W^{pas}.]

1949 a.—La gastrofilosis equina <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 11-14, 62, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASTAÑO, ENRIQUE [Dr.]; and ASTRALDI, A.
1926 b.—Sobre un caso de quiluria <Rev. Espec., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 943-946, illus. (Sociedad de Urologia, an. 2, v. 1 (5), pp. 353-356.) [W^{pas}.]

CASTAY.
1937 a.—Présentation d'un cliché de macrofilaire ou ver de Guinée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, v. 25, p. 499. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Un cas de macro-filaire (ou ver de Guinée révélée par la radiographie <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 455-456, pl. [W^{m}.]

CASTEDO, JUAN. [Dr., Director Gen. Hig., Prov. Buenos Aires]
1942 a.—Forma en que las instituciones e interesados del interior del país deben colaborar en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 54-58. [W^{a}.]

CASTELL, FÉLIX ARRANZ. *See* Arranz Castell, Félix.

CASTELLÁ BERTRÁN, ENRIQUE.
1952 a.—La anhidrasa carbónica en algunos parásitos intestinales <An. Fac. Vet. Univ. Madrid, v. 4 (1), pp. 344-350. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—La rodanasa en los parásitos *Moniecia* [sic] *expansa, Anoplocefala magna, Fasciola hepatica, Ascaris suis, Parascaris equorum, Gastrofilus intestinalis equi* <An. Fac. Vet. Univ. Madrid, v. 4 (1), pp. 334-343. [W^{a}.]

CASTELLANA, ANTONIO. [Dott., Capt. Med., Direzione San. Mil. Sicilia] *See* Barile, Felice; Pivetti, Francesco; and Castellana, Antonio.

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO. [Prof.]
1932 b.—Brevi cenni storici sulla medicina tropicale dai tempi antichi ai nostri giorni <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (29), July 18, pp. 1117-1130, illus. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Some little known clinical signs useful in the diagnosis of certain tropical diseases <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 427-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Some little known clinical signs useful in the diagnosis of certain tropical diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 261-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—L'etere nella cura delle miasi cutanee e sottocutanee <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 289-290. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—L'etere nella cura delle miasi cutanee e sottocutanee. (Breve nota di terapia) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 48 (6), Feb. 10, p. 252. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and ACANFORA, GIUSEPPE.
1938 a.—Brief notes on cysticercosis and luetic pseudocysticercosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hgy., London, v. 41 (13), July 1, pp. 213-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and AMALFITANO, GABRIELE
1939 a.—Treatment of oriental sore (leishmaniasis cutanea) with fuchsin paint <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (3) Feb. 1, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and IACONO, IGINO.
1937 a.—Contributo alla conascenza della bilharziosi vescicale <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., v. 15, n.s., v. 1 (6), June 30, pp. 163-164, 167-177, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and MARIANI, GIACOMO.
1943 a.—Ricerche su alcune sostanze disinfestanti ed antiparassitarie <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v .24, n.s., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 347-353. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; URSO, BIAGIO; and GIROLAMI, MARIO.
1942 a.—La prova all'acide fenico (prova del Castellani) per svelare la presenza di chinino nelle urine <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (18), May 4, pp. 629-631. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, MARIO.
1938 a.—L'amebiasi con sintomatologia extraintestinale e con reperto di laboratorio negativo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 12-14. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI DI CHISIMAIO, ALDO. *See* Castellani, (*Sir*) Aldo

CASTELLANOS, AGUSTIN [Dr., Prof. Agregado Pediat., Hosp. Munic. Havana]; Montero, René; and García, Otto.
1950 a.—Informe preliminar sobre el tratamiento satisfactorio de la amebiasis con un nuevo antibiótico: La bacitracina <Rev. Cubana Pediat. v. 22 (5), May, pp. 314-317. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANOS, AGUSTÍN; VÁZQUEZ PAUSSA, ANTONIO; and PAUSSA TRUJILLO, JUSTÓ.
1937 a.—El hierro a altas dosis en el tratamiento de las tricocefalosis <Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 425-436, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—El hierro a altas dosis en el tratamiento de las tricocefalosis <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 20 (3), Feb. 28, pp. 68-71. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANOS, ANTONIO PENICHE. *See* Peniche Castellanos, Antonio.

CASTELLANOS FONSECA, ENRIQUE.
1947 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en la población infantil de Santiago de Cuba <Rev. Méd.-Quir. Oriente, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 162-168. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLI, ADOLFO. [Dott., Asst. e Libero Docente, Clin. Oculist. R. Univ. Pavia]
1935 a.—Oftalmozoosi endemica da Paederus. Caratteristica affezione oculare acuta endemica provocata da insetti <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 204-228; (4), Apr., pp. 241-262, pls. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Ulteriori osservazioni in relazione alla oftalmozoosi da "Paederus" <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 51 (3), pp. 341-349, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLI, AGOSTINO.
1944 a.—La amebiasis en Concepción <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile), v. 19, pp. 119-121. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLI, G. D.; and BRASCHI, A.
1937 a.—Parassitologia delle più comuni enterocoliti osservate durante la campagna Italo-Etiopica fra la truppe nazionali del fronte nord <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n.s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 156-162. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.
1939 a.—La clínica de la amebiasis <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (28), July 12, pp. 1347-1359. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and BORDA, JULIO M.
1938 a.—Amebiasis histolítica intestinal crónica y dermatosis <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (25), June 22, pp. 1169-1188. [W^{m}]

1938 b.—Amebiasis histolitica intestinal y dermatosis <Rev. Argent. Dermatosif., v. 22 (4), pp. 519-532; discussion, p. 698. [W^{pas}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and CAPDEHOURAT, EDUARDO L.
1950 a.—Medical treatment of hydatid cysts of lung <Brit. Med. J. (4679), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 604-606, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Radiografía contrastada de un quiste hidatídico cérvico-torácico <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 249-253, pls. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and DI CIO, ALFREDO V.
1939 a.—Las anisergias circulatorias <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 1515-1533, graphs. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—El preparado 5547 en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (22), May 31, pp. 1041-1043. [W^{m}.]

1939 c.—El preparado 5547 en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (414), v. 53, May 30, pp. 373-374. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR.
1926 e.—El duodeno en la giardiasis. Duodenitis y periduodenitis <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (5), pp. 767-790, illus. [Y^{am}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR. and HEIDENREICH, A.
1925 a.—*Entameba histolitica* en el liquido duodenal <Rev. Soc. Med. Int., v. 6, pp. 426-428. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GREENWAY, DANIEL J.
1937 a.—Distomatosis hepática con ejemplar errático eliminado por uretra <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Buenos Aires, Nov., pp. 461-464, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; MAGGI, ALBERTO; and OROSCO, GERMAN.
1940 a.—Hidatidosis renal y pararrenal <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 283-294, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; POLETTI, R. A.; and LÓPEZ GARCIA, ANDRES.
1930 a.—El sondaje duodenal como coadyuvante en el diagnostico de la hepatitis amebiana supurada <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 5 (6), Aug.-Sept., pp. 904-906. [Y^{am}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and BERETERVIDE, JUAN JOSÉ.
1925 c.—La insuficiencia de la válvula ileo cecal <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 124-158, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1925 d.—Recto-colitis amebiana crónica y poliposis intestinalis <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 326-331. [Y^{am}.]

(1926 a).—*See* 1925 d.

CASTIGLILA, ORLANDO. [Dott. Tenente Col. Med., Osp. Colon. Tripoli]
1918 a.—Un caso di echinococcosi epatica in Cirenaica <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 66 (12), pp. 1096-1099. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Appendiciti amebiche <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 163-172. [W^{m}.]

CASTIGLIONE ALONSO, HECTOR.
1949 a.—Conceptos generales sobre anatomia patologica de la equinococosis <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 29-32. [W^{m}.]

CASTILLO, CARLOS. [Dr., Méd. Puericult. Unidad San. Maracaibo]
1941 a.—Datos acerca de la parasitosis intestinal en los lactantes y pre-escolares de Maracaibo <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., v. 8 (7), Jan.-Mar., pp. 423-426. [W^{m}.]

CASTILLÓ, GERMÁN. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Diarreas de la infancia en Nicaragua <Rev. Méd. Managua, v. 4, No. Especial, Aug. pp. 2-32. [W^{pas}.]

CASTILLO, JULIO C. [Chemist] *See* Stiff, Henry A. (*jr.*); and Castillo, Julio C.

DEL CASTILLO, VICENTE L. FERRER. *See* Ferrer y del Castillo, Vicente L.

CASTILLO C., CARLOS H. *See* Adams, Paul G.: Castillo C., Carlos H.; and Salmerón A., Rodrigo A.

CASTILLO ODENA, ISIDRO. [Dr. Jefe Serv. Anquilost. y Dir. Reg. Corrientes]
1938 a.—Papel que desempeña la escuela en la profilaxis de la anquilostomiasis en la Republica Argentina <Bol. San. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 136-144. [W^{m}.]

CASTILLO ODENA, ISIDRO; and GARCIA, JUAN C.
1940 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Bol. San., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 67-68. [W^{pas}.]

DEL CASTILLO QUARTIELLERS, RODOLFO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Quistes hidatidicos de la órbita <Semana Méd., v. 12 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 364-366. [W^{m}.]

CASTLE, W. B. *See* Shen, Shu Chu; Fleming, Eleanor M.; and Castle, W. B.

CASTLEMAN, BENJAMIN; et al.
1952 a.—Presentation of case [Retroperitoneal Echinococcus cyst] <N. England J. Med., v. 246 (21), May 22, pp. 827-829, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASTLES, RUTH. *See* Havens, Leon Clive: and Castles, Ruth.

CASTON, F. G. *See* Cawston, Frederick Gordon

CASTONGUAY, THOMAS T.; and FERM, RICHARD L.
1946 a.—A study of the production of DDT <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 49 (2), Sept., pp. 167-174. [W^{m}.]

CASTORINA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1925 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi dell' eta infantile <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 4 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 559-560. [W^{m}.]

CASTORINA, SALVATORE.
1951 a.—Sulla frequenza dell'eziologia amebica nelle formazioni ascessuali del fegato in Sicilia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 73, 74-76. [W^{m}.]

CASTREJON, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Colitis disentéricas en la ciudad de Mexico <Rev. Mexicana Puericult. (87), v. 8, Mar., pp. 187-189. [W^{pas}.]

CASTRIOTA, L. *See* Andrini, Francesco; and Castriota, L.

DE CASTRO, A. REY. *See* Rey de Castro, A.

CASTRO, ALEJANDRO. [Dr.]
1890 a.—Localizaciones cerebrales. Tumor cerebral—Trepanacion — Quiste hidatidico del ventriculo izquierdo—Muerte por meningitis de la base <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 125-129. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO, CARLOS ALBERTO. [Hosp. Fiorito, Cir. Urgencia]
1938 a.—Coleperitoneo hidático por quiste supurado roto espontáneamente en cavidad abdominal <Semana Méd. (2329), v. 45 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 505-508. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Coleperitoneo hidatico por quiste supurado roto expontaneamente en la cavidad abdominal <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (421-422), v. 53, Sept. 15-30, pp. 807-810, illus. [W^{pas}.]

CASTRO, DAVID. [Dr. Asst. Escola Med. y Cirug.]
1940 a.—Consideracões sobre as dysenterias e alguns aspectos de seu tratamento <Brasil-Cirurg., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 857-868. [W^{pas}.]

CASTRO, EDÍN RAÚL.
1951 a.—Experimentaciones con el toxafeno para determinar su poder parasiticida contra la garrapata y el berne <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad. Uruguay, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 132-134. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Tratamiento contra las soltarias practicado en el Instituto biológico de San Pablo <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 32 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 271-272. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTRO, M. P. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [*See also* Pereira, Clemente; and de Castro, M. P.; *and* Pereira, Clemente; de Mello, Manoel Joaquim; and de Castro, M. P.]

1948 a.—Reestruturação genérica da família Rhinonyssidae Vitzthum, 1935 (acari mesostigmata: gamasides) e descrição de algumas espécies novas <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo (1947-48), v. 18, Jan., pp. 253-284, pls. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTRO, M. P.; and PEREIRA, CLEMENTE.
1946 a.—Alimentação das proteroninfas de *Boophilus* (*Uroboophilus*) *microplus* Can., 1888 (Ixodidae) com os restos necróticos da reação tissular do hospedeiro [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 17 (8), Dec., pp. 149-162, pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Acaros nasícolas (Parasitiformes: Rhinonyssidae) do pardal—*Passer domesticus* L. <Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo, v. 18 (1947-48), Dec., pp. 125-133, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—*Rhinoptes gallinae* n.g., n. sp. (acari sarcoptiformes: Epidermoptidae), das fossas nasais da galinha, e critica do conceito de cohortes nos Acaridiae Latr. <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 20, pp. 67-72, pl. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO, MÁXIMO. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro operado (presentación del enfermo) [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat., Apr. 23, 1912] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 2.s., an. 2, v. 6, pp. 129-130. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO, NEY PENTEADO. *See* Penteado de Castro, Ney.

CASTRO, NORBERTO OLMOS. *See* Olmos Castro, Norberto.

CASTRO, RANULFO A. [Dr.] [*See also* Romero, Arturo; and Castro, Ranulfo A.]
1942 a.—Observación clínica de un caso de enfermedad de Chagas en un niño de 10½ años <Gac. Méd. Occidente (23-24), v. 4, Feb.-Apr., pp. 865-866. [W^{pas}.]

CASTRO, SAMUEL HOYO. *See* Hoyo Castro, Samuel.

CASTRO A., JORGE; CASTRO A., MARIO; and CIFUENTES T., RAÚL.
1949 a.—Encuesta sobre trichomonosis vaginal en un grupo de prostitutas de Santiago <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO A., MARIO. *See* Castro R., Jorge; Castro A., Mario; and Cifuentes T., Raúl.

CASTRO ALFONSO, JOSE.
[1932 a].—Quiste hidatídico doble de pulmón <An. Hosp. San José y Santa Adela (1931-1932), v. 3, pp. 297-300, pls. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO BIEDMA, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1942 a.—El conejo. Enfermedades parasitarias. Enfermedades infecto-contagiosas <Pampa Argent. (177), v. 16, May, p. 16; (179), July, pp. 22-23; (181), Sept., pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Otras enfermedades infecciosas <Pampa Argent., (214), v. 19, June, pp. 18-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTRO CAIADO, ITIBERÊ. [Dr., Chir. Policlin. Hosp. Milit., Juiz de Fóra]
1938 a.—Occlusão intestinal por Ascaris [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (29), July 16, pp. 657-662. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO CASAL, E. *See* Yanniceli, R.; Suárez, H.; and Castro Casal, E.

DE CASTRO FERREIRA, L.; and DEANE, L.
1938 a.—Encontro de um novo hematophago do homem com habitos domiciliares. Nota prévia [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1137-1141, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Infecção experimental do *Clerada apicicornis* Signoret, 1863 pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909). Nota previa [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (53), Dec. 31, p. 1181. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Infecção experimental do *Rhodnius pictipes* Stal., 1872 pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909). Nota prévia <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (49), Dec. 3, p. 1093, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Novo depositario sylvestre do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1900): A irára, *Tayra barbara* (L.) Nota prévia <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1159-1161, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Transmissão experimental do *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) pelo *Clerada apicicornis* Signoret, 1863. Nota prévia [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (6), Feb. 4, p. 239. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO G., JORGE. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Hidatidosis osea <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 1074-1077, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO H., JAIME.
1949 a.—Productos contra la garrapata y el nuche <Rev. Agríc. y Ganad., Cali (118), v. 11, Nov., pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO JENKINS, ARNOLDO [Dr., Dept. Pediat. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, San José, Costa Rica]
1948 a.—Fascioliasis hepatica humana en Costa Rica; presentatión de un caso <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 160-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO SIMÕES, B. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Sobre um caso de *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 81-82. [W^{m}.]

CASTRONUOVO, GIOVANNI [Prof.]
1918 a.—Ippuropatia da echinococco vertebrale. (Lesione della cauda equina) <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 4 (21), July 30, pp. 477-487; (22), Aug. 10, pp. 501-511, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Perivisceriti addominali batteriche e protozoarie <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 1-4, 7-9. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Patogenesi delle malattie da elminti e da artropodi <Gior. Ital. Mal Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon. v. 7 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 197-200, 203-206, 209-211, illus. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Vie di penetrazione, sviluppo e terapia di alcune infestioni metazoarie <Gior. Ital. Mal Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 7 (7), July 31, pp. 169-172, 175-178. 181-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Contributo clinico allo studio delle amebiasi [Abstract of report before Soc. Cultura-Scuola Med. Osp. Napoli, May 17] <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 45 (14), July 1, pp. 496-497. [W^{m}.]

1935 b.—Malattie dominanti in Abissinia e loro prevenzione <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 8 (6), June 30, pp. 139-142, 145-148, 151-154. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Febbri ricorrenti e forme inconsuete di malaria nella diagnostica differenziale, terapia e profilassi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 125-131. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Su di alcune particolarità dell'amebiasi e delle cisti dissenteriche <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (6), May, pp. 65-71. [Wm.]

CASTRYCK, R. [Clin. Mal. Pays Chauds, Alger] *See* Alcay, Louis; Marill, François George; Musso, Jean Claude; and Castryck, R.

CASULA, DUILIO; and CAU, ANGELO.

1951 a.—Alcuni rilievi sulla prova di devinazione del complemento applicata alla diagnosi dell' echinococcosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 32 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 553-556. [Wm.]

CATALAN, ROBERTO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; Purnik, Adolfo A.; and Catalan, Roberto.

CATALANO, FERNANDO E.; and DURINI, ARNALDO.

1940 a.—Quiste hidatico del gluteo menor <Arch. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Pirovano (31), v. 8, pp. 18-22, pl. [Wpas.]

1940 b.—Quiste hidatídico del glúteo menor <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 525-528, illus. [Wm.]

CATANEI, A. *See* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; and Collignon, E.; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; Collignon, E.; and Ambiolet, R.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Catanei, A.

CATCHPOLE, B. N. [M.B., Surg. Tutor, Univ. Manchester]; and SNOW, D.

1952 a.—Human ectopic fascioliasis <Lancet, London (6737), v. 263, v. 2 (15), Oct. 11, pp. 711-712. [Wa.]

CATCOTT, EARL J. [B.S., D.V.M., M.Sc., Columbus, Ohio]

1946 a.—The incidence of intestinal protozoa in the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (826), v. 108, Jan., pp. 34-36. [Wa.]

CATEL, LEMOINE. *See* Lemoine-Catel.

CATHERINE, ANDRÉ. [1891-]

1938 a.—L'élevage dans l'extrême-sud de Madagascar. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 101 pp., pls. Cannes. [Wa.]

CATHIE, I. A. B. [Major, Roy, Army Med. Corps]

1944 a.—Tropical medicine in the Middle East <Acta Trop., v. 1 (4), pp. 303-319. [Wm.]

CATHIE, I. A. B.; and DUDGEON, J. A.

1949 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis <J. Clin. Path., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 259-265. [Wm.]

CATRON, LLOYD. [Univ. Michigan]

1938 a.—The comparative values of methods for demonstrating the incidence of trichinosis <Arch. Path., v. 25 (5), May, p. 753. [Wa.]

1940 a.—The incidence of trichinosis in 300 autopsies at the University hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 12-23. [Wa.]

CATTAN, ROGER

1949 a.—Sur quelques formes larvées de l'amibiase intestinale chronique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 683-692. [Wm.]

CATTELL, MCKEEN. [1891-] *See* Riker, Walter F. (jr.); Huebner, Virginia R.; Raska, Sigwin B.; and Cattell, McKeen.

CATTINI, S. *See* Ciamillo, E.; and Cattini, S.

CAU, ANGELO. *See* Casula, Duilio; and Cau, Angelo.

CAUBARRÈRE, NICOLÁS L. [*See also* Arana Iñiguez, R.; Garcia Capurro, R.; and Caubarrère, Nicolás L.]

1947 a.—Hidatidosis de la pelvis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 231-242, illus. [Wm.]

1948 a.—Hidatidosis de la pelvis <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 19 (1), pp. 5-20, illus. [Wm.]

1949 a.—Hidatidosis de la pelvis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 62-77, illus. [Wm.]

CAUBARRIÈRE.

1928 a.—Aspetto radiografico delle cisti di echinococco del polmone [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Soc. Ital. di Studi Scient. sulla Tubercolosi, Sept. 1928, Rome] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 1150. [Wm.]

CAUBET, P. [*See also* Montestruc, E.; and Caubet, P.; *and* Montestruc, E.; Ragusin, E.; and Caubet, P.; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Caubet, P.; *and* Stefanopoulo, Georges J.; Caubet, P.; and Duvolon, S.]

1944 a.—Différences morphologiques chez deux souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* déterminant des maladies expérimentales différentes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 285-290. [Wm.]

CAUCHEMEZ, LOUIS STANISLAS

1937 b.—Marché aux bestiaux <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1936), pp. 84-90. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Marché aux bestiaux . . . Constatations sur le marché de maladies contagieuses autres que la fièvre aphteuse <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), p. 63. [Wa.]

CAUCHEMEZ, LOUIS STANISLAS; NAIN; and PRUDHOMME, R.

1939 a.—La ladrerie des petits ruminants. Un cas de ladrerie ovine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 339-347. [Wa.]

1940 a.—La ladrerie des petits ruminants. Un cas de ladrerie ovine <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), pp. 29-35. [Wa.]

CAUDILL, FRED WELDEN. [1900-] [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky] [*See also* Snider, Thos. J.; Dare, Lee Alexander; and Caudill, Fred Welden]

1946 a.—Tick paralysis. Another of the group of tick-borne diseases <Bull. Dept. Health Kentucky, v. 18 (11), June, pp. 599-602. [Wm.]

CAUJOLLE, FERNAND. [*See also* Andrieu, Georges; Caujolle, Fernand; and Franck, Claude]

CAUJOLLE, FERNAND; and FRANCK, CLAUDE.

1944 a.—Toxicité comparée du thymol et du carvacrol <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 26 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 334-342. [Wa.]

CAULLERY, MAURICE.

1950 a.—Le parasitisme et la symbiose. 2. ed. 358 pp., illus. Paris. [Wa.]

CAUSA RAMIREZ, ANÍBAL

1948 a.—Reporte de varios casos de eosinofilia febril en fascioliasis hepática <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 90-92. [Wm.]

CAUSEY, C. E. *See* Causey, Ottis Rembert; da Costa, Orlando R.; and Causey, C. E.

CAUSEY, OTTIS REMBERT. [1905-] [School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.] [*See also* Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Causey, Ottis Rem-

bert; *and* Wolfson, Fruma; and Causey, Ottis Rembert]

1938 a.—Comparative study of the morphology and life history of two species of frog filaria [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Experimental intestinal myiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Aëdes and Culex mosquitoes as intermediate hosts of frog filaria, Foleyella sp. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. C. pp. 79-81. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Description of three species of frog microfilariae with notes on staining methods. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 117-121, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The development of frog filaria larvae, *Foleyella ranae*, in Aëdes and Culex mosquitoes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Development of the larval stages of *Foleyella brachyoptera* in mosquitoes <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

1939 e.—The effect of splenectomy on the course of malarial infection in canaries <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

CAUSEY, OTTIS REMBERT; DA COSTA, ORLANDO R.; and CAUSEY, C. E.

1947 a.—Incidência de parasitos intestinais do homem em Belém, Pará e visinhanças [English summary] <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 221-233. [W^{pas}, W^m.]

CAUSEY, OTTIS REMBERT; DEANE, MARIA PAUMGARTTEN; DA COSTA, ORLANDO and DEANE, LEONIDAS M.

1945 a.—Studies on the incidence and transmission of filaria, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, in Belem, Brazil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 143-149, pls. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Estudo sôbre a incidencia e a transmissão da filária, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, em Belém, Brasil <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 59-68, pls. [W^m.]

CAUTHEN, GEORGE E. [U. S. Regional Animal Disease Research Lab., Auburn, Alabama]

1938 a.—Occurrence of Capillaria (Nematoda) in a colony of pigeons, and methods of control <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (69. Ann. Meet.), v. 40, p. 367. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A method of culturing large numbers of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae from eggs in cattle feces <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 82-83. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]

1945 a.—Tests of the safety of phenothiazine for cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (821), v. 107, Aug., pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The effect of small amounts of phenothiazine on the development of the ova of the gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

1952 a.—The effect of feeding small amounts of phenothiazine daily to beef cattle [Abstract fo report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

1952 b.—The feeding of small amounts of phenothiazine daily to weaned calves [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

1953 a.—The effect of small daily doses of phenothiazine on the development of larvae of the gastrointestinal parasites of cattle <Am. J. Vet. Research (50), v. 14, Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

1953 b.—The toxic effect of phenothiazine on cattle of the Gulf coastal plain area of Texas, and its efficacy in removing *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Trichostrongylus axei* <Am. J. Vet. Research (50), v. 14, Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

CAUVIN, F. [Lab. Sahariens Inst. Pasteur Algérie]

1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie indigène dans l'annexe de Laghouat <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 286-293. [W^a.]

CAUVIN, J. *See* Chiray, M.; Stieffel, Roger; and Cauvin, J.

CAVACEPPI, LUCIANA. [*See also* Corradetti, Augusto; and Cavaceppi, Luciana]

1950 a.—Revisione sistematica delle zecche in Italia (1 Nota) [French and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 11 (2). June, pp. 109-111. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Durata del ciclo endoistiocitario de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* determinata mediante ripetute biopsie di corteccia cerebrale <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (8), pp. 612-618. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Durata del ciclo endoistiocitario del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* determinata mediante ripetute biopsie di corteccia cerebrale [Italian and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 12 (3), July, pp. 163-168. [W^a.]

1951 c.—Revizione sistematica delle zecche italiane. (I. nota) <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (2), pp. 120-122, illus. [W^m.]

CAVAGLIANO, B. [Dott.]

1931 a.—La cura dell'anchilostomiasi col cloroformio <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 52 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 423-424, 427-428. [W^m.]

1931 b.—La cura dell'anchilostomiasi col cloroformio <Med. Lavoro, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 105-113. [W^m.]

1934 a.—I lavoratori della terra che sono colpiti da anchilostomiasi non meritano di essere assicurati contro la infezione stessa considerandola infortunio agricolo o come malattia professionale (Legge 1929)? <Med. Lavoro, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 418-423. [W^m.]

CAVAGNOL, J. C.; and WISELOGLE, FREDERICK ROGER.

1947 a.—l-alkyl-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoxalines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 795-799. [W^a.]

CAVAJAL, EDGAR CORDERO. *See* Cordero Cavajal, Edgar.

CAVALCANTI, A. C. *See* Versiani, Oscar; and Cavalcanti, A. C.

CAVALCANTI, ADALBERTO. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Um caso de dystrophia infantil por ancylostomose <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 673-675. [W^{pas}.]

CAVALCANTI, JOSÉ OCTAVIO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Med. Fac. Med. Recife]

1938 a.—Trichomonose intestinal [English summary] <São Paulo Med., an. 11, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 173-180. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Trichomonose intestinal [English summary] <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 19, (21), Nov. 15, pp. 327-330. [W^{pas}.]

CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, MANOEL. [*See also* Lent, Herman; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel]
1938 a.—Sobre um novo typo de Heterakinae Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Nematoda: Subuluroidea) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 419-420, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

CAVALCANTI PROENCA, MANOEL; and MOUSSATCHÉ, I.
1945 a.—Nota sôbre a sarna notoedrica em cobaio <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 299-302, illus. [W^m.]

CAVALLUCCI, S. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Cavallucci, S.; and Crescenzi, R.

CAVANDOLI HUMBERTO EDUARDO. [Dr., Méd. Vet., Inspect. Vet. Municip. Buenos Aires]
1944 a.—Inspección sanitaria de los productos de caza <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 30, v. 26 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 510-556, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CAVANNA, VINCENT. *See* Barcelon-Guevara, Aniceta; Cavanna, Vicente; and Saligumba, Salvador.

CAVASSI, GINO. *See* de Giorgi, Mario; and Cavazzi, Gino.

CAVE, THOMAS WILLIAM.
1909 b.—Prevention of parasitic diseases of sheep <J. South East. Agric. Coll. Wye (18), pp. 367-374. [W^a.]

CAVENDISH, RICHARD.
1938 a.—Report of the Agricultural Research Council for the period October 1935-September 1937. 378 pp. London. [At head of title: Committee of the Privy Council for the Organization and Development of Agricultural Research] [W^a.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND. [Fac. Pharm., Paris]
1946 a.—Les nouveaux médicaments anthelminthiques <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 4 (2), Mar.-May, pp. 122-135. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Activité trypanocide et toxicité de la 4'-arséno-anilo 4-6-diaminotriazine <Thérapie, v. 2 (1), pp. 28-33. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Sur la toxicité du liquide coelomique de l'Ascaris du porc. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (13-14), July, pp. 898-899. [Issued Sept. 25]. [W^a.]

1951 a.—L'équipement enzymatique du liquide coelomique de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 33 (10), pp. 1391-1399. [W^a.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND; and DEBELMAS (*Mme*)
1950 a.—Les propriétés anthelminthiques des essences de canelle de Ceylan et de Girofle <Thérapie, v. 5 (3), pp. 140-143. [W^m.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND; and SAVEL, JEAN.
1951 a.—Sur la composition chimique du liquide coelomique de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 33 (5-6), pp. 455-460. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Sur la composition chimique de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 33 (5-6), pp. 447-454. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Etude des conditions de vie de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758, hors de l'organisme de l'hôte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (11), pp. 1216-1218. [W^a.]

1952 b.—La survie in vitro en milieu aseptique, de l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 254 (13), pp. 1403-1405. [W^a.]

1952 c.—La synthèse du glycogène, à partie de quelques glucides et de certains de leurs dérives, par l'Ascaris du porc, *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (26), pp. 2562-2564. [W^a.]

CAVINA, CORRADO.
1950 a.—Considerazioni su di un caso di echinococcosi vertebrale (specie in riferimento alla D. D. di ernia del disco) <Arch. Ortoped., v. 63 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-143, illus. [W^m.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON [M. D., Durban, South Africa]
1917 i.—Ipecacuanha in chronic dysentery <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (9), Apr., p. 140. [W^m.]

1926 f.—The problem of the Rhodesian fluke-carriers <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 23 (4), Apr. pp. 347-348, illus. [W^a.]

1928 m.—Reservoir hosts for human parasitic worms <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (6), Mar. 24, pp. 167-168. [W^m.]

1930 l.—Intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (10), Jan., pp. 309-310. [W^m.]

1930 m.—*Schistosomum bovis* <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (4), Feb. 22, p. 111. [W^m.]

1933 f.—Treatment of bilharzia <South African Med. J., v. 7 (18), Sept. 23, pp. 637-638. [W^m.]

1934 n.—Tapeworm infection <South African Med. J., v. 8 (4), Feb. 24, p. 156. [W^m.]

1935 p.—Bilharzia cures in the Union <South African Med. J., v. 9 (21), Nov. 9, p. 775. [W^m.]

1937 r.—Bilharzia infection in Natal <South African Med. J., v. 11 (1), Jan. 9, p. 38. [W^m.]

1937 s.—The general practitioner and the Bilharzia patient <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 330-331. [W^m.]

1937 t.—Insects in human excrement <South African Med. J., v. 11 (9), May 8, p. 362. [W^m.]

1937 u.—Recent advances in the cure of bilharzia <South African Med. J., v. 11 (19), Oct. 9, p. 703. [W^m.]

1938 e.—Antimony therapy <Brit. Med. J. (4047), July 30, p. 258. [W^a.] [*See also* Schmidt, H.; and Peter, F. M. 1938 a]

1938 f.—A Bilharzia parasite of stock. Infection of the nostrils that may be mistaken for foot-and-mouth disease <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Aug. 24, p. 1763. [W^a.]

1938 g.—The cause and treatment of Bilharzia disease <South African Med. J. v. 12 (2), Jan. 22, pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

1938 h.—A comparison of the treatments of kala-azar and schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

1938 i.—Emetine in hydatid disease <South African Med. J., v. 12 (24), Dec. 24, p. 938. [W^m.] [*See also* Schrire, Th., 1938 a.]

1938 k.—Favourite sites of schistosomes and a consideration of their destruction in stock <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 293-294. [W^a.]

1938 l.—Molluscs which serve as hosts for schistosomes in Mozambique <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (11), June 1, pp. 181-182. [W^a.]

1938 m.—Ova in the urine <South African Med. J., v. 12 (6), Mar. 26, p. 217. [W^m.]

1938 n.—Undiagnosed infection in a family <South African Med. J., v. 12 (11), June 11, p. 413. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Antimony ointment in schistosomiasis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 468-469. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The life-cycle of Fasciola <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 135-136. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The river bank as an environment for larval parasites <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Schistosomiasis in South Africa <Acta Med. Scand., v. 99 (1), pp. 92-96, pls. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^m.]

1939 e.—The sites of adult schistosomes in relation to their life-cycle <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

1939 f.—Some interesting scientific data brought to light during the study of schistosomiasis <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 109-111. [W^a.]

1939 g.—Variation in the shape of schistosome ova <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 553-554. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Anthiomaline in bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (4173), Dec. 28, p. 918. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Characteristics of the fresh-water mollusc found in Southern Rhodesia and the Union of South Africa and popularly known as *Physopsis africana* Krauss <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 262-264, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—A consideration of the life-cycle of Fasciola in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 14 (4), Feb. 24, p. 84. [W^m.]

1940 d.—Fouadin in bilharziasis <Lancet, London (6096), v. 238, v. 1 (26), June 29, p. 1178. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Note on amoebic infection from a life assurance point of view <Practitioner, London (861), v. 144 (3), Mar., pp. 282-293. [W^m.]

1940 f.—Some difficulties in determining the life cycle of Fasciola <Parasitology, v. 32 (4), Nov., pp. 397-398. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Abbreviated treatment for bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (4219), Nov. 15, p. 716. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The commoner carriers of South African larval trematodes <Vet. J., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 172-173, pl. [W^a.]

1941 c.—A consideration of the resistance of molluscs and mammals to the attacks of larval trematodes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (2), Jan. 15, p. 8. [W^a.]

1941 d.—A consideration of the resistance of molluscs and mammals to the attacks of larval trematodes [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, July 1-2, 1940] <South African J. Sc., v. 37, Feb., p. 272. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Control of Bilharzia snail with sawdust <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 62, Sept. 17, p. 41. [W^a.]

1941 f.—Modern methods in controlling Bilharzia infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 113-114. [W^a.]

1941 g.—The modern treatment of Bilharzia disease <South African Med. J., v. 15 (17), Sept. 13, pp. 337-338. [W^m.]

1941 h.—The problem of bilharzia control in the northern Transvaal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 160-161, illus. [W^a.]

1941 i.—South African flies as conveyors of human disease <South African Med. J., v. 15 (6), Mar. 22, pp. 108-109. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Bilharziasis: A proper destruction of worm parasites <Practitioner, London (883), v. 148 (1), Jan., p. 56. [W^m.]

1942 b.—The diagnosis of bilharziasis in Southern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (2), p. 121. [See Gelfand, Michael, 1942 b] [Issued Aug. 31] [W^a.]

1942 c.—Safeguarding schoolchildren from schistosomiasis <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 311-314, illus. [W^m.]

1943 a.—A consideration of the spine in ova of Schistosoma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 45 (20), Dec. 1942-Jan., pp. 165-166, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Destruction of schistosome larvae <Brit. Med. J. (4329), Dec. 25, p. 840. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Identification of male schistosomes in uncommon sites <Nature, London (3860) v. 152, Oct. 23, p. 477. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis <Clin. J., London (2071), v. 72 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

1943 e.—Parasitic infection in the surgery of the abdomen <Clin. J., London (2075), v. 72 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

1943 f.—The problem of filariasis in South Africa <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 226-227. [W^m.]

1943 g.—Sandworm disease in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 17 (14), July 24, p. 229. [W^m.]

1943 h.—Streams infested with Schistosome larvae <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 46 (4), Aug.-Sept., p. 45. [W^a.]

1943 i.—Uncertainties about the identity of adult schistosomes <South African Med. J., v. 17 (18), Sept. 25, p. 291. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Bilharzia snails <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68, Sept. 20, p. 31. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Propamidine in bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v., 18 (13), July 8, pp. 228-229. [W^m.]

1944 c.—Prophylactic treatment of bilharzia infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (2), Apr.-May, p. 20. [W^a.]

1944 d.—Bilharzia disease <Med. Press. and Circ., v. 212 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 411-413. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Antimony therapy in creeping eruption <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 127 (12), Mar. 24, p. 734. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Bilharzia disease and allied parasitic infections <East African Med. J., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 194-197. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Bilharzia snails <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 69, Apr. 11, p. 193. [W^a.]

1945 d.—*Bulinus forskalii* (Ehrenburg) as a factor in the spread of schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 19 (9), May 12, p. 153. [W^m.]

1945 e.—The control of schistosomiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 128 (10), July 7, p. 750. [W^a.]

1945 f.—Destruction of adult schistosomes in man <Brit. Med. J. (4433) Dec. 22, p. 910. [W^a.]

1945 g.—Some unfamiliar aspects of bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 19 (16), Aug. 25, p. 293. [W^m.]

1945 h.—Tropical sanitation and the engineer <Med. Press and Circ., v. 213 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 125-126. [W^m.]

1946 a.—The control of schistosomiasis with due consideraton of the destruction of larvae <Acta Med. Scand., v. 126 (2-3), pp. 227-240. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Influence of a decreasing rainfall on *Physopsis africana* Krauss <Nature, London (3987), v. 157, Mar. 30, p. 413. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Intensive treatment of schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 20 (15), Aug. 10, p. 445. [W^{m}.]

1946 d.—Laboratory tests on schistosomiasis <East African Med. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 188-189. [W^{m}.]

1946 e.—Mechanical safeguard against Bilharzia. Destroying the parasites <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

1946 f.—Schistosomes and impaired sight <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (6), Oct. 12, p. 349. [W^{a}.]

1946 g.—Schistosomiasis in southern Africa in its relation to the pollution of river-pools <South African Med. J., v. 20 (9), May 11, pp. 240-241. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Control of Bilharzia snails. Natural enemies on river banks and treatment of water [Abstract, Source not given] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 72, Apr. 2, p. 97. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—The differentiation of cercariae and of the molluscs which harbour them <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (6), July, pp. 911-912. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Lymnaea in its relation to human parasites <South African Sc., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 66-67. [W^{a}.]

1947 d.—Notes on schistosomiasis from South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

1947 e.—Scabies in the sub-tropics <Med. Off., London (2012), v. 77 (7), Feb. 15, p. 81. [W^{m}.]

1947 f.—Schistosomiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 135 (17), Dec. 27, p. 1167. [W^{a}.]

1947 g.—Schistosomiasis <Lancet, London (6474), v. 253, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 489. [W^{m}.]

1947 h.—Schistomosiasis <Med. Press (5640), v. 217 (24), June 11, pp. 508-509. [W^{m}.]

1947 i.—Schistosomiasis in southern Africa <Acta Med. Scand., v. 127 (6), pp. 509-513, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 k.—Schistosomiasis in Southern Africa in its relation to rainfall, artifical [sic] methods of control and the natural enemies of the molluscan hosts <South African J. Sc., v. 43, July, pp. 287-294. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The aim to eradicate all schistosome worms <Clin. Proc., Cape Town, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 249-250. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Criteria of the cure of bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (9), Sept., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—[Massive treatment for schistosomiasis] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 173. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—Some past and present aspects of the Bilharzia problem <South African Med. J., v. 22 (7), Apr. 10, p. 263. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Bilharzia control <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 77, Mar. 23, p. 59. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Mechanical purification of river water <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 507-508. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), Sept., pp. 715-716. [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Schistosomiasis in southern Africa [French text] <Médicine Trop., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 408-409. [W^{m}.]

CAYER, DAVID. *See* Abernethy, Joseph W.; and Cayer, David *and* McMurray, C. M.; and Cayer, David.

CAYLA. *See* Lesné, E.; Cayla; and Lichtenberger.

CAYLEY, F. E. DE W.

1945 a.—Latent disease in far east P.O.W.s. <Brit. Med. J. (4431) Dec. 8, p. 822. [W^{a}.]

CAYOL.

1829 a.—Ovarite. Péritonite. Vers intestinaux. Pneumonie lobulaire et abcès gangréneux, suite de phlébite pelvienne. Mort. Nécropsie. Réflexions <Clin. Hôp., Paris, v. 4 (44), July 16, pp. 177-178. [W^{m}.]

CAYOLLA DA MOTTA, LUIZ AUGUSTO CORTE-REAL. *See* Côrte-Real Cayolla da Motta, Luiz Augusto.

CAZIER. MONT A. [Univ. Cailf.]

1937 a.—Nervous system and sense organs. LXVI. Mallophaga (*In* a revision of the Pachydemini of North America (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae)) <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 92-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Nervous system and sense organs. LXVII. Anoplura (In a revision of the Pachydemini of Noth America (Coleoptera. Scaradaeidae)) <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomono Coll.], v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 94-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

CAZIOT, PIERRE. [Min. Sec. Etat Agric.]

1941 a.—Hypodermose des bovidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 117 (10), Oct., pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

CEBALLOS, ALEJANDRO. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Lección de patología quirurgica sobre hidatidosis <Dia Med., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Aug. 20, pp. 24, 27. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón con pleura libre. Detalles de técnica <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (13), pp. 444-447. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Quiste hidático del pulmón dedecho con pleura libre <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (21). pp. 760-762, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires. v. 23 (26), pp. 1023-1044, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Epitelioma y quiste hidático de pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 816-819. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Operación en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticas de pulmón libres de adherencias pleurales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (18), pp. 888-920, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Operación en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticos de pulmón libres de adherencias pleurales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (19). pp. 934-938. [W^{pas}.]

1941 c.—Operación en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticos de pulmón libres de adherencias pleurales [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cirug.. Aug. 13] <Prensa Méd. Argent.. v. 28 (52), Dec. 24, p. 2402. [W^{m}.]

1941 d.—Operaciones en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticos de pulmón, libre de adherencias pleurales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (24), pp. 1097-1112. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Tratamiento en un tiempo, de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon, sin adherencias pleurales, tecnia persona <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 353-355. [W^{m}.]

CEBALLOS, ALEJANDRO; and BOTTINI, ATTILIO C.

1942 a.—Lobectomía por quiste hidático de pulmón <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 29 (50), Dec. 16. pp. 1993-1999, illus. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Hidático-tuberculosis <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 31 (21), May 24, pp. 957-961, illus. [W^{m}.]

CEBALLOS, ALEJANDRO; MORENO, JORGE; and GONI MORENO, IVAN.

1941 a.—Operación en un tiempo de los quistes hidáticos de pulmón libres de adheren-

cias pleurales <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 25 (19), pp. 934-938. [W^m.]

CÈBE, JEAN.
1951 a.—Chimiothérapie des trypanosomiases animales. Etat actuel de la question <Bull. Serv. Elevage Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franc., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 69-107. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Traitement de la syngamose aviaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 128 (4), Apr., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]

CEBRIÁN, M. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Cebrián M.

CECCALDI, J. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. Parasitol.] [*See* also Lwoff, Marguerite; and Ceccaldi. J.; *and* Malbrant, R.; Ceccaldi, J.; Guilhaumou, F.; and Grosperrin, R.]

CECCALDI, J.; and ARNOULT, H.
1949 a.—Emploi de la pentamidine par voie intraveineuse en trypanosomiase humaine dans les cas de rechutes sanguines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 160-165. [W^a.]

CECCALDI, J.; ARNOULT, H.; and PELLISSIER, AIMÉ.
1949 a.—Sur l'emploi du para-2-4-diamino-3-triazynil-6) arsino-oxyde par la voie intraveineuse dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 487-498. [W^a.]

CECCALDI, J.; PELLISSIER, AIMÉ; and ARNOULT, H.
1949 a.—Résultats éloignés du traitement de la maladie du sommeil à la période lymphatico-sanguine par la pentamidine administrée par la voie intraveineuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 152-156. [W^a.]

CECCALDI, J.; TRINQUIER, E.; PELLISSIER, AIMÉ; and ARNOULT, H.
1949 a.—Sur l'emploi du para (2-4 diamino-3-triazinyl-6-) arsino-oxyde par la voie intraveineuse dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (7-8), pp. 400-407. [W^a.]

CECCALDI, J.; TRINQUIER, E.; POCHARD, P.; and VARGUES, R.
1947 a.—Résultats du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par le composé 70 à ou para-arséno <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11-12), pp. 439-444. [W^a, W^m.]

CECCARELLI, A. *See* Paltrinieri, S.; Ceccarelli, A.; and Menascè, I.

CECCARELLI, ALDO. [Dr.]
1946 a.—La ricerca della urobilina nella echinococcosi epatica dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 69, Sept.-Oct., pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Il D. D. T. nella terapia della coccidiosi del coniglio. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 70, July-Aug., pp. 117-123. [W^a.]

CECCARELLI, GALENO. [Prof. Dir. Ist. Clin. Chir., R. Univ. Perugia]
1937 a.—L'apertura delle cisti da echinococco del fegato nelle vie biliari <Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 15 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13-18. [W^m.]

CEDOMIR, SIMIC. *See* Simic, Chedomir P.

CEELEN, W.
1939 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Demonstrationen. 1. Bilharzia-Appendicitis bei 40jähr. Mann [Abstract of report before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Natur-u. Heilk. Bonn, Med. Abt., June 5] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 1167-1168. [W^a.]

CEFALI, A. [Dott.]
1938 a.—Cura dell'ossiuriasi <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (5), Mar. 15, p. 169. [W^m.]

CEITHAML, JOSEPH JAMES. [1916-] [Ph.D., Research Assoc., Univ. Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* Silverman, Milton; Ceithaml, Joseph James; Taliaferro, Lucy Graves; and Evans, Earl Alison (jr.)]

CEITHAML, JOSEPH JAMES; and EVANS, EARL ALISON (*jr.*)
1946 a.—The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. IV. The in vitro effects of x-rays upon *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 78 (3), May-June, pp. 190-197. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. VII. In vitro studies on the distribution of quinine between blood cells and their suspending medium <Arch. Biochem. v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 397-416. [W^a.]

CEKANOVSKAJA *See* Chekanovskaia.

CEKIÇER, NAZIM.
1947 a.—Strongilos ve mücadelesi hakkinda bazi pratik bilgiler <Türk Vet. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 17 (14-15Z) July-Sept, pp. 105-108. [W^a.]

CELADA, J. A.; and MARCOS, A. E.
1936 a.—Síndrome neurológico producido por *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Casa de Salud Valdecilla, Instituto Médico de Postgraduados, Santander, 14 de mayo) <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (746), an. 17, v. 39 (14), July 30, p. 523. [W^m.]

CELENER, DAVID; and ORLANDI, MARIO A. R.
1947 a.—Hidatidosis abdóminopelviana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (28), July 11, pp. 1288-1292, illus. [W^m.]

CELINCEV, G. V. *See* Chelintsev, G. V.

CELIS S., ALEJANDRO; and MEDINA, MIGUEL.
1939 a.—Abscesos pulmonares amibianos aparentemente primitivos <Medicina, Mexico (343), an. 19, v. 19, July 10, pp. 234-246, illus. [W^pas.]

CENA, MIECZYSŁAW.
1947 a.—Analiza porównawcza odpornościowych zjawisk przy włośnicy (A comparative analysis of immunological phenomena in trichinosis) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 817-818. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Analiza porównawcza odpornościowych zjawisk przy włośnicy (A comparative analysis of immunological phenomena in trichinosis) <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 176-179. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Uwagi nad zwalczaniem much w środowisku zwierzecym [Notes on the control of flies in the animal environment] [Russian and English summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 193-198, illus. [W^a.]

CENDÁN ALFONZO, J. E.
1948 a.—Relaciones de la hidatidosis hepática con la litiasis biliar <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 33 (8-10), pp. 879-956, illus. [W^m.]

CENDRA, M. TORELLÓ. *See* Torelló Cendra, M.

CENTO, R.
1948 a.—Tre casi di cisti idatidea del polmone trattati mediante collassoterapia (pneumotorace e pneumoperitoneo) con estio in guarigione <Clin. Nuova, v. 6 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 191-196, pls. [W^m.]

CERABONA, MARIO [Dott. R. Univ. Napoli]; and ATTILI, RODOLFO.
1942 a.—Sulla terapia della malaria e l'azione antiparassitaria dell'aglio [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 21, n. s., v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr. pp. 139-145. [W^m.]

CERCIGNANI, A.
1938 a.—Contributo alla ispezione sanitaria dei pesci. Infestione da larve di *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. in merluzzo (*Gadus morrhua*) essiccato e salato (baccalà) <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 316-321, illus. [W^a.]

CERECERO Y D., MARIA CRISTINA. *See* Zerecero y D., Maria Cristina.

CERESETO, PEDRO L. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Estadistica de la equinococosis en el partido de Tandil <Día Méd., Buenos Aires v. 16 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1402-1404. [W^m.]

CERESOLE, GIULIO [Prof. Serv. Radiol Hôp. Civ. Venise]
1924 a.—La roentgenthérapie dans les maladies infectieuses <Paris Méd., v. 51, Partie Med. (5), Feb. 2, pp. 103-108. [W^{m}.]

CERKOVNIKOV, E.; PRELOG, V.; and STERN, P.
1948 a.—Chemische Konstitution und antiplasmodische Wirkung. (6. Mitteilung). Ueber einige heterocyclische Derivate des 8-Amino-chinolins und des 6-Methoxy-8-amino-chinolins <Helvet. Chim. Acta v. 26 (4), pp. 1180-1185. [W^{a}.]

CERNAIANU, CONSTANTIN. [Dir. Lab. Bacteriol. Vet. Chisinău]
1925 b.—Rupture de l'intestin chez le chat <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 18 (5-6), 1924, pp. 127-128. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Piroplasmes et piroplasmoses des animaux domestiques en Roumanie <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 281-293, pls. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—O intampinare in chestiunea strongilozei <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 19 (5), May, p. 98. [W^{a}.]

CERNIGLIA DOMENICO; and PIZZILLO, GIUSEPPE.
1938 a.—Aspetti militari della cura di Maurizio Ascoli <Riforma Med., v. 54 (15), Apr. 16, pp. 577-579. [W^{m}.]
1938 b.—La cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche croniche e recenti esperimentata nel reparto malarici dell'ospedale militare di Palermo <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 86 (9), Sept., pp. 979-989. [W^{m}.]
1939 a.—Risultati ottenuti nei malarici acuti e cronici sottoposti al trattamento adrenalinico durante l'anno 1938. Revisione dei trattati in precedenza <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 87 (8), Aug., pp. 810-814. [W^{m}.]

CERNOSTITOV, L.
1942 a.—Oligochaeta from Tibet <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1941) s.B, v. 111 (3-4), May, pp. 281-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

CERQUA, SAVERIO. [Ospedale Ital. Umberto I.—Cairo]
1930 c.—Appendicite da Bilharzia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 325-327, figs. 1-2; French, English and German summaries, p. 327. [W^{m}.]
1930 d.—Papilloma bilharzioso della vescica [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 417-418 pl. [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Localizzazioni non communi dell'entameba istolitica <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 252, 255-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

CERQUERIA, NELSON L. [Lab. Serv. Etud. e Pesquisas Febre Amarela] [*See also* Carneiro de Mendonca, Fabio; and Cerqueira, Nelson L.]

CERQUEIRA, NELSON L.; and PARAENSE, W. LOBATO.
1945 a.—Uma nova espécie de Aedes transmissora de *plasmodium gallinaceum* (Diptera Culicidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 11-15, pl. [Issued Fe.b.] [W^{a}.]

DE CERQUEIRA FALÇÃO, EDOARD.
1925 a.—Breve apreciação sobre a obra de um parasitologo bahiano <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 430-435. [W^{m}.]

CERRI, B. [Dott., Clin. Dermosif. Univ. Bari]
1949 a.—Tentativi di terapia della leishmaniosi cutanea con acido p-aminobenzoico <Acta Vitaminol., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

CERRUTI, ATTILIO.
1948 a.—Le forme larvali di trematodi rinvenute nei mitili del mar grande e del mar piccolo di Taranto <Riv. Biol., v. 40, pp. 74-101, pls. [Printed Sept. 15.] [W^{a}.]

CERRUTI, CARLO G. [Dott., Staz. Sper. Sardegna]
1931 c.—Osservazioni sulle Grahamella parassiti endoglobulari <Atti Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, an. 32, n. s., v. 5 (4), Nov. 1930, pp. 233-238. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
1933 c.—Contributo allo studio del metodo di colorazione di Stévenel modificato da Zottner [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (3) Mar. 1, pp. 194-200. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—Il raduno dei veterinari sardi a Cagliari (10-11 ottobre 1937) <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 876-883. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Recherches sur les piroplasmoses du porc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 114-136, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]
1947 a.—La lotta contro le malattie parassitarie in rapporto con l'incremento zootecnico <Allevatore, v. 3 (32), Oct. 26, p. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

CERRUTI, TOMÁS.
1913 a.—Miasis del oido. La *Sarcophaga nurus* nueva productora de miasis <An. Soc. Argent. Oto-Rino-Laringol. v. 2 (1-2), Dec. pp. 64-68, illus. [A^{a}.]

CERVANTES, IRENE. [Dra, Mexico, D. F.]
1940 a.—Un caso humano de *Dipylidium canium* (Linnaeus) <Medicina, Mexico (361) an. 20, v. 20, pp. 177-178. [W^{pas}.]

CERVERA, ERNESTO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Investigación de huevecillos de helmintos y de quistes de protozoarios en las heces <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana (21), v. 5, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1181-1187. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Contestación al trabajo de ingreso del nuevo académico Dr. Juan Solórzano Morfin <Gac. Méd. México, v. 58 (12), pp. 760-764. [W^{m}.]

CERVERA ANDRADE, ALEX. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Dos casos de ascaridiosis <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 20 (10), Apr. 30 pp. 277-278. [W^{m}.]

CERVINKA, FRANTIŠEK *See* Hökl, Jan; Cervinka, František; and Klauz, A.

CÉSAR, JOAQUIM CORTÉS. *See* Cortés César, Joaquim.

CÉSARI, E. [Vét. San.]
1904 a.—Cirrhose du foie provoquée par le distome lancéolé chez un boeuf [Abstract of note, read July 23] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Med. Vet., v. 81 (16), Aug. 30 pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Traitement de a leishmaniose canine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 98, n. s., v. 18 (7), July, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

CESARINI, MICHELE. [Dott., Asst. Osp. Riuniti Roma]
1938 a.—L'epatografia con thorotrast nella diagnosi di cisti d'echinococco e di tumore del fegato [Latin summary] <Quad. Radiol., Belluno, an. 9, [i.e. 8] n.s. v. 2 (4), pp. 335-351, illus. [W^{m}.]

CESPEDES FONSECA, RODOLFO.
1949 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9-13. [W^{m}.]

CETINA P., SIXTO. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Un caso de fiebre verminosa <Med. Homeopatica, v. 4 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 160. [W^{pas}.]

CETINGIL, ARIF ISMET.
1938 a.—Karinda müntesir ekinokok (Echinococcose abdominale) <Türk Tib Cem. Mecm., v. 82, [n.s.] v. 4 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 410-411; French summary, pp. 120-121. [W^{m}.]

CEVALLOS, FCO. CABANILLA. *See* Cabanilla Cevallos, Fco.

CEVALLOS G., MIGUEL A.
1951 a.—Investigación sobre el control del "gusano de monte" y "garrapatas" del ganado vacuno, mediante el uso de los insecticidas toxaphene y BHC en el litoral ecuatoriano <Bol. Consorcio Centr. Agríc. Manabí (65), v. 12, Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

CEYLON. Department of Medical and Sanitary Service.

1939 a.—Colonial medical report [in part] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (1), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (351) (Ceylon), Jan. 2, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Colonial medical report [in part] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (2), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (365) (Ceylon), Jan. 15, pp. 5-8; (3), Feb. 1, pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

CHABANAUD, PAUL.

1938 a.—Sur une condition méconnue du génotype systématique <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 184-186. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN-G. [*See also* Biocca, Ettore; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Bruneau, Jean; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Blanc, Georges Raoul; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Bruneau, Jean; *and* Brumpt, Emile Josephe Alexandre; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Brumpt, Lucien Ch.; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; *and* Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; *and* Dollfus, Robert-Ph.; and Chabaud, Alain-G.]

1939 a.—Infection de l'embryon de poule par quelques trypanosomes pathogènes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 489-492. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Les arthropodes vecteurs de la peste bubonique. II. Cycle des rongeurs domestique. III. Cycle humain. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5-6), pp. 357-379. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Les arthropodes vecteurs de la peste bubonique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 169-200. [W^a.] [Printer's date 1948]

1949 a.—Contribution à l'étude du cycle évolutif du genre Metathelazia Shinker [sic], 1931 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 60-66, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Cycle évolutif de *Synhimantus* (*Desportesius*) *spinulatus* (Nematoda Acuariidae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), pp. 150-166, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Sur la nutrition artificielle des tiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 42-47, illus. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Sur le réencapsulement des larves d'Acuariidae <Vie et Milieu, v. 1 (1), pp. 69-73, illus. [W^c.]

1951 a.—Cycle évolutif, chez des coléoptères ténébrionides, de deux espèces de nématodes Habronematinae (genre Sicarius et genre Hadjelia) parasites de *Upupa epops* L. à Banyuls <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 232 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Description d'un nematode parasite de mésange, *Geopetitia pari* n. g., n. sp., intermédiaire entre Tetramaridae et Crassicaudidae et hypothèses sur l'interprétation phylogénétique des helminthes de ce groupe <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), pp. 190-200, illus. [W^a.]

[1951 c].—L'infestation par des ixodinés provoque-t-elle une immunité chez l'hôte? (2^{me} note) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), 1950, pp. 474-479. [W^a.]

1951 d.—Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. III. Observation sur *Aprocta noctuae* Spaul 1927 (Nematoda-Aproctidae) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (3), pp. 236-243, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Le genre Dipetalonema Diesing, 1861; essai de classification <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 250-285, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1952 b.—Identité de *Petroviprocta vigissi* Schachtachtinskaja, 1951 et d'*Avioserpens galliardi* Chabaud et Campana, 1949 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

1952 c.—Sur un Capillaria du vanneau <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), pp. 400-406, illus. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN-G; and BIOCCA, ETTORE.

1951 a.—Description d'une nouvelle filaire cardiaque et remarques sur le genre Paronchocerca Peters 1936 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), pp. 338-345, illus. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.; and CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE.

1949 a.—*Avioserpens galliardi* n. sp., parasite de l'aigrette *Egretta garzetta* L. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 67-76, illus. [W^a.]

1949 b.—A propos d'une variété nouvelle de *Synhimantus equispiculatus* Wu & Liu, 1943. Création d'un nouveau sous-genre (Desportesius) n. subgen. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 77-92, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Nouveau parasite remarquable par l'atrophie de ses organes: *Robertdollfusa paradoxa* (Nematoda, Incertae sedis) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 325-334, pls. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Note sur le genre Hadjelia Seurat, 1916 (nématodes-Spiruridae) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (5-6), 1950, pp. 435-440, illus. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.; CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE; and TRUONG-TAN-NGOC.

1950 a.—Note sur les dracunculides d'oiseaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 335-339, illus. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN-G.; and LANZ, PHILIPPE.

1951 a.—Pseudo-parasitisme de l'homme par Agamomermis sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), pp. 376-378, figs. A-B. [W^a.]

CHABELARD, R. *See* Sénevet, Georges; and Chabelard, R.

CHABEUF, M. [? i.e. Chaboeuf, M.]

1938 a.—La chimiothérapie antistreptococcique dans les "filarioses" lymphatiques au Cameroun <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 429-436. [W^a.]

CHABOCEAU, EMMANUEL. [1922-]

1947 a.—Traitement de la piroplasmose canine par la diamidine. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 62 pp. Toulouse. [N^y.]

CHABRELY, [Interne Hôp.]

1889 a.—Epilepsie partielle. Foyers de ramollissement multiples. Cysticerques en grape des méninges <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 19 (21), pp. 208-209. [W^m.]

CHACÍN ITRIAGO, LUIS GREGORIO.

1934 a.—Nuevas orientaciones sobre la profilaxia y la terapeutica del paludismo <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 41 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 69-80; (6), Mar. 31, pp. 85-96; (7), Apr. 15, pp. 104-112; (8), Apr. 30, pp. 125-128; (9), May 15. pp. 138-144; (10), May 31, p. 160. [W^m.]

CHACHINA, S. *See* Khakhina, Z. D.

CHACON, ARTURO PEREZ. *See* Perez Chacon, Arturo.

CHADDOCK, T. T. [Dr., Chief Dept. Path., Wisconsin Conservation Dept., State Exper. game and Fur Farm, Poynette, Wisconsin] [*For port. see* Am. Fur Breeder, v. 12 (10), Apr. 1940, p. 6] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Some facts concerning cottontails imported into Wisconsin <Game Breeder and Sportsman, v. 42 (6), June, p. 89, 98-99. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Parasite pests <Black Fox Mag., v. 23 (12), Apr., pp. 7, 20. [W^a.]

1940 b.—What to do about screw worms and distemper <Black Fox Mag., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 13, 15. [W^a.]

1941 a.—A discussion of two diseases occurring in young mink <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 14 (2), Aug. pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Rare mites found on Wisconsin blackbird <Wisconsin Conserv. Bull., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 33-34, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Facts concerning distemper in mink and other present day problems <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 15 (8), Feb., pp. 18-22. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Veterinary problems of the fur ranch <Vet. Med., v. 42 (11), Nov., p. 409. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Some facts relative to disease as found in wildlife <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 560-567, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Veterinary problems of the fur ranch <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 20 (7), Jan., p. 64. [W^a.]

1948 c.—Veterinary problems of the fur ranch <Vet. Med., v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 13. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Grubs or screw fly in mink <Fur Canada, v. 14 (10), July, p. 3. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Grubs or the screw fly in mink <National Fur News, v. 21 (6), July, pp. 14, 28, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Beware of the screw fly in mink <Black Fox Mag., v. 34 (8), Dec., pp. 26, 33-35. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Grubs or the screw fly in mink <National Fur News, v. 23 (6), July, pp. 18, 23. [W^a.]

CHADHA, S. R.; and SONI, B. N.

1939 a.—Regional and seasonal distribution of warble fly (*Hypoderma lineatum*) and its economic importance in the North-west frontier province <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 101-103, map [W^a.]

CHADLI, BEN *See* Machtou, M.; and Chadli, Ben.

CHADWICK, HENRY D. [M.D., Commissioner Pub. Health]

1933 a.—Amoebic dysentery in Massachusetts <N. England J. Med., v. 209 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1181. [W^m.]

1933 b.—The outbreak of amoebic dysentery in Chicago <N. England J. Med., v. 209 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 1070-1071. [W^m.]

CHADWICK, HERBERT C.

1884 a.—On *Gyrodactylus elegans* <Tr. and 4. Ann. Rep. Manchester Micr. Soc. (1883), pp. 7-14, illus. [W^c.]

CHAFA. *See* Ansari, N.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Chafa.

CHAGAS, CARLOS. [i.e. Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano]. [1879-1934] [*For biography and port. see* Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 24-30, pls.] [W^a.]

1918 e.—Papel do tatú (*Tatusia novemcincta*) na transmissão do *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brazil, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 220-223. [Y^{am}.]

1918 f.—Do tatú na trypanosomiase americana <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (10), May 15, pp. 91-94. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Acerca de la enfermedad de Chagas (tiroiditis parasitaria) [Abstract of report before Fac. Med. Univ. Hamburgo, Nov. 5] <Rev. Med. Hamburgo, v. 7 (1). Jan., p. 28. [W^m.]

1926 c.—Tripanosomiasis americana <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 6 (3), July 1, pp. 45-50. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Tripanosomiasis americana. Versión castellana, introductión y notas de: Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Tomo VIII, Fascículo II, año 1916, por Salvador Mazza <Publicación (55), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 45 pp., illus. [Issued Sept. 10] W^a.] [*See also* Chagas, C., 1917 b]

CHAGAS, CARLOS. (filho) [Dr.]

1943 a.—Moléstia de Chagas no Brasil [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 22, (9), Sept., pp. 773-779. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Moléstia de Chagas no Brasil <Ilustração Med., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 31-34. [W^m.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO SERAPHIM LOBO. [1905-1940] [M. D., Med. School Univ. Rio de Janeiro; Assoc. Prof. Trop. and Infect. Dis., Med. School Univ. Rio de Janeiro] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. See* Brasil-Med., v. 54 (49) Dec. 7, 1940, pp. 820-822, (pp.18-20)] [W^a.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 36 (1), 1941, pp. XXXII-XLIII] [W^a.]

(1931 a).—Forma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (4), p. 215.

1940 a.—[Sobre a transmissão da trypanosomiase americana] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (10), Mar. 9, p. 162. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO SERAPHIM LOBO; et al.

1938 a.—Leishmaniose visceral americana. (Relatorio dos trabalhos realisados pela commissão encarregada do estudo da leishmaniose visceral americana em 1937) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 89-229, pls. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO SERAPHIM LOBO; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.

1941 a.—A propósito do sinal de Romaña <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, t. 1 (4), pp. 185-189 (pp. 13-16, 19), illus. [W^{Pas}.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO SERAPHIM LOBO; and DOURADO, ANNITA.

(1936 a).—Acção compensadora da anemia malarica sobre a anemia ankylostomotica <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 7, t. 1 (14), p. 381.

CHAGAS, OTILIO R.

1950 a.—Sarnicidas a base de B. H. C. e a manqueira <Granja, Pôrto Alegre, v. 6 (49-50), Dec. 1949-Jan. 1950, p. 68. [W^a.]

CHAGIN, K. N. [Чагин К. Н.] *See* Smorodintsev., A. A.; Neustroev, V. D.; and Chagin, K. N.

CHAGIN, K. P.; and KONDRAT'EV, P. Ia.

1943 a.—Переносчики осеннего (японского) энцефалита в Приморском крае и меры борьбы с ними [The carriers of the autumn (Japanese) encephalitis in the Soviet Far East and measure for their control] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 34-44. [W^a.]

CHAGNON, GUSTAVE.

1949 a.—Le diptère *Eristalis tenax* L. parasite accidentel de l'homme <Ann. ACFAS, v. 15, p. 93. [W^a.]

CHAGNON, GUSTAVE; and FOURNIER, OVILA.

1942 a.—Les ordres d'insectes <Naturaliste Canad., v. 69 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 128-142, pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Les tabanides du Québec <Naturaliste Canad., v. 70, 3. s., v. 14 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49-84, illus. [W^a.]

CHAKRABARTI, A. [M. B., F. R. F. P. S. (G.), Calcutta]

1939 a.—Skin diseases of infancy <Indian J. Pediat., v. 6 (21), Jan., pp. 46-56. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTI, AMULYARATAN; and MISRA, ANANTA LAL.

1947 a.—Toxic manifestations of mepacrine hydrochloride in clinical practice [Abstract] <Proc. 33. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 146. [W^a.]

CHAKRAVARTI, H. [M. B., Cal., Asst. Research Worker] *See* Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Chakravarti, H.; *and* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Lowe, John; and Chakravarti, H.; *and* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Siddons, L. B.; and Chakravarti, H.

CHAKRAVARTI, RAM NARAYAN.

1944 a.—Rearrangement of santenonequinone <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 13 (6), June, p. 158. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTY, D. N.

1946 a.—Human amoeba <Indian Med. J., v. 40 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 246-248. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTY, K. C. [*See also* Burke, Edmund; and Chakravarty, K. C.]

1945 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimony gluconate (stibatin). Further observation on the treatment of thirty-two cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 507-511. [W[m].]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calcutta] [*See also* Kar, Amiya Bhusan; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari]

1938 a.—Observations on the life-history of *Nina navillae* Mitra and Chakravarty, from the intestine of the centipede Scolopendra sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 90 (3), pp. 502-506, illus. [Issued June 30] [W[a].]

1939 a.—On the morphology and life history of a new cephaline gregarine, *Stenophora shyamaprasadi* n. sp., from the intestine of a chilopod *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 92 (1), pp. 67-72, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [W[a].]

1939 b.—Studies on Myxosporidia from freshwater fishes of Bengal [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 156. [W[a].]

1939 c.—Studies on Myxosporidia from the fishes of Bengal, with a note on the myxosporidian infection in aquaria fishes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 92 (2), pp. 169-178. [Issued June 21] [W[a].]

1940 a.—On a new gregarine from the intestine of the Indian centipede, *Cormocephalus dentipes* Poc. [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 129. [W[a].]

1941 a.—Studies on Myxosporidia from the common food-fishes of Bengal [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 150, Sect. 7, Zool. p. 2. [Y[h].]

1943 a.—Studies on Myxosporidia from the common food fishes of Bengal <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 18, Sec. B (2), Aug., pp. 21-35, pl. [W[a].]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and BASU, SATYENDRA PRASANNA.

1946 a.—On a new coccidium *Tyzzeria alleni* n. sp. from the intestine of the bird cotton-teal <Science and Culture, v. 12 (2), Aug. p. 106, illus. [W[a].]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and KAR, AMIYA BUSAN.

1944 a.—A new coccidian from the intestine of the fish, *Notopterus notopterus* (Pallas) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 51, illus. [W[m].]

1944 b.—Studies in coccidia from frogs and toads <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 83. [Ch[u].]

1944 c.—Studies on coccidia of Indian birds. I. On the life-history of *Isospora lacazei* (Labbé) <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, n. s., v. 1 (4), pp. 78-80, pl. [W[a].]

1944 d.—Studies on the coccidia of Indian birds. II. Observations on several species of Coccidia of the sub-families Cyclosporinae and Eimeriinae <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 20 (3), Sept., Sect. B, pp. 102-114, illus. [W[a].]

1945 a.—Studies on the Coccidia of Indian birds [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 97 (Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 4). [W[a].]

1945 b.—Studies on Haemosporidia from Indian birds [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 97 (Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 4). [W[a].]

1946 a.—Effect of temperature on the sporulation and mortality of coccidian oocysts <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-6. [W[a].]

1947 a.—A study on the coccidia of Indian birds <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., Sect. B (Biol.), v. 62 (3), pp. 225-238, pls. [Issued separately Jan. 17] [W[a].]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.

1941 a.—Observations on *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 294-295, illus. [W[a].]

CHAKRAVARTY, N. K. *See* Chaudhuri, R. N.: and Chakravarty, N. K.; *and* Chaudhuri, R. N.; Chakravarty, N. K.; and Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.; *and* Chaudhuri, R. N.; Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.; and Chakravarty, N. K.; *and* Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Chakravarty, N. K.

CHAKRAVERTY, MUKUNDA. *See* Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.

CHAKRAVORTY, GIRINDRA KUMAR [Dept. Zool. Univ. Calcutta]

1937 a.—On the occurrence of *Camallanus anabantis* Pearse 1933 in an Indian edible fish <Science and Culture, v. 3 (5), Nov., p. 298. [W[a].]

1937 b.—*Dirofilaria indica* n. sp., from dog [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 229 (p. 9), [W[a].]

1938 a.—On a nematode, *Pseudaspidodera jnanendrae* n. sp., from the peafowl (*Pavo cristatus*) <Parasitology, v. 30. (2), June, pp. 167-170, illus. [Issued July 8] [W[a].]

1939 a.—On the nematade [sic] *Camallanus anabantis* Pearse [Letter to editor dated Oct. 9] <Science and Culture, v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 317-318, illus.; Errata, (6), Dec., p. 375 [W[a].]

1939 b.—On a new nematode *Pseudaspidodera jnanendrae* n. sp. from peafowl *Pavo cristatus* [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 159. [W[a].]

1940 a.—On the nematode *Camallanus anabantis* Pearse [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 131. [W[a].]

1942 a.—A new nematode *Camallanus salmonae* from Kashmir <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 441-442. [W[a].]

1944 a.—On the nematode worms in the collection of the zoological laboratory, University of Calcutta. Part I. Families Heterakidae and Kathlaniidae <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, n. s., v. 1 (4), pp. 70-77, pls. [W[a].]

1944 b.—On a new species of the nematode genus Thubunaea Seurat [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 88. [Ch[u].]

CHAKRAVORTY, GIRINDRA KUMAR; and BHADURI, N. V.

1948 a.—An oxyurid nematode *Neopharyngodon gekkoi*, gen. et sp. nov. from the Indian lizard *Gekko gecko* (Linn.) <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 103-107, illus. [W[a].]

CHALAĬA, L. E. [Чалая, Л. Е.] [Moskva]

1938 a.—Морфологическое изучение клона *Entamoeba histolytica* в культуре (Etude morphologique d'un clone (ligne pure) de l'*Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 95-109, pls. [W[a].]

1941 a.—Об одном виде энтамеб обнаруженком в сточных водах [An Entamoeba species detected in sewage] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 244-252, pls. [W[m].]

1942 a.—Распространение кишечных простейших среди населения г. Фрунзе и их роль в этиологии летних поносов. Сообщение I. Обследование населения г.

Фрунзе на кишечных простейших (The intestinal protozoa among the population of Frunze (Khirgisi) and their role in the etiology of the diarrhea. First Communication) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Материалы к изучению *Entamoeba moshkovskii* [Contributions to the study of *Entamoeba moshkovskii*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 66-69. [W^m.]

CHALÁ, L. E.; and GORDON, E. I.
1940 a.—Загрязнение сточных вод г. Москвы цистами кишечных простейших и степень их очистки на опытной установке Люблинской биологической станции [Souillure des eaux d'égouts de la ville de Moscou par les kystes des protozoaires intestinaux et le degré de leur épuration à la station biologique de Loublino] [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 135-142. [W^a.]

CHALGREN, W. S. [M. D., Minneapolis] [*See also* Bell, John Frederick; and Chalgren, W. S.]

CHALGREN, W. S.; and BAKER, ABE BERT.
1946 a.—Tropical diseases. Involvement of the nervous system <Arch. Path., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 66-117. [W^a.]

CHALLAMEL, A; and CHANTRIOT, PIERRE.
1935 a.—Nématodes parasites; essai d'une nouvelle thérapeutique <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 50 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 547-551. [W^m.]

CHALTEIN, FERNANDO. [Dir. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo]
1934 a.—Caquexia verminose dos bovinos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (4), Apr, pp. 61-64, illus. [W^{pa}.]

CHAMA, SINKEN. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa]
1941 a.—Observations on hookworm-disease in Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture. II Studies on the mode of infection of hookworm among the population in Kabira village, especially on the relation of soil infection by hookworm larvae to occupation and habits of the population, domestic animals, soil and atmospheric phenomena [Japanese text: English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1212-1223 (pp. 32-43). [W^a, W^m.]

CHAMBERLAIN, E. C. [M.D., Ft. Lauderdale]
1939 a.—Prontosil in the treatment of malaria. Case report <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), May, p. 569. [W^m.]

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN WINSLOW. [1905-] [M. D., Boston, Mass.] *See* Botsford, Thomas Winston; Hudson, Henry William (*jr.*); and Chamberlain, John Winslow.

CHAMBERLAIN, ROY W. [2. Lieut., San. Corps, Army U. S., 4. Serv. Command Med. Lab., Fort McPherson, Georgia] [*See also* Carpenter, Stanley J.; Chamberlain, Roy W.; and Baker, Rosemary; *and* Carpenter, Stanley J.; Chamberlain, Roy W.; and Peeples, Leonora]

CHAMBERLAIN, ROY W.; and SIKES, ROBERT K.
1950 a.—Laboratory rearing methods for three common species of bird mites <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 461-465, illus. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P. [Med. Corps, U. S. Army]; BLOOMBERGH, HORACE D.; and KILBOURNE, EDWIN D.
1910 b.—Report of the Board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands. Quarter ending June 30th, 1910 <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 519-539. [W^m.]

1910 c.—The work of the Board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 149-164, illus. [W^m.]

CHAMBERLIN, DONALD TILLINGHAST. [1905-] [Med. Corps, Army of United States] *See* Wallace, Winter Clough; and Chamberlin, Donald Tillinghast.

CHAMBERLIN, T. R.
1944 a.—Observations on nematodes associated with white grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 313-314. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLIN, V. D. *See* Kennard, D. C.; and Chamberlin, V. D.

CHAMBERS, E. E. [D. V. M., Rossville, Georgia]
1952 a.—Treatment of conditions affecting bovine fertility <Vet. Med., v. 47 (4). Apr., pp. 128-132. [W^a.]

CHAMBERS, E. L. [State Entomol.]
1943 a.—The woodtick <Wisconsin Conserv. Bull., v. 8 (7), July, p. 30. [W^a.]

CHAMBERS, P. C. [Director of Agriculture]
1950 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1949), p. 5. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Veterinary investigations <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1949), p. 14. [W^a.]

CHAMPION, LLOYD R.
1950 a.—The inheritance of resistance to cecal coccidiosis in the domestic fowl [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 29 (5), Sept., p. 753. [W^a.]

CHAN, EUGENE. [M. D., Eye. Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., Ass. Univ. Chengtu]
1945 a.—Conjunctival myiasis caused by *Lucilia sericata*, green bottle fly <Chinese Med. J., v. 63 A (5), Oct., pp. 276-278, pl. [W^m.]

CHAN, KAM-FAL [Columbia Univ. School Pub. Health]
1951 a.—Life cycle studies of *Syphacia obvelata* and their relationships to chemotherapy [Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Nov. 15-17] <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (5), Oct., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Chemotherapeutic studies on *Syphacia obvelata* infection in mice [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, New York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

CHAN, L. K. *See* Way, E. Leong; and Chan, L. K.

CHANCE, M. R. A.; and DERNHUBER, P.
1949 a.—The water-soluble vitamins of parasitic worms <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 300-301. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

CHANCE, M. R. A. and MANSOUR, T. E.
1949 a.—A kymographic study of the action of drugs on the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 7-13, illus. [W^a.]

CHANCO, PEDRO P. (*jr.*)
1940 a.—Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in the caecum of man at autopsy <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 7 (3), pp. 291-295. [W^a.]

CHANCO, PEDRO P. (*jr.*) and SORIANO, LILY J.
1939 a.—The incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* among Filipino school children. A preliminary report <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 81-89. [W^m.]

CHAND, DEVI.
1952 a.—Hookworm disease in Sirmur district (Himachal Pradesh). A report of 100 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 87 (4), Apr., pp. 142-145. [W^m.]

CHAND, KARAM. [L. V. P., Asst. Demonstrator, Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]
1939 a.—The effect of certain drugs and min-

eral deficiencies on helminthiasis of ruminants <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 267-278, pl. [W^a.]

CHAND. SUBEDAR DIWAN. *See* Hicks, Eric Perrin; and Chand, Subedar Diwan.

CHANDA, M. R.

1949 a.—Three unusual cases of roundworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (7), July, pp. 297-298. [W^m.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD [1891-] [Ph. D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] [*For port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, 1946, front.] [*See also* Addis, Clarence John (*jr.*); and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Beck, J. Walter; and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Bloxsom, Allan Penny; and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Dias, Emmanuel; and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Melvin, Dorothy M.; and Chandler, Asa Crawford; *and* Burlingame, Paul L.; and Chandler, Asa Crawford]

1924 g.—[Speciation and host relationships of parasites] [Title only of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 208. [Issued June 28] [W^a.]

1938 b.—*Diploscapter coronata* as a facultative parasite of man, with a general review of vertebrate parasitism by rhabditoid worms [*Title only* of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., N. Orleans, Dec. 1, 1937] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Effects of number and age of worms on development of primary and secondary *Hymenolepis diminuta* infections in rats [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Further experiments on passive immunity of rats to Nippostrongylus infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 51-62. [W^a.]

1938 e.—A report on the parasites of a bat, *Nycticeius humeralis*, with descriptions of four new helminths <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 107-114, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1939 a.—The effects of number and age of worms on development of primary and secondary infections with *Hymenolepis diminuta* in rats, and an investigation into the true nature of "premunition" in tapeworm infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 105-114. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The nature of local immunity in parasitic infections <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 343-364. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The nature and mechanism of immunity in various intestinal nematode infections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 309-317. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Speculations on the nature of immunity in helminthic infections [*Title only* of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., 34 Ann. Meet., Oklahoma City, Nov. 15-18, 1938] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 79. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Failure of artificial immunization to influence *Hymenolepis diminuta* infections in rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 17-22. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. 6. ed. 698 pp., illus. New York, London. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Premunition and immunity in *Hymenolepis diminuta* infections in rats [Abstract] <8. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 477-478. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Notas Anquilost., Caracas, v. 1 (1), Jan., leaves 5-7; (2), Feb., leaves 20-23; (3), Mar., leaves 32-36; (4), Apr., leaves 45-47; (5), May, leaves 57-60; (6), June, leaves 69-72; (7), July, leaves 81-84; (8), Aug., leaves 94-97. (9), Sept., leaves 110-112; (10), Oct., leaves 127-129; (11), Nov., leaves 140-142; (12), Dec., leaves 153-155. [W^m.]

1941 b.—A case of urinary myiasis <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (5), Oct., p. 465. [W^a.]

[1941 c].—The eater's digest. 343 pp., illus. New York, Toronto. [W^a.]

1941 d.—The genus Gnathostoma in North America [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 28-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Helminths of muskrats in southeast Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 175-181, illus. [W^a.]

1941 f.—A new spiruroid nematode, *Habronema americanum*, from the broad-winged hawk, *Buteo platypterus* <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 184-185, illus. [W^a.]

1941 g.—The specific status of Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) of Texas rats, and a review of the species of this genus in the Western Hemisphere <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

1941 h.—Two new trematodes from the bonito, *Sarda sarda*, in the Gulf of Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 183-184, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The helminths of raccoons in east Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 255-268, pls. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Anquilostomiasis [Continued from 1941 a.] <Notas Anquilost., Caracas, v. 2 (1), Jan., leaves 169-172; (2), Feb., leaves 188-191; (3), Mar., leaves 205-208; (4), Apr., leaves 218-223; (5), May, leaves 233-237; (6), June, leaves 250-257; (7-8), July-Aug., leaves 273-276. [W^{pan}.]

1942 c.—First case of human infection with Mesocestoides <Science, n. s. (2483), v. 96, July 31, p. 112. [W^a.]

1942 d.—First record of a case of human infection with tapeworms of the genus Mesocestoides <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 493-498, pl. [W^a.]

1942 e.—The guinea worm, *Dracunculus insignis* (Leidy, 1858), a common parasite of raccoons in east Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 153-157, illus. [W^a.]

1942 f.—Helminths of tree squirrels in southeast Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 135-140, illus. [W^a.]

1942 g.—*Mesocestoides manteri* n. sp. from a lynx, with notes on other North American species of Mesocestoides <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 227-231, illus. [W^a.]

1942 h.—The morphology and life cycle of a new strigeid, *Fibricola texensis*, parasitic in raccoons <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 156-167, illus. [W^a.]

1942 i.—Some cestodes from Florida sharks <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3135), v. 92, pp. 25-31, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Additional records of human intestinal myiasis caused by Eristalis <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., p. 425. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Amebiasis and other protozoan dysenteries <J. Pediat., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 617-623. [W^a.]

1943 c.—A case of canine strongloidiasis in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

1943 d.—A redescription of *Contracaecum habena* (Linton, 1900) Linton, 1934 <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

1943 e.—Studies on the nutrition of tapeworms <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 121-130. [W^a.]

1944 a.—A new species of Mesocestoides, *M. kirbyi*, from *Canis latrans* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., p. 273, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Trichuris species from California rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Aug., pp. 284-286. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Helminths of armadillos, *Dasypus novemcinctus* in eastern Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 237-241. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The making of a parasitologist [Presidential address Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Mar. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 213-221. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Observations on the anatomy of Mesocestoides <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 242-246, pl. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Some observations on the anatomy of certain male Acanthocephala <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 304-310, pls. [W^a.]

1946 e.—*Trichuris peromysci* n. sp. from *Peromyscus californicus*, and further notes on *T. perognathi* Chandler, 1945 <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., p. 208. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The anatomy of Mesocestoides—corrections <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., p. 444. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Notes on *Moniliformis clarki* in North American squirrels <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 278-281. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Factors modifying host resistance to helminthic infections <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 975-983. [W^a.]

1948 b.—New species of the genus Schistotaenia, with a key to the known species <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 169-176, pl. [W^a.]

[1948 c].—The species of the genus Filaria Mueller, 1787, s. str. <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6). Dec., 1947, Sect. 1, pp. 449-452, illus. [Issued Feb. 23] [W^a.]

1949 a.—Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. 8. ed. 756 pp., illus. New York, London. [W^a.]

1950 a.—*Gongylonema pulchrum* in the black bear, *Euarctos americanus*, and the probable synonymy of *G. pulchrum* Molin, 1857, with *G. ursi* (Rudolphi, 1819) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

1950 b.—*Mesostephanus longisaccus*, a new cyathocotylid trematode from a dog <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 90. [W^a.]

1950 c.—*Trichostrongylus calcaratus* in muskrat <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 87. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Studies on metacercariae of *Perca flavescens* in Lake Itasca, Minnesota <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 45 (3), May, pp. 711-721, pl. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Trematodes from the man-o-war bird, *Fregata magnificens rothschildi*, on the Texas coast, with the description of a new species, *Schwartzitrema seamsteri* <Texas J. Sc., v. 3 (2), June 30, pp. 186-189, illus. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Two new species of Oochoristica from Minnesota skunks <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 48 (1), July, pp. 69-73, illus. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; ALDRICH, D. V.; and DAUGHERTY, JACK W.

1952 a.—Some responses of *Hymenolepis diminuta* to castration of the host [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4). Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE.

[1941 a].—Life history (zooparasitica). II. Parasites of vertebrates <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. II., pp. 267-301, illus. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and MELVIN, DOROTHY M.

1951 a.—A new cestode, *Oochoristica pennsylvanica*, and some new or rare helminth host records from Pennsylvania mammals <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 106-109. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD.

1946 a.—A study of strigeids from Michigan mammals, with comments on the classification of mammalian strigeids <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 328-337, pl. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A study of strigeids from owls in north central United States <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 283-292. [W^a.]

1948 a.—A contribution to the study of certain avian strigeids (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 207-210, pl. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; READ, CLARK P.; (*jr.*); and NICHOLAS, HENRY OSCAR.

1950 a.—Observations on certain phases of nutrition and host-parasite relations of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in white rats <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6). Sect. 1. Dec., pp. 523-535. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, R. L.

1952 a.—Comparative tolerance of West African n'dama cattle to trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (2), Sept., pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN.

1929 d.—Further studies of the value of iodine on the poultry farm <Poultry Science, v. 9 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 40-44. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Sanitation and disinfection on poultry plants <Internat. Baby Chick News, Nov., pp. 1, 5. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Parasitology <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN; and RUHE, DAVID S.

1940 a.—*Pneumonyssus canium* n. sp., a mite from the frontal sinus of the dog <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 59-70, pls. [W^a.]

CHANDRA, H.; and DUTT, R. L.

1951 a.—Hydatid cyst of the spermatic cord <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W^m.]

CHANDRA, HUKAM. [M.B., B.S., P.C.M.S., Asst. Surg. In-Chg. Civil Hosp., Mailsi. District Multan, Punjab]

1940 a.—A hydatid cyst in the neck <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

CHANDRA, S. N. *See* Greval, S. D. A.; Chandra, S. N., and Das, B. C.

CHANDRA, SATIS. [M.B., Asst. Surg., Orissa Med. School]

1899 a.—A case of anchylostomiasis in Orissa, simulating dysentery and anaemia <Indian Med. Rec., v. 17 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 375-376. [W^m.]

CHANDRASEKHARIAH, H. R. [G. B. V. C., Vet, Asst. Surg., Jamkhandi, Bijapur Dist.]

1951 a.—Fascioliasis in buffaloes <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (6), May, pp. 457-458. [W^a.]

CHANG, ELLEN. [Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Honolulu] *See* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Chang, Ellen.

CHANG, F. C. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] *See* Chung, Hui-Lan; and Chang, F. C.

CHANG, H. F.
[1951 a].—Areca nut in the treatment of *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 273-275. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHANG, KUEI. [M. S., Cheeloo Univ., Tsinan, Shantung] [*See also* Tang, W. K.; and Chang, Kuei]
1938 a.—A study on intestinal protozoa of pigs, with special reference to the pig as a probable reservoir host of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1938-39), v. 13 (2), Dec. pp. 117-127. [I^c.]

1939 a.—Notes on intestinal protozoa of butchers <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. (1938-39), v. 13 (4), June, pp. 261-263. [I^c.]

1943 a.—Domestic flies as mechanical carriers of certain human intestinal parasites in Chengtu <J. West China Border Research Soc., s. B, v. 14, pp. 92-98. [W^c.]

1943 b.—Researches in parasitology in Free China. A brief review <Acta Brevia Sinensia (4), July, leaves 1-5. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Species of hookworm involved <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 129-136, map. [W^ph.]

1949 b.—Studies on hookworm disease in Szechwan Province, West China <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 1-22, maps. [W^ph.]

1949 c.—Suggestions for control [hookworm] <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May. pp. 137-147, illus. [W^ph.]

1949 d.—The transmission of hookworm disease in Szechwan <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 104-128, pls. [W^ph.]

CHANG, KUEI; and CHIN, H. T.
1943 a.—An evaluation of pickled vegetables in the dissemination of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (2), Jan., pp. 63-69. [W^m.]

CHANG, KUEI; and LIN, C. C.
1940 a.—Intestinal parasite infections of man in Chengtu and its vicinity <Chinese Med. J., v. 58 (5), Nov., pp. 570-581. [W^a.]

CHANG, KUEI; and TONG, W. K.
1949 a.—Hookworm infection in sugar cane and citrus tree districts <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May. pp. 91-103, map. [W^ph.]

1949 b.—The prevalence and significance of hookworm disease in a corn-sweet potato district in eastern Szechwan and a corn-sweet potato region in southern Szechwan <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 58-78, pl. [W^ph.]

1949 c.—Surveys of hookworm infections in a rice district and among a group of vegetable gardeners <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 79-90. [W^ph.]

CHANG, KUEI; TONG, W. K.; CHIN, H. T.; and LI, C. H.
1943 a.—Quantitative studies on *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Szechwan <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (4), July, pp. 166-169. [W^m.]

1945 a.—*Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa in Szechwan. A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (3), Apr., pp. 134-138. [W^m.]

1949 a.—Mulberry cultivation and hookworm infection <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 23-31, pl., map. [W^ph.]

1949 b.—The prevalence and significance of hookworm disease in a corn-sweet potato district in northern Szechwan <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (19), May, pp. 32-57, pls. [W^ph.]

CHANG, KUEI; TONG, W. K.; LI, C. H. and CHIN H. T.
1942 a.—The epidemiology and importance of hookworm disease in Szechwan Province. An abbreviated report <China Med. J., v. 61A (Chengtu ed., v. 1 (1), Oct.), pp. 1-8, maps., pl. [W^m.]

CHANG, KWEI.
1937 b.—Effects of temperature on oocysts of Eimeria (Coccidia, Protozoa) <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 44 (51. Ann. Sess., Dubuque, Apr. 16-17), pp. 204-205. [W^a.] [For full report see 1937 a]

CHANG, NAI-CHU; and LIU, FENG-TING.
1951 a.—Failure of aureomycin in treatment of experimental leishmaniasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 77 (2), June, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

CHANG, S. [M. D., Kala-Azar Research Station, Dept. Parasitol., Central Field Health Station, Tsingkiangpu, China] *See* Sun, C. Jung; and Chang, S.

CHANG, S. W.
1948 a.—Amebic endometritis <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (3), Apr., p. 127. [W^m.]

CHANG, SHIH LU. [Dept. Comparative Path. and Trop. Med., Harvard Schools Med. and Pub. Health Station, Boston, Massachusetts] [*See also* Fair, Gordon Maskew; Chang, Shih Lu; Taylor, Margery P.; and Wineman, Margaret A.]
1942 a.—Studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on encystation of *E. histolytica* in culture <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 471-486. pls. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Studies of *Endamoeba histolytica*. II. Observations concerning encystation, maturation, and excystation of *E. histolytica*, and on the longevity of culture-induced cysts in various fluids and at different temperatures <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (3), May-June, pp. 232-241. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Destruction of micro-organisms <J. Am. Water Works Ass., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1192-1207, pl. [W^h.]

1944 b.—Studies on *Endamoeba histolytica*. III. Destruction of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* by a hypochlorite solution, chloramines in tap water and gaseous chlorine in tap water of varying degrees of pollution <War Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 46-55. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Sedimentation of water and the specific gravity of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 156-163, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. V. On the decrease in infectivity and pathogenicity for kittens of *E. histolytica* during prolonged in vitro cultivation and restoration of these characters following encystment and direct animal passage <J. Infect. Dis., v. 76 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-134. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. IV. The relationship of oxidation-reduction potentials to the growth, encystation and excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture <Parasitology, v. 37 (1-2), Jan., pp. 101-112. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Studies on haemoflagellates. I. A semi-solid medium and a fluid medium with a solid base for growing various species of Leishmania and *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-171. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Experimental physiology of amoebiasis <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1065-1074. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Studies on hemoflagellates. IV. Observations concerning some biochemical activities in culture, and respiration of three species of leishmanias and *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-118. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Some epidemiological and biological problems in water-borne amoebiasis <Limnol. Aspects Water Supply and Waste Disposal, pp. 16-32. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Kinetics in the thermodestruction of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* in water <Am. J. Hyg., v. 52 (1), July, pp. 82-90. [W^a.]

CHANG, SHIH LU.; and FAIR, GORDON MASKEW.
1941 a.—Viability and destruction of the cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Am. Water Works Ass., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 1705-1715, pl. [W^a.]

CHANG, SHIH LU; and NEGHEREON, WILLIAM O.
1947 a.—Studies on hemoflagellates II. A study of the growth rates of *Leishmania donovani, Leishmania donovani, L. brasiliensis, L. soma cruzi* in culture <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-184. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Studies on hemoflagellates. III. The specificity of serological reactions of *Leithmania donovani, L. brasiliensis, L. tropica,* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 81 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 209-227, illus. pl. [W^a.]

CHANG, STEPHEN K. P. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Khoo, F. Y.; Chang, Stephen K. P.; and Ma, W. S.

CHANG, TEH-LING. *See* Wang, T. H.; and Chang, Teh-ling; *and* Toumanoff, Constantin; Hoang-Tich-Try; and Chang, Teh-ling.

CHANG, TUNG-HO [Colonel, Med. Corps, Chinese Army]; SMITH, GEORGE W.; RIESENMAN, FRANCIS REGIS; and ALSTON, EDWIN F.
1948 a.—Cerebral granuloma due to schistosomiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 136 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 230-238, illus. [W^a.]

CHANG, YAO-TEH. [National Central Research Inst. Materia Medica and Chemotherap.] *See* Liu, Shao-Kwang; Chang, Yao-Teh; Ch'uan, Tz'e-Kwang; and Tan, Shih-Chieh.

CHANGUS, G. W. *See* Carrera, Guillermo, M.; and Changus, G. W.

CHANTRIOT, PIERRE. [Med. Capt.] [*See also* Challamel, A.; and Chantriot, Pierre]
1931 c.—La bilharziose vésicale en Syrie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 94 (3), Mar., p. 509. [W^m.]

1932 d.—Un cas d'hépatite aiguë primitive à Lamblia avec menace d'abcès. Action de l'arsémétine <Clinique, Paris (193), n. s., v. 27, Nov., p. 821. [W^m.]

1932 e.—Un nouveau traitement de la lamblaise <Clinique, Paris, (178), n. s., an. 27, Jan., pp. 29-33. [W^m.]

1932 f.—Péritonite sous-hepatique par perforation de la vésicule biliaire. Role des lamblias et du colibacille <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 881-883. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Lambliase intestinale chez l'enfant [Abstract of report before Cong. Colibacillose Infect. et Intoxications Intestinales, Chatel-Guyon, Sept. 23-24] <Marseille Méd., v. 71, p. 547. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Allergie cutanée et parasitisme intestinal <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 1536-1542. [W^m.]

1939 a.—En marge d'une iconographie des helminthides :La pathologie cutanée de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 46, pp. 1391-1396. [W^m.]

CHANUTIN, ALFRED. [1897-] [Ph.D., Prof. Univ. Virginia] *See* Ludewig, Stephan; and Chanutin, Alfred.

CHAO, C. S. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China]
1940 a.—Chinese anthelmintic prescriptions. Examples from the Han period to the present time <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 251-289, pls. [W^a.]

CHAO, HSIU-FU.
1947 a.—A study of fleas collected from the Min river basin, Fukien, China (I) [Chinese text: English summary] <Fukien Agric. J., v. 8 (3-4), June, pp. 31-38. [W^a.]

1949 a.—On two species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) new to China [Chinese text: English summary] <Fukien Agric. J., v. 10 (3-4), June, pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

CHAO, S. S. *See* Reiner, Laszlo; and Chao, S. S.

CHAO LU. *See* Lu, Chao.

CHAOUKAT CHATY.
1935 a.—Péritonisme amibisiaque [sic] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Damas, May 14] <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 27, p. 160. [W^m.]

CHAPCHAP, ALBERTO. *See* Mattar, Emilio; and Chapchap, Alberto.

CHAPIN, CHARLES VALUE.
1912 a.—The sources and modes of infection. 2. ed. 481 pp. New York, London. [W^a.]

CHAPIN, EDWARD ALBERT; KNIGHT, JAMES BROOKES; and MILLER, ROBERT R.
1948 a.—Proposed changes in Article 25 (the law of priority) of the international rules of Zoological nomenclature <Science (2772) v. 107, Feb. 13, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

CHAPIN, ROBERT MACFARLANE.
1908 a.—The analysis of coal-tar creosote and cresylic acid sheep dips <Bull. (107), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 35 pp., illus. [Issued July 17] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1938 a.—Biochemic division <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 35-39. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]

CHAPIN, SIDNEY E. [Lieut. Com. (MC), U.S. N.R.]
1946 a.—Positive urine methylene blue test in amebic hepatitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1071-1072. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, BERNARD M.; SCHWARTZ, HAROLD; and HAISLIP, DONALD B.
1948 a.—Unusual complications of amebiasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 850-861, illus. [W^m.]

CHAPMAN, FLOYD B. [Ohio Wildlife Research Unit]
1938 a.—Summary of the Ohio gray squirrel investigation <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 677-684. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, H. G. [M.B., B.S., Late Res. Med. Off., St. Vincent's Hosp., Melbourne]
1901 a.—Hydatid of liver—rupture—sub-phrenic abscess—operation—recovery <Intercolon Med. J. Australas. v. 6 (5), May 20, pp. 224-227, illus. [W^m.]

CHAPMAN, K. H. [Dept. Zool., Victoria Univ. Manchester]
1945 a.—The connexion between degree of rainfall and of infection of cattle by *Cysticercus bovis* Cobbold in Tanganyika territory <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Taenia in man in South and East Africa: A survey of the present position and of experimental work as a basis for immunization of larval hosts <Ann. and Mag. Nat Hist.,12.s,. v. 1 (7), July, pp. 506-528. [Issued Jan. 14] [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, L. J. [*See also* Baker, Alexander Douglas; and Chapman, L. J.]
1938 a.—Oat nematodes on winter wheat <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 18 (9), May, pp. 527-528, pl. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, MERWYN P. [D.V.M., M.S., Corvallis, Oregon]
1948 a.—The use of sulfaquinoxaline in the control of liver coccidiosis in domestic rabbits <Vet. Med., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 375-379. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, ROYAL NORTON. [1889-1939] [Dr., Univ. Minnesota] [*For necrology see* Entom. News, v. 51 (1), Jan. 1940, p. 3] [W^a.]

CHAPPLE, W. A. [M.B., B. Ch.]
1895 n.—Notes on cases. Hydatid of the liver, case II. Hydatid of the lung, case III. <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 177-184. [W^m.]

CHAPTAL, J.; et al.
1952 a.—Syndrôme coeliaque du nourrisson et lambliase intestinale; étude métabolique <Arch. Fr. Pédiat., v. 9 (2), pp. 148-156, illus. [W^m.]

CHAPURSKAĬA-BAZHENOVA, N. A. [Чапурская-Баженова, Н. А.]
1929 a.—О лямблиозе и лечении его осарсол'ом [La lambliose et son traitement par l'osarsol] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 3 (9-10), June-July, pp. 33-36. [Ch^c.]

CHAPUY, A.; NAUDIN; and GALLAVARDIN, L. [Lyon]
1945 a.—Un curieux aspect radiographique d'ascaridiose duodénale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 34 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 236-238, pl. [W^m.]

CHARACHON. *See* Arloing, Fernand; Josserand, André; and Charachon.

CHARBONNIER, M.
1924 a.—Présentation d'un foie de porc contenant une soixantaine de kystes hydatiques [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, Feb. 13] <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 52, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]

CHARDIN. [Saint-Dizier]
1926 a.—Cysticerque intraoculaire. (Présentation de malade) <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris, v. 38, p. 357. [W^m.]

CHARDOME, M. [*See also* van den Berghe. Louis; and Chardome, M.; *and* van den Berghe, Louis; Vincke, I. H.; and Chardome, M.; *and* van den Berghe, Louis; Vincke, I. H.; Chardome, M.; and van den Bulcke, M. A.; *and* Peel, E.; and Chardome, M.]

CHARDOME, M.; and PEEL, E.
1949 a.—La répartition des filaires dans la région de Coquilhatville et la transmission de *Dipetalonema streptocerca* par *Culicoides grahami* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (2), June 30, pp. 99-119, pls. [W^m.]

1951 a.—Recherches sur la repartition des filaries dans la région de Coquilhatville et la transmission de *Dipetalonema streptocerca* par *Culicoides grahami*, <Mem. Inst Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 19 (6), 83 pp., illus., maps. [W^a.]

1951 b.—Une nouvelle filaire chez l'homme au Congo belge: *Tetrapetalonema berghei* n. sp. <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 31 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 571-577. [W^m.]

CHARLES, E. [Ophth. Hosp. Gujranwale]
1920 a.—Removal of filaria from under the conjunctiva <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (10), Oct., p. 378. [W^m.]

CHARLES, F. [Alger] *See* Fabiani, Georges; and Charles, F.; *and* Lévi-Valensi, A.; Charles, F.; and Viallet, P.

CHARLES, G.
[1949 a].—Keratitis in vealers following use of phenothiazine <Year Book Inst. Inspect Stock N. South Wales (1948), p. 82. [W^a.]

CHARLES THOMAS BURR. [*See also* Martin, Carl L.; Charles, Thomas Burr; Durgin, Roslyn C.; and Shimer, Stanley R.]
1941 a.—Coccidiosis control and prevention <Rural N. Yorker, (5504), v. 100, May 31, p. 359. [W^a.]

CHARLEWOOD, G. P.; SHIPPEL, S.; and RENTON, HAROLD.
1949 a.—Schistosomiasis in gynaecology <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 56 (3), June, pp. 367-385, pls. [W^m.]

CHARLONE, R. *See* Cantonnet Blanch, P.; Charlone, R.; and Barberousse, C. M.

CHARLONE, ROGELIO. *See* Bonaba, José; Charlone, Rogelio; and Escardó y Anaya, Victor.

CHARMS, B. *See* Bueding, Ernest; and Charms, B.

CHAROUSSET. *See* Bergeret, A.; Léchelle, P.; Thévenard, A.; and Charousset.

CHARPY, J. [Dijon]
1939 a.—Un cas de *Filaria loa* évoluant depuis 16 ans par intermittence et guéri par l'anthiomaline <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 46, pp. 180-181. [W^m.]

CHARTERS, A. D. [M.D., D.T.M. and H., Lieut., 4th (Gold Coast) Field Ambulance]
1942 a.—Relapsing fever in Abyssinia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (5), Mar., pp. 271-279. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of blackwater fever <Med. Press and Circ., year 106, v. 211 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 124-127. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Tick-typhus in Abyssinia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (4), Feb., pp. 335-342. [W^a.]

CHARTON, A. [Agrégé des Ecoles Vét.]
1945 a.—Le parasitisme des jeunes <Rev. Path. Comp. (559-560), v. 45, Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-176. [W^m.]

CHARTRES, E. A. [Bournemouth]
1943 a.—Filaria worm in the eye <Brit. Med. J. (4286), Feb. 27, p. 269. [W^a.]

CHARVEL TOBIAS, MANUEL.
1944 a.—Tratamiento de los padecimientos intestinales debidos a protozoarios <Medicina, México (472), v. 24, Nov. 25, pp. 433-439. [W^m.]

CHASSEVANT, ALLYRE. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris]
[1914 a].—Intoxication par la santonine chez les enfants <Medecine Infant., v. [18], pp. 65-68. [W^m.]

CHASTRUSSE. *See* Rivière; Chastrusse; and Wolff.

CHATILLON, J. *See* Witzig, Edouard; and Chatillon, J.

CHATTERJEE, ANUKUL CHANDRA.
1926 a.—Experience in the treatment of kala-azar with urea-stibamine <Indian Med. Rec., v. 46, Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Infectiousness of kala-azar and its control <Indian Med. Rec., v. 46, Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, B. [M.B., D.T.M., L.M., Dullabchera, Sylhet]
1943 a.—Pyrexia due to beetle infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (2), Feb., p. 96. [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, BIBHUCHARAN. [The University, Manchester]
1929 a.—Attempts to find new anti-malarials. Part IV. B-benziminazolylethylamine and B-5 (or 6)-ethoxybenziminazolylethylamine <J. Chem. Soc. London, pt. 2, Dec., pp. 2965-2968. [W^a.]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.
1939 a.—Evolution of the neuromotor apparatus and the skeletal structures of trichomonads [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 155. [W^a.]

CHATTERJEE, H. N.
1947 a.—A new method of demonstrating malarial parasites in the peripheral blood <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 501-503. [W^a.]

CHATTERJEE, K. D. *See* Roy, B. C.; and Chatterjee, K. D.

CHATTERJEE, KANAI LAL. [L. M. F., Moortee Tea Estate, Matelli P. O. (Dooars)]
1940 a.—M & B 693 in Indian strains of malaria [Letter to editor dated Nov. 28, 1939]

<Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (1), Jan., p. 61. [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, M. L.[1] *See* Pal, J. C.; Mukerji, B.; Gupta, J. C.; and Chatterjee, M. L.

CHATTERJEE, M. L.[2] [Dr.]

1943 a.—A case of severe hookworm anaemia <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, RABINDRANATH. [M.B., Calcutta]

1942 a.—Atebrin treatment of giardiasis in children <Indian J. Pediat. (36), v. 9, Oct., pp. 166-167. [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, S. [M.B., B.S.C.]

1926 a.—Quinine urticaria, and absorption of quinine in malaria <Indian Med. Rec., v. 46, June, p. 171 [W^m.]

CHATTERJEE, S. N. [M.B., Calcutta]

1942 a.—Sulphapyridine in amoebic and bacillary dysentery <Indian Med. Rec., v. 62 (9), Sept., pp. 271-273. [W^m.]

CHATTERJI, KHAGENDRA NATH. [M.B., Chinsurah]

1925 a.—A case of pernicious malaria treated with quinine intravenously <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60 (12), Dec., p. 584. [W^m.]

CHATTERJI, P. N. [Zool. Dept., Allahabad Univ.]

1942 a.—Studies on the six new species of the genus Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919 (family Diplostomidae Poirier, 1886). Part I.—New species of the subgenus Neodiplostomum Dubois, 1937 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 14-22, illus. [W^rc.]

1942 b.—Studies on the six new species of the genus Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919 (family Diplostomidae Poirier, 1886)—Part. II.—New species of the subgenus Conodiplostomum Dubois, 1937 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 23-31, illus. [W^rc.]

CHATTERJI, R. [Calcutta] [*See also* Chadhuri, R. Dutta; and Chatterji, R.]

1939 a.—Giardiasis in children <Indian J. Pediat., v. 6 (23), July, pp. 158-162. [W^m.]

CHATTERJI, RAM CHANDRA.

1938 a.—Annotated list of the helminths recorded from domesticated animals of Burma. Part 1—Trematoda <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 93-104, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—On a new genus of amphistomes (Trematoda) from a siluroid fish of Rangoon <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 337-340, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Report on two unrecorded nematode parasites from domesticated animals of India or Burma <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 323-332, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Helminth parasites of the snakes of Burma, I. Trematoda <Philippine J. Sc., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 381-401, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTERJI, SAILENDRA NATH. [M.B., D.T.M., Calcutta]

1938 a.—Filarial manifestations simulating leprosy <Internat. J. Leprosy, v. 6 (1), Jan-Mar., pp.74-76, illus., pl. [W^m.]

CHATTIN, JOHN E. [Calif. Div. Fish and Game] [*See also* Herman, Carlton Martin; and Chattin, John E.; *and* Herman, Carlton Martin; Chattin, John E.; and Saarni, Roy W.]

CHATTIN, JOHN E.; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.

1944 a.—A parasite from antelope in California <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29, pl. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON. [1883-1947] [Prof. Zool. Univ. Montpellier] [*For note of death see* Nature, London (4046), v. 159, May 17, 1947, p. 668] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), 1947, pp. 308-312] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Sur la pluralité des espèces d'Orchitosoma Chatton et sur leur nature: Evolution spermatogénétique de métazoaires s'effectuant à l'état parasite dans l'ovaire des copépodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 206 (5), pp. 299-302. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Le chondriome périnucléaire et radiaire du rhizopode protéomyxé *Paradinium poucheti* Chatton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 234 (6), pp. 232-233. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BLANC, GEORGES.

1951 a.—Notes et reflexions sur le toxoplasme *gundii* [sic] Ch. Nicolle et Manceaux, 1909) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (4), pp. 245-290, pl. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1926 c.—La structure et le cycle évolutif des infusoires des mues de crustacés et leur place parmi les Foettingeriidae. Note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 182 (1), pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sur le suçoir des infusoires thigmotriches rhynchoïdés (Hypocomidae et Sphenophryidae) et sa genèse <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 209 (6), Aug. 7, pp. 333-336, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Sur la systématique de la tribu des thigmotriches rhynchoïdés. Les deux familles des Hypocomidae Bütschli et des Ancistrocomidae n. fam. Les deux genres nouveaux, Heterocoma et Parhypocoma <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 209 (10), pp. 429-431, illus. [W^a.]

CHAUBET, P.

1947 a.—Traitement du paludisme par l'association de l'extraite de foie injectable à la prémaline <Maroc Med. (266), v. 26, Apr., pp. 166-167. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, B. L.

1916 a.—Fauna of the Chilka Lake. Fish. Part I <Mem. Indian Mus., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 403-439, illus. [W^a.]

CHAUDHURI, K. C.

1947 a.—Congenital malaria in two infants <Indian J. Pediat. (55), v. 14, July, pp. 117-121. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, M.

1949 a.—Hepatic amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 823-825. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, R. DUTTA; and CHATTERJI, R.

1938 a.—Intestinal parasitism in children <Indian J. Pediat., v. 5 (20), Oct., pp. 211-218. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N. [M.B., M.R.C.P., T.D.D., Dept. Trop. Med., School Trop. Med., Calcutta]

1943 a.—A note on giardiasis with steatorrhoea <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (6), June, pp. 284-285. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Notes on some remedies. I. Mepacrine in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (9), Sept., pp. 363-364. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Notes on some remedies. II. Paludrine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 424-426. [W^m.]

1946 c.—Notes on some remedies. III. Quinine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 479-482. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Notes on some remedies. VIII. Amoebicides <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 209-212. [W^m.]

1947 b.—Notes on some remedies. IX. Amoebicides <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 276-278. [W^m.]

1947 c.—Notes on some remedies. XI. Anti-

mony and its derivatives (Part II) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 480-482. [W^{m}.]

1947 d.—Notes on some remedies. XII. Antimony and its derivatives (Part III) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 541-542. [W^{m}.]

1947 e.—Notes on some remedies. X. Antimony and its derivatives (Part I) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 408-410. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Amoebiasis—its management <Indian Med. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 75-78. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Notes on some remedies. XXVI. Drugs in helminthic diseases. Part I. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (2), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Notes on some remedies. XXVIII. Drugs in helminthic diseases. Part III <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 154-156. [W^{m}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; and CHAKRAVARTI, H.

1946 a.—A case of carcinoma of the colon with amoebic infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 422-423, pl. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Treatment of amoebic liver abscess with secondary infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (7), pp. 379-380. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Intravenous "paludrine" (proguanil) <Brit. Med. J. (4593), Jan. 15, pp. 91-93. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; and CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.

1948 a.—Clinical trials of cam-qai in malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 115-127. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.; and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.

1952 a.—Chemotherapy and chemoprophylaxis of malaria. Clinical trials in 500 cases and mass prophylaxis in a hyperendemic area <Brit. Med. J. (4758), Mar. 15, pp. 568-574. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; and JANARDAN POTI, S.

1950 a.—Suppressive treatment of malaria, with statistical analysis <Indian J. Malariol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 115-133. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N. and MUKERJI, A. K.

1947 a.—Death following administration of tetrachlorethylene <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 115-116. [W^{m}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N. and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.

1946 a.—An analytical study of intestinal protozoal infection with special reference to amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (6-7), June-July, pp. 230-234. [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—A case of "amoeboma" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 138-139, pl. 14. [W^{m}.]

1946 c.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 66-67. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Clinical trials of paludrine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 247-253. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Falciparum infection refractory to paludrine <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 365-369. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—A note on clinical trials with neochin <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 357-363. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.; and CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.

1948 a.—Chlorquine (SN7618) in malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 2 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 1-12. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.; and DUTTA, B. N.

1951 a.—Clinical trial of M-5948. (A new chloro derivative of proguanil) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 405-412. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.; RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.; and GHOSH, S.

1950 a.—Comparison of the action of paludrine (proguanil), chloroquine and camoquin in single doses <Indian J. Malariol., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 135-149. [W^{a}.]

CHAUDHURI, R. R.

1948 a.—Treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (5), May, pp. 225-230. [W^{m}.]

CHAUDHURY, S. K.

1947 a.—An unusual case of ascariasis <Indian Med. J., v. 41 (7), July 15, pp. 120-131. [W^{m}.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE EMILE

1898a.—Pathologie speciale des reins <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert and Girode), v. 5, pp. 601-846. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du foie] [Abstract of report read before Hôp. Coch.] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 11 (16), Feb. 24, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

1913 l.—Abcès dysentérique du foie ouvert dans les bronches. Guérison rapide par l'émétine <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 27 (16), Feb. 26, pp. 185-187. [W^{m}.]

CHAUHAN, B. S. [M. Sc., Research Student, Coll. Sc., Nagpur, C. P.]

1940 a.—Two new species of avian trematodes <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 75-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. Part II. On some trematodes of the gasterostome family Bucephalidae (Braun, 1883) Poche, 1907, with description of four new species <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 17 (4), Sect. B, Apr., pp. 97-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes Part III. Description of a new species of the genus Mehratrema (family Monodhelminthidae Dollfus, 1937) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 17 (5), Sect. B, pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes: Part I [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 98 (Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 5). [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. Part I. On some new monogenetic trematodes of the suborders Monopisthocotylea Odhner, 1912 and Polyopisthocotylea Odhner, 1912 <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 21 (3), Sect. B, Mar., pp. 129-159, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Trematodes from Indian marine fishes. Part IV. On some trematodes of the family Hemiuridae, Lühe, 1901, with description of six new forms <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 21 (3), Sect. B, Mar., pp. 160-173, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Description of a new filariid worm, *Squamofilaria choprai*, sp. nov. (Nematoda) from the lung of a sea-tern, from Addu Atol, Maldive islands <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 44 (4), Dec., 1946, pp. 357-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Notes on some helminths in the collection of the zoological survey of India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 45 (2-3), June and Sept., pp. 133-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHAUHAN, B. S.; and BHALERAO, GOVIND D.

1945 a.—*Loimos secundus* (Monogenea, Trematoda) from the gills of the common Indian dog-fish (*Scoliodon sorrakowah*) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 22 (3), Sept., Sect. B, pp. 164-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—*Tricotyle secundus* n. sp. from the gills of the Indian dog-fish [Abstract] <Proc. 32. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur), Part III, p. 98 (Sect. Zool. and Entom., p. 5). [W^{a}.]

CHAUVIN[2]; and BEC.

1921 a.—Hépatite amibienne guérie par l'émétine sans opération ni ponction <Marseille

Méd., v. 58 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1094-1097. [Wm.]

CHAUVIN, EMILE.
1934 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du rein ouvert dans le bassinet. Intervention, guérison <Bull. Soc. Franç. Urol. (2), pp. 95-99, illus. [Wm.]

CHAUVIN, LOUIS.
1936 b.—Sequelles d'amibiase avec poussées congestives hépatiques, syndrome de colite spasmodique, pneumopathie seconde <Tunisie Méd., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [Yam.]

CHAUVOIS.
1931 a.—Importance de la qualité du terrain pour la résistance aux parasites [Abstract of report before Cong. Cite Inform.] <Bruxelles-Med., v. 11 (43), Aug. 23, p. 1261. [Wm.]

CHAVANNAZ, G.
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale [Abstract of report before Soc. Gynec. Obst. et Paediat. Bordeaux, July 27, 1897] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 19 (9), Feb. 27, p. 104. [Wm.]

CHAVANNAZ, JEAN.
1925 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Mar. 30] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 102, n. s. (14), July 25, p. 615. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Nov. 22, 1926] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 104, n.s. (2), Jan. 25, p. 68. [Wm.]

CHAVANNAZ, JEAN; and COURRIADES.
1935 a.—Su un kyste hydatique du ligament large [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Jan. 14] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 112 (24), Sept. 10, p. 662. [Wm.]

DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE DARESTE. *See* Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine.

CHAVARRÍA, HÉCTOR MÉNDEZ. *See* Méndez Chavarría, Héctor (h.).

CHAVARRÍA, MIGUEL A.
1934 a.—Diarreas de la infancia en Nicaragua <Rev. Med. Managua, v. 4. No. Especial, Aug., pp. 33-50. [Wpas.]

CHAVARRIA A., CARLOS. [Ingen. Agrón., Jefe Serv. Parasitol. Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica]
1940 a.—Algunos consejos sobre el control profiláctico de los parásitos en los animales domésticos <Rev. Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, v. 5 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 454-467, illus. [Wpas.]

1940 b.—Parásitos y enfermedades parasitarias del ganado vacuno en Costa Rica <Rev. Centro Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, v 5 (2), Feb , pp 59-72, illus [Wpas.]

1941 a.—Parásitos y enfermedades parasitarias de las aves <Rev. Dept. Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, v. 6 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 99-113, illus. [Wpas.]

CHAVARRIA CH., MANUEL. [Méd Vet., Catedrático Parasitol., Fac. Méd Vet México] [*For port see* Rev. Mexicana Méd. Vet., v. 2 (13), May, 1938, 2. pl. following p. 24] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Bronquitis verminosa del cerdo <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet , v. 1 (10), July-Aug., pp 6-8; v 2 (11), Oct., pp. 13-17, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Bunostomiasis <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (14), June, pp. 20-23. [Wa.]

1938 b —Combate de los parásitos internos de los equinos <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (13), May, pp 6-11 [Wa.]

1938 c —Parásitos encontrados en el aparato respiratorio de animales domésticos <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet., v. 2 (17-18), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Parásitos determinados en el cerdo de México Nota preliminar <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet. (20), v. 2, Mar.-Apr , pp 12-16 [Wa.]

1939 b.—Platelmintos determinados en los animales domésticos de México. Presentado a la Sociedad mexicana de historia natural <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet. (23), v. 2, Sept.-Oct., pp. 13-18 [Wa]

1940 a.—La nomenclatura actual de los ascáridos <Rev. Mexicana Med. Vet. (25), v. 3, Feb., pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Platelmintos determinados en los animales domésticos de México <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 1 (2), June 1, pp. 97-102 [Wa.]

1941 a.—Garrapatas determinadas en México Caracteres genéricos de las más comunes <Rev. Inst. Pecuario, México, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 18-24. [Wa.]

1950 a.—*Fasciola hepatica*. Anomalias en el aparato reproductor femenino <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 9 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 69-83, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1952 a.—La cisticercosis como problema de salubridad pública en México <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 394-404. [Wa.]

CHAVARRIA CH., MANUEL; and CRUZ A., MARIANO.
1941 a.—Observaciones acerca de la *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766 <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 279-283, pl. [Wa.]

CHAVES BATISTA, A.
1948 a.—O "anel vermelho" do coqueiro e a fumigação do solo com D=D <Bol. Sec. Agric., Indúst. y Com., Pernambuco, Brasil, v. 15 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 357-387, illus. [Wa.]

CHAVES BATISTA, A.; and CARNEIRO, HUMBERTO.
1947 a.—DD como nematicida, para a horticultura <Bol. Sec. Agric., Indúst. y Com., Pernambuco, Brasil, v. 14 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 147-157, pls. [Wa.]

CHAVES GOYENECHEA, ALEJANDRO. [Dir. Gen. Hig.]
1939 a.—La anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Santa Fe. Indice verminoso del departamento Garay. 27 pp. Rosario. [Wpas.]

CHÁVEZ, LORENZO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el cisticerco intraocular <Gac. Méd. México, v. 4, 2.s. (13), July 1, pp. 159-164. [Wc.]

1904 b.—Cisticerco sub-retiniano <Gac. Méd. México, v. 4, 2.s. (13), July 1, p. 164, pl. [Wc.]

1904 c.—Extracción de un cisticerco sub-retiniano <Gac. Méd. México, v. 4, 2.s. (14), July 15, pp. 168-170. [Wc.]

1905 a.—Considérations sur le cysticerque intraoculaire. Extraction d'un cysticerque sous-rétinien <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3.s., v. 27, Jan., pp. 1-16, illus. [Wm.]

CHÁVEZ, MARIANO VILLARTA. *See* Villarta Chávez, Mariano.

CHÁVEZ GARCÍA, CARLOS.
1949 a.—Parásitos gastro-intestinales de equinos <Veterinaria y Zootecn., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 25-35. [Wa.]

CHAVIER, G. [Méd.-Maj.]
1897 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, (120), v. 70, Oct. 19, pp. 1170-1171. [Wm.]

CHAVIGNY, PAUL. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Les poux aux tranchées (Guerre de 1914) <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 93, 3.s. v. 81 (18), pp. 607-608. [Wm.]

CHAVIRA, CZARINA. *See* Mazzotti, Luis; and Chavira, Czarina.

CHAVIRA, RAÚL ARTURO. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Cisticercosis <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal.

y Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 7, 2. epoca (16), Dec., pp. 369-370. [W^{m}.]

CHAZARO, ESTEBAN POUS. *See* Pous Chazaro, Esteban.

CHEATUM, E. LEONARD. [Research Center, N. York State Conserv. Dept., Delmar, New York] [*See also* Eschmeyer, E. W.; and Cheatum, E. Leonard; *and* Goble, Frans Cleon; and Cheatum, E. Leonard; *and* O'Roke, Earl Cleveland; and Cheatum, E. Leonard; *and* Smith, R. H.; and Cheatum, E. Leonard]

1941 a.—*Dendritobilharzia anatinarum* n. sp., a blood fluke from the mallard <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 165-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Disease in relation to winter mortality of deer in New York <J. Wildlife Management, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 216-220. [W^{a}.]

CHEATUM, E. LEONARD; and COOK, ARTHUR H.

1948 a.—On the occurrence of the North American guinea worm in mink, otter, raccoon, and skunk in New York state <Cornell Vet., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 421-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHEBOTAREV, R. S. [Чеботарев, Р. С.]

1937 a.—О роли гельминтологического фактора в гематологии лошади [The influence of the helminthological factor on the blood-picture of horses] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 717-719. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Влияние параскаридозной и стронгилидозной инвазий на течение пироплазмоза у лошадей [Influence of parascarid and strongylid invasion on the course of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Течение пироплазмоза у бруцеллезных лошадей. [The course of piroplasmosis in horses suffering from brucellosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—Влияние параскаридозной и стронгилидозной инвазий на течение пироплазмоза у лошадей [Influence of ascariasis and strongylosis on equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Лечение овец при хабертиозе фенотиазином [Treatment of Chabertia in sheep by means of phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—О токсическом действии четыреххлористого углерода на организм лошади [On the toxic action of carbon tetrachloride on the organism of the horse] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (9), Sept., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—[Influence of worm infestation (ascarids, strongyles) on the course of piroplasmosis in horses] [Abstract of 1946 c] <Vet. Bull., Weybridge, Eng., v. 20 (9), Sept., p. 578. [W^{a}.]

CHEBOTAREV, R. S.; ARKHIPOV, V. V.; and KOLOSKOVA, V. R.

1945 a.—Испытание фенотиазина в борьбе с паразитарными болезнями животных [Investigations on the use of phenothiazine in the control of parasitic diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

CHEBOTAREVICH, N. D.

1937 a.—О биологии комнатной мухи *Musca vicina* и борьба с нею в средней Азии (On the biology of the house-fly *Musca vicina* and on the methods of its control in middle Asia) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 35-115, illus. [Y^{b}.]

CHECA, S. SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez Checa, S.

CHECHINA, A.S. [Чечина, А. С.]

1952 a.—Влияние упитанности карпа на динамику его паразитофауны [Effect of nutrition of the carp on the dynamics of its parasite fauna] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 86 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 213-215. [W^{a}.]

CHECHINA, A. S.; MALEVITSKAIA, M. A.; and KONONOVA, N. E.

1953 a.—Влияние акклиматизации карликового сомика на его паразитофауну [Influence of the acclimatisation of *Ameiurus nebulosus* on its parasitic fauna] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 173-175. [W^{a}.]

CHEDIAK. *See* Recio; Nodarse; and Chediak.

CHEDID, LOUIS; and BOYER, FERNAND

1951 a.—Action du placenta dans l'infection expérimentale de la souris par *Trypanosoma brucei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 233 (5), July 30, pp. 443-445. [W^{a}.]

CHEDID, M. P. [Beyrouth.]

1931 a.—Infantile leishmaniosis treated by stibyal (sodium emetic) [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat., Paris, June 21] <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (331-333), v. 28, July-Sept., p. 226 [W^{m}.]

CHEÏSHVILI, N. D. [Чейшвили, Н. Д.] [Tbilisi] *See* Kamalov, N. G.; and Cheïshvili, N. D.

CHEISSIN, E. *See* Kheisin, E. M.

CHEJSHVILI, N. D. *See* Cheïshvili, N. D.

CHEKMASOV, V. A. *See* Pustovar, I. P.; and Chekmasov, V. A.

CHELARESCU, M. *See* Ciuca, Michel; Ballif, L.; and Chelarescu, M.; *and* Ciuca, Michel; Ballif, L.; Chelarescu, M.; and Lavrinenko, M.

CHELINTSEV, G. V. [Челинцев, Г. В.]; and DUBININ, B. M.

1940 a. — Синтез деметоксилированного плазмохина — 8-[N-(α-метил-δ-диэтиламино)-бутил]-аминохинолина [Synthèse du plasmoquine déméthoxy é—8-[N-(α-méthyl-δ-diéthylamino) - butyl] - aminoquinoléine] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obsh. Khim., v. 10 (15), pp. 1395-1398. [W^{a}.]

CHELL, G. R. H.

1929 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Uganda Protect. (1928), pp. 8-17. [W^{m}.]

CHELLAPPAH, S. F. [O. B. E., Asst. Director San. Serv.]

1938 a.—Public health aspects of ankylostomiasis <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 35 (6), Nov., pp. 419-445. [W^{m}.]

CHELLY, M. *See* Corcos, A.; Delastre, Robert; Chelly, M.; and Abitbol, S.

CHEN, C. C. *See* Wang, K. C.; Teng, G. T.; Chen, C. C.; and Hu, C. K.

CHEN, C. T.

1943 a.—Ascaris in liver and bile ducts <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (2), Jan., pp. 51-53. [W^{m}.]

CHEN, C. Z. *See* Wu, Kuang; and Chen, C. Z.

CHEN, CHIH-LEU.

1949 a.—The structure of the intestinal flagellate *Trichomonas augusta* from the toad <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 20 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 43-50, pl. [W^{a}.]

CHEN, GRAHAM. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Schueler, Fred W.; Chen, Graham; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl; *and* Reilly, Joseph; Chen, Graham; and Geiling, Eugene Maximilian Karl]

1947 a.—Influence of pamaquine and atabrine on the enzymatic degradation of quinine <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (2), Nov., pp. 313-314. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Effect of arsenicals and antimonials on the activity of glycolytic enzymes in lysed preparation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (3), May-June, pp. 226-230. [W^a.]

1948 b.—The effect of methyl-bis β-chloroethyl) amine on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-137. [W^a.]

CHEN, GRAHAM; and GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL.

1944 a.—Observations bearing on the mechanism of the elimination of quinine and atabrine from the circulation and tissues <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (2), Oct., pp. 120-132. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The determination of antitrypanosome effect of antimonials in vitro <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 139-143. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 486-487. [W^a.]

1946 b.—The joint toxicity of atabrine and quinine, atabrine and plasmochin, quinine and plasmochin <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), pt. 2, Feb., p. 170. [W^m.]

1947 a.—The acute joint toxicity of atabrine, quinine, hydroxyethylapocupreine, pamaquine and pentaquine <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 91 (2), Oct., pp. 133-139. [W^a.]

1948 a.—The effect of cysteine on the antitrypanosome activity of antimonials <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

CHEN, GRAHAM; GEILING, EUGENE MAXIMILIAN KARL; and MACHATTON, R. M.

1945 a.—Parasitemia and length of survival of mice infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 221-227. [W^a.]

1945 b.—The effect of cysteine on the trypanocidal activity and toxicity of antimonials <J. Infect. Dis., v. 76 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 152-154. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Trypanocidal activity and toxicity of antimonials <J. Infect. Dis., v. 76 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 144-151. [W^a.]

CHEN, GRAHAM; and MCCREARY, J. H.

1947 a.—An evaluation of assay methods for arsenicals <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 91 (2), Oct., pp. 140-143. [W^a.]

CHEN, H. H. *See* Sprent, John Frederick Adrien; and Chen, H. H.

CHEN, HSIN TAO. [Div. Biol., Grad. Inst. Nat. Sc., Lingnan Univ.]

1940 a.—Morphological and developmental studies of *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* with some remarks on other species of the genus (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 19 (4), pp. 429-530, pls. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

1940 b.—*Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* sp. nov. for the lung fluke from rats (class Trematoda: family Troglotrematidae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 19 (2), pp. 191-196, illus., pl. [Issued May 3]; Errata (4), p. 516. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

1941 a.—The metacercaria and adult of *Centrocestus formosanus* (Nishigori, 1924), with notes on the natural infection of rats and cats with *C. armatus* (Tanabe, 1922) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 285-298, pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Some parasitic diseases in Hong Kong with emphasis on those caused by helminths <Biol. Bull. Fukien Christian Univ., v. 4, Sept. 20, pp. 1-32. [Lib. Price]

1944 b.—*Spelotrema pseudogonotyla* n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from Hongkong <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 159-161, pl. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Some early larval stages of *Centrocestus formosanus* (Nishigori, 1924) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 22 (1-4), pp. 93-103, illus., pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1949 a.—A human ocular infection by Gnathostoma in China <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 431-433. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Systematic consideration of some heterophyid trematodes in the subfamilies Haplorchinae and Stellantchasminae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (3-4), Dec., pp. 304-312, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—The in vitro action of rat immune serum on the larvae of *Taenia taeniaeformis* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 86 (3), May-June, pp. 205-213. [W^a.]

[1951 a].—Prosthogonimus from China, with remarks on the validity of the various species of the genus (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec., 1950-Mar., pp. 183-192, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1951 b.—*Stictodora manilensis* and *Stellantchasmus falcatus* from Hong Kong, with a note on the validity of other species of the two genera (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 23 (3), pp. 165-175, illus. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

CHEN, HSIN TAO; and HSU, PING KUEN.

1950 a.—A preliminary note on schistosomiasis from Szehui district, Kwangtung <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 143-144. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]

1951 a.—Schistosomiasis in a newly discovered endemic center, Szehuihsien and adjacent areas, Kwangtung province <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 23 (3), pp. 181-200, pls. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

CHEN, JAMES Y. P. *See* Smith, Ralph G.; Chen. James Y. P.; and Magee, Marguerite.

CHEN, K. C.

1948 a.—A note on the Filaria survey in Fukien Province <Lingnon Sc. J., v. 22 (1-4), pp. 85-92. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

CHEN, K. K. [Lilly Research Lab., Indianapolis] [*See also* Henderson, Francis G.; Rose, Charles L.; Harris, Paul N.; and Chen, K. K.; *and* Wakim, K. G.; and Chen, K. K.]

CHEN, K. K. and ANDERSON, ROBERT C.

1947 a.—The toxicity and general pharmacology of N1-p-chlorophenyl-N5-isopropyl biguanide <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 91 (2), Oct., pp. 157-160. [W^a.]

CHEN, K. T.; TANG, I. L.; and WANG, M. C.

1944 a.—Congenital malaria <Chinese Med. J., Washington, v. 62 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 199-205. [W^m.]

CHEN, KUO-CHING. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China]

1941 a.—Growth of louse-borne relapsing fever spirochetes in chick embryo [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 638-639. [W^a.]

CHEN, P. T.; and GRAY, J.

1939 a.—Some sequelae of filariasis of urological interest <J. Urol., v. 42 (1), July, pp. 68-74, illus. [W^a.]

CHEN, T. C. *See* Mao, C. P.; and Chen, T. C.

CHEN, TZE-TUAN. [1906-]

1944 a.—The nuclei in avian malaria parasites. I. The structure of nuclei in *Plasmodium elongatum* with some considerations on technique <Am. J. Hyg., v. 40 (1), July, pp. 26-34, pls. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Chromosomes in Opalinidae (protozoa, ciliata) with special reference to their be-

havior, morphology, individuality, diploidy, haploidy, and association with nucleoli <J. Morphol., v. 83 (3), Nov., pp. 281-357, illus. pls. [W^a.]

CHEN, TZU TA.
1949 a.—Rapid treatment of Chinese kala-azar with urea stibamine. A report of twelve cases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Oct., pp. 174-181, pl. [W^a.]

CHEN, Y. K.; and LEE, Y. C.
1951 a.—Studies on the medical treatment of the roundworm in pig. (Report of investigation of pig parasite in China, America and Japan is attached) [Chinese text: English summary] <Agric. Research Quart., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 53-58. [W^a.]

CHEN, Y. P.; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1941 a.—Course and chemotherapy of experimental relapsing fever in the Chinese hamster, *Cricetulus griseus* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 658-662, illus. [W^a.]

CHENDEROWITCH, R. *See* Shenderovich, R. S.

CHÈNE, P. [Paris] *See* Chiray, M.; and Chène, P.

CHÊNE, PAUL; and DESTOUCHES, ANDRÉ.
1927 a.—La rectoscopie dans l'amibiase <Cahiers Gastro-Entérol (19), Dec. 1, pp. 10-13. [W^m.]

CHÊNE, PAUL; and SIMON, A.
1949 a.—Dyspepsie gastrique et amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (5-6), May-June, pp. 338-345, illus. [W^m.]

CHENEBAULT, J. [Casablanca]
1950 a.—Note sur la fréquence du kyste hydatique du poumon au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (303), v. 29, Aug., pp. 693-696. [W^m.]

CHENEY, GARNETT, [1879-] [M. D., San Francisco] *See* Geib, Wayne A.; Sher, Malcolm F.; and Cheney, Garnett; *and* Noe, William Leeds; and Cheney, Garnett.

CHENGISHA. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surg. Paravatipur]
1944 a.—Follicular mange <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., p. 107 [W^a.]

CHÉNIER, G.
1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la transmission de la gale du chien à l'homme <Rev. Path Comp., v. 18, p. 91 (p. 23). [A^{la}.]

CHENOWETH, BEACH M., (*jr.*) *See* Franks, Myron B.; Chenoweth, Beach M. (*jr.*); and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; *and* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Chenoweth, Beach M. (*jr.*); and Peck, J. L. (*jr.*); *and* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Loughlin, Elmer Henry; Harris, Albert Hall; and Chenoweth, Beach M.

CHEO, C. C. [Div. Plant Pathol., Inst. Agric. Research, Nat. Tsing Hua Univ., China]
1946 a.—A note on the relation of nematodes (*Tylenchus tritici*) to the development of the bacterial disease of wheat caused by *Bacterium tritici* <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 33 (4), Nov., pp. 446-449, illus. [W^a.]

CHÉRAMY, PAUL. [Pharm. Hôp. Paris] *See* Lévy, Georges; and Chéramy; Paul; *and* Leroux, H.; Cheramy, Paul; and Malangeau, P.

CHERESHNEV, N. A. [Черешнев, Н. А.]
1951 a.—Биологические особенности овода *Gastrophilus pecorum* Fabr. (Diptera, Gastrophiliidae) [Biologic properties of the gadfly *Gastrophilus pecorum* (Diptera, Gastrophiliidae) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 77 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 765-768, illus. [W^a.]

1953 a.—Новое о черноусом желудочном оводе *Gastrophilus nigricornis* Low [New data on *Gastrophilus nigricornis*] [Russian text <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 169-172, illus. [W^a.]

CHERIAN, M. C. [Madras Agric. Dept.] [*See also* Ramchandra Rao, Y.; and Cherian, M. C.]
[1942 a].—Pyrethrum — its cultivation and uses. <Leaflet (97), Dept. Agric., Madras, 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CHERÍATNIKOV, N. O. [Черятников, Н. А.] *See* Priselkov, A. M.; Raikhlin, F. I.; and Cheriatnikov, N. A.

CHERIKOVER, Ía. A. [Черковер, Я. А.] [Leningrad]
1937 a.—К вопросу о норвежской чесотке (Zur Frage über die Scabies norvegica) [Russian text; German summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (6), pp. 739-743. [W^m.]

CHERIKOVSKAÍA, T. Ía. [Черковская, Т. Я.]
1941 a.—О биологической активности и стойкости экстрактов мужского папоротника (On the biological activity and stability of the extracts of the male fern) [Russian text; English summary] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 4 (2), pp. 62-68. [W^m.]

CHERIYAN, OMANA. *See* Balasubrahmanyan, M.; and Cheriyan, Omana.

CHERKASSKII, E. S. [Черкасский, Е. С.]
1940 a. — Влияние противочесоточных средств на шерсть [The influence of antiscabies remedies on wool] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 77-79. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Древесный креолин [Wood-tar creolin] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Терапия и профилактика чесотки и гемоспоридиозов с. х. животных препаратами пиретрума [Treatment and prophylaxis of scabies and haemosporidiosis of domestic animals by means of pyrethrum preparations] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

CHERMAN, R. *See* Sherman, R. Z.

CHERNEY, L. S. [Univ. Calif. Med. School, San Francisco, Calif.] [*See also* McIvor, Barbara Catherine; and Cherney, L. S.]

CHERNEY, L. S.; WHEELER, CHARLES M.; and REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS.
1939 a.—Flea-antigen in prevention of flea bites <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 327-332. [W^a.]

CHERNÍAVSKII, I. [Чернявский, И.]
1888 a.—Случай эхинококка брюшной стенки живота. [A case of echinococcosis of the peritoneum] [Russian text] <Med. Sborn. Varshav. Uíazd. Voenn. Gosp., v. 1 (3), pp. 47-49. [W^m.]

CHERNIN, ELI.
1950 a.—The relapse phenomenon in *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections in domestic ducks [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Parasitemia in primary *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 499-508. [Issued Dec. 26] [W^a.]

CHERNIN, ELI; and SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT.
1949 a. — *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections in domestic ducks in northern Michigan with a note on Haemoproteus <Poultry Science, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 890-893. [W^a.]

CHERNOMORSKOFF. *See* Chernomorskov.

CHERNOV, V. N. [Чернов, В. Н.]; and TIKHOMIROV, N. P.
1943 a.—Редкий случай увеличения печени на почве эхинококового поражения [A rare case of liver enlargement resulting from Echinococcus lesion] [Russian text] <Veterinariía, Moskva, v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 42. [W^a.]

CHERÓN, PAUL.
1889 a.—Traitement du taenia <Union Méd., Paris, v. 47 (65), Apr. 30, pp. 652-655. [Wᵐ.]

CHERRY, [Dr.]
1898 a.—[Exhibit of a worm removed from the subcutaneous tissues of an eyelid] Abstract and demonstration of report before Med. Soc. Victoria, July 5] <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 3 (7), July 20, p. 416. [Wᴬ.]

CHERTKOVA, A. N.
1945 a.—A new Filaria from the articulation socket of bird tibia <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 49 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 305-307, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1946 a.—A new Filaria from the internal media of the eye in birds <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 53 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 863-865, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1950 a.—К обнаружению редких видов гельминтов у домашних куриных птиц в СССР [On the discovery of rare species of helminths in domestic birds in SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4, pp. 84-90, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1950 b.—К вопросу о наименовании возбудителя аскаридиоза домашних птиц [On the question of the nomenclature of the ascarid of the domestic fowl] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Gel'mint., pp. 90-93. [Wᴬ.]

CHERVAKOV, V. F. [Червяков, В. Ф.] *See* Krol, M. B.; and Chervakov, V. F.

CHERVÍAKOV, M. P. [Червяков, М. П.] *See* Levkovich, E. N.; Drobyshevskaĭa, A. I.; Chervíakov, M. P.; and Neustroev, V. D.

CHESKIS, A. F. *See* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Cheskis, A. F.

CHESNEY, R. W. L. [Rye]
1943 a.—The diseases of sheep on the Romney Marsh <Vet. Rec., v. 55 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 477-481. [Wᴬ.]

1949 a.—An investigation into a disease of hound whelps <Brit. Vet. J. v. 105 (5), May, pp. 151-170. [Wᴬ.]

CHESNUTT, S. L. *See* King, D. F.; and Chesnutt, S. L.

CHESTER, K. STARR. [Dept. Botany and Plant Path., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater]
1940 a.—Heterodera, a readily available substitute for Ascaris in demonstrating cleavage. <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 20, pp. 93-94, pl. [Wᴬ.]

[1942 a].—The nature and prevention of plant diseases. 584 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [Wᴬ.]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON. [1894-] [D. T. M. and H., M. R. C. S.]
1938 a.—*Schistosoma intercalatum* [Abstract of report read Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (1), June, p. 6. [Issued June 25] [Wᴬ.]

1947 a.—The contribution of Protestant missions to the health services of the Congo <Liber Jubil. Rodhain, pp. 37-46. [Lib Rees]

1949 a.—Tropical diseases as an aftermath of war <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 155-157. [Wᴬ.]

1950 a.—Human intestinal coccidiosis <Brit. Med. J. (4673), v. 2, July 29, p. 298. [Wᴬ.]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON; and BUCKLEY, JOHN JOSEPH CRONIN.
1952 a.—Specimen of *Tetrapetalonema* (? *T. berghei* Chardome and Peel, 1951) from a native of Yakusu, Belgian Congo [Abstract of demonstration Mar. 20] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (4), July, p. 383. [Wᴬ.]

CHETAEV, I. A. [Четаев, И. А.] *See* Galuzo, I. G.; Chetaev, I. A.; and Bespalov, V. M.

CHETTY, VENKATARATNAM. *See* Venkataratnam Chetty.

CHEVALIER, G. [Dr., Chir. Chef Hôp. Saint-Louis d'Alep]
1929 a.—Kystes hydatiques de siéges rares [Read before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. d'Alep, Syrie, Nov. 17, 1928] <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (10), 1. semestre, Apr. 5, pp. 517-521. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVALIER, GABRIEL.
1925 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate; kyste hydatique du foie meconnu chez le meme sujet; splenectomie <Marseille Méd., v. 62 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 1995-2000. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVALIER, J.[2] [Dr.]
1923 a.—Le pyrèthre insecticide, ses préparations, son activité <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 9 (10), pp. 323-326. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—Les plantes à roténone, leur utilisation <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 40, v. 45 (7), July, Suppl. (7), pp. LXV-LXX. [Wᴬ.]

CHEVALIER, J.[2]; and MERCIER, FERNAND.
1923 b.—Action pharmacodynamique du principe insecticide des fleurs de pyrèthre <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 25 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 459-461. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVALLEREAU.
1930 a.—Affection parasitaire oculaire <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris, v. 42, pp. 789-790. [Wᵐ]

CHEVALIER, PAUL [2]
1936 a.—Rapport pour servir à la discussion sur les ulcères chroniques de la vulve <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 43, pt. 1, pp. 236-284, illus. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVALIER, PAUL [2]; and BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.
1939 a.—L'estomac dans l'anémie ankylostomique et quelques remarques sur cette anémie [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Hématol., Paris, Feb. 6] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (28), Apr. 8, p. 532. [Wᴬ.]

CHEVALIER, PAUL [2]; COLIN, M.; and DESMONTS, TH.
1938 a.—Essai de traitement de la gale par des injections intrafessières d'un arsenical pentavalent <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 45, pp. 1001-1003. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVASSU, MAURICE.
1925 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein enlevé sous anesthésie splanchnique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire avec pneumothorax <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 51 (8), pp. 275-276. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVAT, H.; and BERTEAUX.
1948 a.—Présentation de deux cas de kyste hydatique du foie à évolution antérieure <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 94 [Wᵐ.]

CHEVAT, H.; and MERLEN, J. F.
1950 a.—Les hépatites amibiennes de symptomatologie inhabituelle. Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques <Echo Méd. Nord, 3.s., v. 21 (6), June, p. 292. [Wᵐ.]

CHEVRET; SOULIÉ, P.; and BORDE, R.
1937 a.—La trypanosome du cheval de Syrie <Rev. Vét. Mil., v. 31 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 95-114; (2), June 30, pp. 141-163. [Wᵐ.]

CHEYNE, D. GORDON [Col., O. B. E., M. C., M. D., D. P. H., D. T. M. and T., late R. A. M. C.]
1942 a.—Man-power. Medical aspects in a world army to-day <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 35 (6), Apr., pp. 427-436 (Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 29-32). [Wᴬ.]

CHHUNG HIN, A. K. NG.
1945 a.—A sporadic case of trichiniasis <Brit. Med. J. (4415) Aug. 18, p. 219. [W^a.]

CH'I HO. *See* Ho, Ch'i.

CHIANG, C. P. [Biol. Dept., Lingnan Univ., Canton]
1951 a.—A comparative study of two species of Encyclometra metacercariae and their development in experimental hosts (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae) <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 23 (3), pp. 201-216, pls. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

CHIANG, E. CHANG. [Coll. Med., Nat. Central Univ., Chengtu] *See* Chou, Kuo Shao; and Chiang, E. Chang; *and* Chou, Kuo Shao: Wen, Yui Huan; and Chiang, E. Chang.

CHIAO, S. M. [M.D., Inst. Epidemiol., Nat. Inst. Health, China]
1945 a.—The epidemiological investigations and control of relapsing fever at outbreak at Tung Chi, Kweichow, 1940 <Acta Brevia Sinensia (9), pp. 4-13. [W^a.]

LE CHIARE, F. *See* Le Chiare, F.

CHIARELLI, FRANCO. [Dr. Hosp. Civ. Sta. Maria Civita-Spinazzola]
1937 a. — Necrobiose delinquescente do figado por abcesso amebiano <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 293-295. [W^{pas}.]

CHIARI, BRUNO. [Ist. Vaccinogeno Zooprofilat. Eritreo]
1939 a.—L'impiego dell'acaprin nella pratica della siero-infezione contro la peste bovina (Nota preventiva) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n.s., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 504-506. [W^m.]

1939 b.—L'impiego dell'acaprin nella pratica della siero-infezione contro la peste bovina <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 14 (6-7), June-July, pp. 358-360. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^a.]

1940 a.—L'azione dell'acaprin su alcuni piroplasmi dell' Eritrea e suo impiego nella pratica della siero infezione antipestosa <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 72-85. [W^m.]

CHIARI, OTTOKAR. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Die Behandlung der Wurmkrankheiten <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (23), June 4, pp. 627-631. [W^m.]

CHIAROLANZA, R. [Napoli]
1938 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone [Abstract of report before 44. Cong. Ital. Chir., Oct. 22, 1937] <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 48 (6), May, p. 864. [W^m.]

CHIAROTTI, CESARE. [Asst. Volont., Ist. Ig. e Microbiol., R. Univ. Torino]
1939 a.—Descrizione di un focolaio rurale di anchilostomiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 82-87. [W^m.]

CHIBA, EIICHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imp. Univ., Japan] [*See also* Kuwabara, Naonori; and Chiba, Eiichi]
1928 b.—On the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, (92) v. 18, Sept. 20, Japanese text pp. 728-734 (pp. 72-78); German summary pp. 751-752 (pp. 95-96). [W^m.]

1928 c.—Observations on the helminthes eggs in vegetable contamination in Keijo <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, (93) v. 18, Oct. 20, Japanese text pp. 809-829 (pp. 55-75); German summary pp. 845-846 (pp. 91-92). [W^m.]

CHIBRIKIN, N. F. [Чибрикин, Н. Ф.] *See* Zhukov, G. V.; Senĭushkin, B. V.; Chibrikin, N. F.; and Egorov, A. O.

CHIDAMBARAM, K.; and DEVIDAS MENON, M.
1945 a.—The isopod parasite, *Nerocila sundaica* on West Coast food fishes [Letter to editor dated Oct. 20] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (11), Nov., p. 308, illus. [W^a.]

CHIEFFI, G. [*See also* Bucco, Giuseppe; and Chieffi, G.; *and* Gambardella, A.; and Chieffi, G.; *and* Parenzan, P.; and Chieffi, G.]
1951 a.—Su un caso di linguatulosi umana <Acta Med. Ital., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 212-218. [W^m.]

CHIEU, HUYNH CONG. *See* Huynh Cong Chieu.

CHIFFLET, ABEL. [Prof. Agregado Cirug., Fac. Med., Montevideo] [*See also* Purriel, Pablo; and Chifflet, Abel]
1936 a.—Equinococosis (quiste hidatico). 62 pp., illus. Montevideo. [W^c.]

1938 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento del quiste hidatidico del pulmon <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 53-56. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Equinococosis preperitoneal <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 177-188, illus. [W^m.] [*See also* Dévé, 1939 a]

1939 b.—Táctica operatoria en la equinococosis peritoneal múltiple <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 211-221, illus. [W^m.]

1948 a.—La hidatidosis hepática es una afección hepato-biliar <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 19 (1), pp. 23-38. [W^m.]

1949 a.—La hidatidosis hepatica es una afeccion hepato-biliar <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 205-220. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL and ARDAO, HÉCTOR A.
1935 b.—Quiste hidático de seno <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 20 (3-6), pp. 365-369. pls. [W^{pas}.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and LLOPART, JUAN.
1946 a.—Equinococosis hepatica y riñon derecho <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 509-527, illus. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and MUSSO, R.
1938 a.—El desprendimiento de la adventicia en los quistes hidáticos operados del hígado <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (11-12), pp. 950-957, pls. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and PEYRALLO, RÓMULO.
1942 a.—60 observaciones de equinococosis pulmonar <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 668-677. [W^m.]
1942 b.—60 observaciones de equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <Acción Méd., v. 11 13 (7-9), pp. 276-285. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; PURRIEL; and ARDAO, HÉCTOR A.
1940 a.—El diagnostico de la equinococosis pulmonar multiple <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 437-449. [W^m.]

1940 b.—El diagnostico de la equinococosis pulmonar multiple <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (7), pp. 269-281. [W^{pas}.]
1941 a.—El diagnóstico de la equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <Acción Méd., v. 11 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 133-142. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and SUIFFET, WALTER R.
1938 a.—Supuración metastática en los equinococosis múltiples <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (11-12), pp. 958-963. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Quiste hidatico abierto en vias digestivas <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 13 (10-12), pp. 459-472, illus. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Quiste hidatico abierto en vias digestivas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 22 (4), Apr. pp. 392-405, illus. [W^m.]

CHIFOLIAU.
1926 a.—Ascarides dans un abces de la fosse iliaque droite [Abstract of report before

Soc. Chirurg., Feb. 17] <Bull. Med., Paris, v. 40 (10), Mar. 6, p. 265. [W^m.]

CHIKIAMCO, PATEMO S. [*See also* Vitug, Wenceslao; Cruz, José R.; Africa, Candido Macasaet; and Chikiamco, Patemo S.]

CHIKIAMCO, PATEMO S.; and ORQUIZA, CLODUALDO T.
1940 a.—Roentgen diagnosis of Ascaris in the gastro-intestinal tract <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 2 (1), July-Sept., pp. 15-20, pls. [W^m.]

CHILD, HORACE JAMES
1926 a.—Studies on the ingestion of leucocytes, and on mitosis, in *Endamoeba gingivalis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 28 (14), pp. 251-284, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 19] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHILESE, R. VARELA. *See* Varela Chilese, R.

CHILIMONIUK, JÓZEF.
1951 a.—Obraz krwi prosiat w przebiegu zarobaczenia mieszanego <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

CHILINGAROVA, S. V. [Чилингарова, С. В.] *See* Kalandadze, L. P.; and Chilingarova, S. V.

CHILLING, CL. *See* SCHILLING, CLAUS.

CHILTON, ST. JOHN POINDEXTER [1909-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Plant. Path., Louisiana State Univ., University] [*See also* Person, Lee Homer; and Chilton, St. John Poindexter]

CHILTON, ST. JOHN POINDEXTER; and PERSON, LEE HOMER.
[1945 a].—D-D treatment for control of nematodes and certain weeds <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 110-112, illus. [W^a.]

CHIN, H. T. *See* Chang, Kuei; Tong, W. K.; Li, C. H.; and Chin, H. T.; *and* Chang, Kuei; Tong, W. K.; Chin, H. T.; and Li, C. H.; *and* Chang, Kuei; and Chin, H. T.

CHIN, JU-HUANG.
[1948 a].—On two new species of Lernanthropus (Copepoda Parasitica) from Chinese marine fishes <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 18 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., 1947, pp. 21-33, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

CH'IN, KUANG YU. *See* Hsü, Hsi Fan; Fan, Y. C.; T'an, C. C.; and Ch'in, Kuang Yu.

CHIN, T. G.
1938 a.—A new species of cestode of the family Anoplocephalidae (Cestoda) from tapira [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 17 (4), pp. 605-607, pl. [Issued Oct. 8] [W^a.]
1939 a.—Notes on the definitive and intermediate hosts of Paragonimus from Changting, Fukien [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 18 (4), pp. 525-528, pl. [Issued Nov. 6] [W^a.]

Div. Path., Nat. Kweiyang Med. Coll., Kweiyang, China] [*See also* Tiner, Jack D.; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung; *and* Winfield, Gerald Freeman; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung]
1939 a.—On helminth parasites of rats in Kweiyang <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (6), Dec. pp. 548-558. [W^a.]

CHIN, TA-HSIUNG [1912-] [Dept. Parasitol.,
1941 a.—Note on leech infection in man <Chinese Med. J., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 241-243. [W^a.]
1941 b.—*Trichoskrjabinia costata* from the pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* <Chinese Med. J., v. 60 (1), July, pp. 81-83, pl. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Further note on leech infestation in man <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (2), Apr., p. 215. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Two new species of helminths from the cormorant, *Phalacrocorax auritus* <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 20-24, pl. [W^a.]

CHIN, TA-HSIUNG; and LI, KUEI-CHEN.
1942 a.—A survey of the metazoan parasites of the domestic cat *Felis domestica* of Kweiyang <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (Chengtu ed., v. 1 (1), Oct.), pp. 30-36. [W^m.]
1943 a.—A survey of the metazoan parasites of the cat, *Felis domestica* of Kweiyang [Same as 1942 a] <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 61 (3), July-Sept., pp. 217-226. [W^m.]

CH'IN, Y. T. [Dept. Biol., China Med. Coll., Mukden Coll.]
[1951 a].—Trichinella infection in dogs, cats, rats, mice and pigs in Mukden, China <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 19 (2-3), Dec. 1950-Mar., pp. 297-300. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHIN, YIN-CH'ANG; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1941 a.—Chloro-hexyl-meta-cresol, related cresols and other insecticides which have low toxicity for mammals <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 45-53. [W^a.]

CHINA MEDICAL MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. RESEARCH COMMITTEE.
1907 a.—Fecal chart for China <China Med. J., v. 21 (4), July, p. 224, pls. [W^m.]

CHINGISHAH. [G.M.V.C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Parvatipur, Madras]
1944 a.—*Babesia equi* <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

CHINN, BEN D.; JACOBS, LEON; REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1942 a.—The influence of the bacterial flora on the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 137-146. [W^a.]

CHINNICK, W. *See* Hawking, Frank; Hennelly, T. J.; and Wales, W. T., 1938 a.

CHIPAULT (M.); and CHIPAULT (MME).
1938 a.—Notes diverses à propos de la recherche de *Trichomonas vaginalis* dans la région Marseillaise <Bull. Soc. Gynéc. et Obst. Paris, v. 27, pp. 82-85. [W^m.]

CHIPAULT. (Mme.) *See* Chipault; and Chipault (Mme)

CHIRAY.
1951 a.—A propos d'une offensive metropolitaine recente de l'ankylostomiase et de l'amibiase <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3.s., v. 135 (11-12), pp. 221-223. [W^m.]

CHIRAY, M.; and BAUMANN, J.
1938 a.—Le traitement hydrominéral de l'amibiase <Paris Méd., v. 107, Partie Méd., an. 28 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 313-316. [W^m.]

CHIRAY, M.; and BONNET, G.
1937 a.—L'hépatite amibienne chronique <Cahiers Gastro-Enterol. (19), Dec. 1, pp. 3-6. [W^m.]

CHIRAY, M.; STIEFFEL, ROGER; and CAUVIN, J.
1938 a.—Un cas de rhumatisme subaigu de type infectieux guéri par le traitement antiamibien. Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme amibien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., v. 54 (19), June 6, pp. 908-913. [W^m.]

CHIRIBOGA, J.; MACHIAVELLO, S.; LUGLIO, M.; and AISCORBE, R.
1950 a.—Malaria, uncinariasis, nutrición y anemia en los trópicos <Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 353-366. [W^m.]

CHISAR. *See* Litarczek, Stella; and Chisar.

CHISHOLM, ARCHIBALD J. [M. D., Denver]
1939 a.—Amebiasis <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 870-878, illus. [W^m.]

CHISHOLM, J. M. [Washington, D. C.] *See* Tucker, Cecil Blythe; and Chisholm, J. M.

CHISIMAIO, ALDO CASTELLANI DI. *See* Castellani, (Sir) Aldo.

CHISTOVICH, S. Ia. [Чистович, С. Я.]
1895 a.—Случай эхинококка печени [Case

of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Petersburg, v. 16 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1177-1179. [W^{m}.]

CHITTENDEN, FRANK HURLBUT; and MARSH, H. O.

1920 a.—The western cabbage flea-beetle <Bull. (902), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 22, 21 pp. [W^{a}.]

CHITTY, HELEN.

1950 a.—Canadian arctic wild life enquiry, 1943-49; With a summary of results since 1933 <J. Animal Ecol., v. 19 (2), Nov., pp. 180-193. [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN. [*See also* BLANTON, Franklin Sylvester; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Chitwood, May Belle; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Clement, R. L.; Smith, I. D.; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Taylor, Albert Lee; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin]

1938 b.—Further studies on nemic skeletoids and their significance in the chemical control of nemic pests <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 68-75. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Some nematodes from the caves of Yucatan <Publication Carnegie Inst. Washington (491), pp. 51-66, illus. [Issued June 15] [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—The status of Protospirura vs. Mastophorus with a consideration of the species of these genera <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 115-118, pl., fold. tab. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Frames for spacing injections of soil nematocides <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 70-73. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—A rapid method for determining *k* values of nematocides <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 66-70. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Ethylene chloride for soil sterilization against nematodes <Florists Exchange, v. 95 (11), Sept. 14, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Nemic embryology <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. I, pp. 216-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Nemic relationships <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 190-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Soil sterilization for nematodes [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

[1941 a].—Life history. General discussion <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. II, pp. 243-245. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Soil treatments with volatile liquids for control of nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 818-824, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Soil fumigation against the golden nematode [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 19-20] <Phytopathology, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 684. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Soil insects and soil fumigation <Food Packer, v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Cyst-forming Heterodera encountered in soil sampling <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 33 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 130-131. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Host-parasite interrelationships of nematodes in root diseases [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Baton Rouge, Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (6), June, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Ring nematodes (Criconematinae). A possible factor in decline and replanting problems of peach orchards <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [Issued May 12] [W^{a}.]

1949 d.—Root-knot nematodes—Part I. A revision of the genus Meloidogyne Goeldi, 1887 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (2), July, pp. 90-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—The male of *Dracunculus insignis* (Leidy, 1858) Chandler, 1942 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The golden nematode of potatoes <Circular (875) U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 38 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Root-knot nematodes. II. Quantitative relations of the root-knot nematode—*Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood, 1949 with tomatoes, onions and lima beans <Plant and Soil, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; et al.

1940 a.—An introduction to nematology. Sect. I, Pt. III and Sect. II, Pt. I, pp. 125-240, illus. [n.p.] [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and BLANTON, FRANKLIN SYLVESTER.

1941 a.—An evaluation of the results of treatments given narcissus bulbs for the control of the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 31 (7), July 15, pp. 296-303. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The efficacy of vapor-heat treatments of narcissus bulbs, variety Triumph, for control of the bulb or stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev, and the tolerance to this treatment of narcissus bulbs, variety King Alfred <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 78-82. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and BUHRER, EDNA MARIE.

1945 a.—Summary of soil fumigant tests made against the golden nematode of potatoes (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber), 1942-1944 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 39-41. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Further studies on the life history of the golden nematode of potatoes (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber), season 1945 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (2), July, pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The life history of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, under Long Island, New York conditions <Phytopathology, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 180-189, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE.

1937 c.—Snails as hosts and carriers of nematodes and nematomorpha <Nautilus, Quart. Conchol., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 130-135. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Notes on the "culture" of aquatic nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 28 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 455-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Three new nematocides with a consideration of factors governing nematocidal efficacy [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Para-Conchol., v. 50 (4), Apr. pp., 130-135. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Nervous system <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 159-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—The reproductive system <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 135-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; CLEMENT, R. L.; and GORDON, F. M.
1944 a.—Progress report on the status of the golden nematode of potatoes in Nassau County, N. Y. <Nassau Co. Farm and Home Bureau News, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 1, 3. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; CLEMENT, R. L.; MORGAN, R.; and TANK, R.
1942 a.—*Heteroderu rostochiensis*, the golden nematode of potatoes, in New York state <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 26 (18), Oct. 1, pp. 390-391. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and FELDMESSER, J.
1948 a.—Golden nematode population studies <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 15 (2), July, pp. 43-55, illus. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN.
1940 a.—Absence of vitelline membranes on developing eggs in parasitic females of *Strongyloides ratti* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 183-190. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 491-499. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; HAASIS, FRANK ARLING; and BLANTON, FRANKLIN SYLVESTER.
1941 a.—Hot-water-formalin treatment (at 110° to 111° F.) of field-grown and of forced narcissus bulbs infected with the bulb of stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 44-50. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and MACHMER, JOHN H.
1942 a.—A new threat to tulips. Stem and bulb eelworm finds a new host <Florists Exchange, v. 98 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 9, 15, illus. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH.
1942 a.—The efficacy of certain nematocides in the control of onion bloat in muck soil <Phytopathology, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 254-258. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH; and CLEMENT, R. L.
1940 a.—Onion bloat or eelworm rot, a disease caused by the bulb or stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) Filipjev <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 44-51, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; SPECHT, A. W.; and HAVIS, A. L.
1951 a.—Reactions of peach seedlings to nematode infections [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 41 (6), June, p. 559. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MARIE D. ..
1951 a.—Notes on the physiology of *Meloidogyne javanica* (Treub, 1885), Nematoda Heteroderidae <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 96-98. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE [1908-] [Zool. Div. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Chandler, Asa Crawford; Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Chitwood, May Belle; *and* Christenson, Reed Oscar; Jacobs, Leon; Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Chitwood, May Belle]
1940 a.—Postembryonic development <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. I, pp. 227-240, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Some observations on *Rictularia halli* Sandground, 1935 (Nemotoda [sic]) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (2), July, pp. 121-123, illus. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1938 a.—Comparative anatomy of nemic excretory and reproductive systems [Demonstration] [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The excretory system <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 125-134, illus. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE; and ENZIE, FRANK DORR.
1953 a.—The domestic cat a new host for *Capillaria plica* in North America <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28, illus. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.
1950 a.—An American host record for the Russian sturgeon nematode, *Cystoopsis acipenseri* Wagner, 1868 [Program and Abstr., 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 29. [W^a.]

CHIZH, A. N. [Чиж, А. Н.] [*See also* Sudachenkov, V. V.; and Chizh, A. N.]
1939 a.—Опыт ранней химиотерапии бабезиеллеза флавакридином и арреналом [Experiments in the early chemotherapy of babesiellosis with flavakridin and arrhenal] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Опыт борьбы с пастбищными клещами методом мышьяковистых обработок в условиях Ленинградской области [Experiments in combatting ticks in pastures by the arsenical method in the Leningrad district] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. probl. Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

CHIZH, A. N.; and FAINSHTEIN, E. S.
1938 a.—О вирусоносительстве у крупного рогатого скота болевшего бабезиеллезом и подвергавшегося лечению ихтараном [Die Blutparasiten der Rinder nach der Ichtharganbehandlung der Babesiellose] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 44. [By.]

CHIZHINA, L.
1934 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярий народными средствами [To the treatment of malaria with popular remedies] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 77-93; English summary, p. 187. [Ch^c.]

CHIZHOVA, T. P.
1951 a.—О дифиллоботриидах чаек на Байкале [On diphyllobothrids of gulls in the Baikal] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 30 (3), May-June, pp. 217-223, illus. [W^a.]

CHIZHVESKII, I. I. [Чижевский, И. И.] [*See also* Zubkov, A. P.; Chizhevskiĭ, I. I.; and Zotov, V. I.]
1938 a.—Прижизненная дифференциальная диагностика мюллериоза овец [Differential diagnosis during life of ovine mülleriosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

CHLÁDECKÝ, FRANTIŠEK.
1947 a.—Príspevok k dôkazu kmena *Trypanosoma equiperdum* u nakazených koní (A contribution to the detection of the strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in infected horses) <Casop. Ceskoslov. Vet., v. 2 (6), Mar. 25, pp. 137-144. [W^a.]

CHLÁDEK, VLADIMIR. [M. V. Dr., Prague, Czechoslovakia]
1938 a.—Základy a význam veterinářské statistiky. (Die Grundlagen und die Bedeutung der Veterinärstatistik) [Slovak text; German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 31 (19-20), Oct. 20, pp. 361-370. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Some comments on the proposed international list of animal diseases <Vet. Rec. (2682), v. 51 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1403-1404. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Příspěvek k statistice vyšetřování jatečných zvířat a masa (Ein Beitrag zur Statistik der Schlachttier und Fleischuntersuchungen) [Czechoslovakian text] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 34 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 325-330. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Alopecia of the cheek in horses in hot weather <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 18 (4), Aug., p. 126, pl. [W^a.]

CHO, SHOREN. [Pharm. Inst., K. Univ. Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [*See also* To, Sômei; and Cho, Shoren.

1940 a.—Einige Versuche über den Einfluss der Opiumalkaloide auf die Vogelmalaria [German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 1394-1398 (pp. 342-346). [W^a.] [Issued Aug. 28]

1941 a.—[Treatment of amebiasis with stibnal] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 173-174. [Y^{um}.]

CHODJA-ZADE. *See* Ansari, N.; Mofidi, Ch.; and Chodja-Zade.

CHODZKO, W. [Dr., Dir. Ecole Hyg. Etat Polonais]

1939 a.—Lambliase en Pologne <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 357-470. [W^a.]

DE CHOISY, H.

1937 a.—Observation d'un cas de microfilariose loa traité par l'antimonio-thiomalate de lithium <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 294-296. [W^m.]

CHOKSY, N. H. [Khan Bahadur, M. D., Freiburg, Spec. Asst. Health Off., Bombay Municip.]

1910 a.—Bombay relapsing fever, its etiology and clinical manifestations and their comparison with those of European and American relapsing fevers and African tick fever <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (Feb. 22-25, 1909), pp. 168-194, graphs. [W^m.]

CHOLINA, A. A. *See* Kholina, A. A.

CHÓLIZ, J. GIL. *See* Gil Chóliz, J.

CHOMET, B. [M. D., Elyria, Ohio]

1942 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* infection of the wall of a fallopian tube <Arch. Path., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 742-744, illus. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, B. L. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., L. M., D. P. H., D. T. M., Div. Med. Off., North-west. Railway, Karachi]

1938 a.—Anti-malarial measures in the railway area at Delhi <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 150-151. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, I. C. [M. R. C. S., D. T. M., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chopra, I. C.

CHOPRA, RAM NATH. [1882-] [Kt., C. I. E., M. A., Sc. D., F. N. I., F. R. A. S. B., F. S. M. F., M. P. S., Brvt.-Col.] [*For biography and port. see* Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (3), Mar. 1941, pp. 128-129] [W^a.] [*See also* Bose, Indu Bhusan; Mukerji, B.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; and Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Chopra, Ram Nath; *and* Roy, Direndra Nath; Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.; and Chopra, Ram Nath]

1922 a.—The therapeutics of the cinchona alkaloids <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (11), Nov. pp. 401-406; (12), Dec. pp. 441-446. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Report of the Professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1933), pp. 61-70. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Report of the Professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1932), pp. 71-78. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Conjunctivitis produced by a ground beetle <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1933), pp. 61-70. [W^a.]

1934 c.—The toxic effects of emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 309-312. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1935), pp. 77-87. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Report of the superintendent of the Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1935), pp. 29-32. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1936), pp. 67-75. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Report of the superintendent of the Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1936), pp. 25-30. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Anti-malarial remedies; natural and synthetic <Calcutta Med. J., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 183-193. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Present position of anti-malarial drug therapy in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 418-423. [W^m.]

1938 c.—Present position of antimalarial drug therapy in India (Symposium on the malaria problem in India, Calcutta, Aug. 27-28, 1937) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 4 (2), pp. 145-156; abstract, pp. 119-120. [Issued June 20] [W^c.]

1939 a.—Report of the director of the Calcutta school of tropical medicine <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 11-30. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med.. (1938), pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Report of the superintendent of the Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Drogas usadas en el tratamiento de la malaria [traducción y adaptación de la Sección III, Remedies used against malaria del Handbook of tropical therapeutics, Calcutta, 1936] <Tijeret Malaria, v. 6 (5), May, leaves 103-112; (6), June, leaves 114-122; (7), July, leaves 125-133; (8), Aug., leaves 135-143; (9), Sept., leaves 145-151; (10), Oct., leaves 153-163. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and BASU, B. C.

1938 a.—Studies on the effect of anti-malarial drugs upon the infectivity of patients to mosquitoes. Part II. Cilional <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Studies on the effect of anti-malarial drugs upon the infectivity of patients to mosquitoes. Part III. Prontosil <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHOPRA, I. C.

1942 a.—Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis. Use and abuse of emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 65-68. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHOWHAN, J. S.

1932 a.—Action of venom of the Indian daboia (*Vipera russellii* vel *Vipera elegans*) on certain protozoa <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (1), July, pp. 107-115. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN.

1938 a.—A note on the therapeutic efficiency of soluseptasine in simian malaria (*P. knowlesi*) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 395-396. [W^m.]

1939 a.—'M & B 693' (2-sulphanilylaminopyridine) in ape malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (4), Apr., pp. 201-202. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and SEN, B.
1933 a.—Atebrin in the treatment of Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 425-432. [W[m].]
1938 a.—Experimental studies on ape malaria with reference to its use in malaria therapy for nervous conditions (Symposium on the malaria problem in India, Calcutta, Aug. 27-28, 1937) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 4 (2), pp. 165-169; abstract, p. 122 [Issued June 20] [W[c].]
1938 b.—Studies on the action of synthetic antimalarial drugs on Indian strains of malaria. Cilional in the treatment of 'crescent carriers' <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 667-669. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; SEN, B.; and AHMED, Z.
1939 a.—Infection with *Giardia lamblia*—its pathogenicity and treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 458-460. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; SEN, B.; and HAYTER, R. T. M.
1939 a.—Prontosil in Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (6), June, pp. 321-324. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GANGULI, S. K.; and ROY, A. C.
1936 a.—Studies on the action of anti-malarial remedies on monkey malaria. The relationship between the concentration of atebrin in the circulating blood and parasite count <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 443-445. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH.
1922 a.—The therapeutics of emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (7), July, pp. 248-253. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH; and DE, PREMANKER.
1924 a.—Some observations on the toxicity of emetine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 338-341. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and GANGULI, S. K.
1933 a.—The action of some synthetic antimalarial remedies on the uterus <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 558-560. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and SEN, B.
1936 a.—A comparative study of the action of atebrin and atebrin-plasmochin combination on Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 309-313. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; HAYTER, R. T. M.; and SEN, B.
1940 a.—Haffkinine (acriquine), an atebrin-like compound prepared in India, in Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 200-201. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; HAYTER, R. T. M.; SEN, B.; and TALUKDAR, M.
1940 a.—Crinodora (palusan) in Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 202-204. [W[m].]
1940 b.—Crinodora (palusan) nella lotta contro la malaria in India <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 251-255. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and MUKHERJEE, B.
1932 a.—Indian ipecacuanha <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; MUKHERJEE, B.; and CAMPBELL, H. G. M.
1933 a.—The Pharmacological action and antimalarial properties of anhydrocotarnine-resorcinol-hydro-chloride (a derivitive of narcotine) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 255-260. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; PASRICHA, C. L.; and LAL, S.
1939 a.—Hydatid disease of the lungs. <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 621-622, illus. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; ROY A. C.; and DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN.
1934 a.—On the concentration of quinine in the blood after intravenous and intramuscular injections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., pp. 560-565. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; HAYTER, R. T. M.; and SEN, B.
1940 a.—M3, a new drug in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and SEN, B.
1934 a.—Atebrin in heavy infection with *P. falciparum* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 392-393. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; SEN, B. and GANGULI, S. K.
1934 a.—Malarcan in the treatment of Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (8), Aug., pp. 421-424. [W[m].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1939 a.—Chemotherapy of filarial infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 27 (2), Oct., pp. 549-562. [W[a].]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and WAHED, A. K. M. ABDUL.
1934 a.—Toxic effects produced by combined treatment with atebrin and plasmochin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 213-214. [W[m].]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., Quebec] [*See also* Bews, Donald Cameron; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.; *and* Miller, Max J.; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.; *and* Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna and Choquette, Laurent P. E.; *and* Swales, William Eardley; and Choquette, Laurent P. E.]
1945 a.—Observation on the incidence of the common stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, in young cattle in a Montreal abbatoir <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 330-331. [W[a].]
1947 a.—*Phyllodistomum lachancei* sp. nov., a trematode from the ureters of *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) with a note on its pathogenicity <Canad. J. Research, v. 25, Sect. D, (4), Aug., pp. 131-134, illus., pl. [W[a].]
1948 a.—Parasites of freshwater fish. IV. Internal helminths parasitic in speckled trout *Salvelinus fontinalis* Mitchill in rivers and lakes of the Laurentide Park, Quebec, Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 26 (4), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 204-211, illus. [W[a].]
1948 b.—On the species of the genus Metabronema Yorke and Maplestone, 1926, parasitic in trout and char <Canad. J. Research, v. 26 (6), Dec., Sect. D, pp. 329-333, illus. [W[a].]
1950 a.—Canine giardiasis and its treatment with atebrin <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 230-235, illus. [W[a].]
1951 a.—Description of *Metabronema prevosti* sp. nov. with a note on the genus and a list of its species and their host and geographical distribution <Canad. J. Zool., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 102-108, illus. [W[a].]
1951 b.—Helminthes parasites trouvés chez la mouffette *Mephitis mephitis* dans la province de Quebec [French text: English summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 62-64. [W[a].]
1951 c.—On the nematode genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-16, illus. [W[a].]
1951 d.—Parasites of freshwater fish. V. Parasitic helminths of the muskallunge, *Esox m. masquinongy* Mitchill, in the St.

Lawrence watershed <Canad. J. Zool., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 290-295. [W^a.]

1952 a.—*Dirofilaria desportesi* sp. nov., a filariid from the black bear in Canada <Canad. J. Zool., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 344-351, illus. [W^a.]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.; and GAYOT, G.
1952 a.—*Tenuiproboscis sergenti* nov. sp. acanthocéphale trouvé chez le chien à Alger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54, pl. [W^a.]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.; GAYOT, G.; and POUL, J.
1952 a.—Note sur les helminthes trouvés chez le chien à Alger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.; and GÉLINAS, L. DE G.
1950 a.—The incidence of intestinal nematodes and Protozoa in dogs in the Montreal district <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 33-38. [W^a.]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.; and SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY.
1944 a.—Studies on factors influencing the health of pigs. II. The incidence of the roundworm (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) in pure-bred bacon pigs in Canada, with observations on age of susceptibility and effects on growth <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (3), June, Sect. D., pp. 53-59. [W^a.]

CHORBA, E. N. [Чорба, Е. Н.]
1940 a.—Интоксикация органа зрения при высоких дозах плазмоцидд (Intoxication des Sehorgans durch hohe Plasmoziddosen) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 22 (3), p. 223; German summary, p. 239. [W^m.]

CHOREMIS, K.; and SPILIOPOULOS, G. [Kinderklin. Univ. Athen]
1938 a.—Paralytische Erscheinungen nach Gebrauch von synthetischen Antimalaria-Mitteln <Deusche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (47), Nov. 18, pp. 1680-1682. [W^a.]

CHORIN, MATILDA; and MINTZ, GERSHON
1947 a.—Nematodes on gladiolus corms <Palestine J. Botany, R.s., v. 6 (1-2), Dec., pp. 221-222, illus. [W^a.]

CHORINE, VITAL. [Inst. Pasteur, Serv. M. E. Marchoux] [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Chorine, Vital; *and* Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Chorine, Vital]

1938 b.—Modifications sériques chez les poules au cours de l'infection due au *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (13), pp. 1189-1191. [Issued Apr. 22] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Résistance de l'embryon de poulet à l'infection due au *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 829-830. [W^a.]

CHORINE, VITAL; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH.
1944 a.—Sur une souche tunisienne d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* réfractaire à l'infection par *Spirochaeta hispanica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1-2), pp. 24-34. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Perte du pouvoir infectant des cultures de *Spirochaeta hispanica* pour l'*Ornithodorus erraticus* son vecteur dans la nature <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 383-388. [W^a.]

CHORINE, VITAL; and TANGUY, Y.
1945 a.—Influence du régime alimentaire sur le parasitisme intestinal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 42-47. [W^a, W^m.]

CHORLEY, T. W. [F. R. E. S.] [*See also* Hopkins, George Henry Evans; and Chorley, T. W.]
1943 a.—An unusual occurrence of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Arachnida) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. A., v. 18 (4-6), June 15, p. 27. [W^a.]

CHORÓBSKI, JERZY. *See* Stepien, Lucjan; and Choróbski, Jerzy.

CHORTIS, PANAIOTIS. [Dott.. Atene; Ist. San. Pubb., Roma]
1938 a.—Su alcuni stadi di sviluppo del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935. I. Nota [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 121-128. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Su alcuni studi di svillupo del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. Nota 1 <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 1 (2), pp. 532-539. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sulle alternazioni del sistema reticolo endoteliale nelle infezioni da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [French, English and German summaries <Riv. Parassitol., Roma. v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 315-322, pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sulle alterazioni del sistema reticolo endoteliale nelle infezioni da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (2), pp. 445-452, pls. [W^m.]

CHOU, KUO SHAO; WEN, YUI HUAN; and CHIANG, E. CHANG.
1945 a.—An abbreviated report on field survey of schistosomiasis in Szechwan <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (3), Apr., pp. 144-148. [W^m.]

CHOU, KUO SHAO; and CHIANG, E. CHANG.
1945 a.—Schistosomiasis in Szechwan; a case report <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (3), Apr., p. 143. [W^m.]

CHOU, T. C. [*See also* Blaschko, H.; Chou, T. C.; and Wajda,Isabelle]

CHOU, T. C.; and JANG, CHANG SHAW.
1948 a.—Chemotherapeutic studies on Ya tan tze. 2. Ya tan tze (*Brucea javanica*) on experimental amebiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 359-363. [W^m.]

CHOU, T. Q.; FU, F. Y.; and KAO, Y. S.
1948 a.—Antimalarial constituents of Chinese drug, ch'ang shan, *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 1765-1767. [W^a.]

CHOUBRAC, P. *See* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; Choubrac, P.; and Herman, J. M.; *and* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; Crosnier, Jean; and Choubrac, P.

CHOUDHURI, H. G. Nag. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Patharkandi, Assam]
1941 a.—Fowl pox <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (2), Sept., p. 106. [W^a.]

1943 a.—A note on *Hepatozoon canis* <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (1), July, p. 22. [W^a.]

CHOUDHURI, R. K. SARMA. [M.B., Med. Off., Chargola Tea Assoc. Ltd., Ratabari, Sylhet]
1946 a.—Observations on the treatment of 25 cases of kala-azar with stibatin (sodium antimony) gluconate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

CHOUDHURY, B. N.; and MUKERJI, B.
1949 a.—Chemotherapeutic action of dimidium bromide in *T. equiperdum* and *T. evansi* infections [Abstract of report] <Proc. 36. Indian Sc. Cong., pp. 217-218. [W^a.]

CHOUDHURY, K. L. *See* Chowdhury, K. L.

CHOULIA. *See* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.

CHOUMARA, R.
1943 a.—Un cas d'ascite à trypanosomes <Rev. Sc. Méd. Pharm. et Vét. Afrique Française Libre, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

CHOUSSAT *See* Vergoz; and Choussat

CHOW, CHING-YEN. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Patnol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See also* Hsü, Hsi-Fan; and Chow, Ching-Yen; *and* Hsü, Hsi-Fan; Du, S. D.; and Chow, Ching-Yen]
1939 a.—Notes sur quelques nématodes de l'Indochine française <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 21-31, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The common blue-bottle fly. *Chrysomyia megacephala*, as a carrier of pathogenic bacteria in Peiping, China <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 145-153. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Note on a new nematode, *Oswaldocruzia peipingensis*, n. sp., from toad <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. 3, Mar., pp. 292-294, pl. [W^m.]

CHOW, CHING-YEN; and HUANG, T. C.
1950 a.—The identification of known species of Taiwan (Formosan) fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera) <Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 113-123, pls. [W^a.]

CHOW, CHING-YEN; HUANG, T. C.; and YUE, T. F.
1950 a.—Bibliography of Chinese arthropods of medical and veterinary importance <Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 157-185. [W^a.]

CHOW. HUA-K'ANG. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; and Chow, Hua-K'ang.

CHOW, J. E. [M.B.] *See* Rose, Frederick Gardiner; and Chow, J. E.

CHOW. T. L.; and LING. LEE.
1943 a.—Experiments on the extraction of nicotine from tobacco leaves and the preparation of nicotine sulphate [Chinese text] <Chinese J. Scient. Agric., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 39-44; English summary, p. 45. [W^a.]

CHOWDHURY, K. L. [Dept. Obst., Med. Coll., Agra]
1943 a.—Common tropical diseases and pregnancy <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (8). Aug., pp. 243-249. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Treatment of tropical diseases complicating pregnancy <Indian Med. Rec., v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 277-283. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, M. Z. [L. M. F., Res. Sub-Asst. Surg., B. A. Railway, Lumding (Assam)]
1946 a.—Mepacrine and the relapse-rate of malaria <Indian Med. J., v. 40 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 233-234. [W^m.]

1947 a.—A case of ascariasis simulating enteric fever <Indian Med. J., v. 41 (7), July 15, p. 120. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, R. M. ROY. *See* Hoque, A. K. Makfuzal, 1942 a.

CHOWDHURY, S. P. ROY. *See* Bhattacharyya, Pasupati; and Chowdhury, S. P. Roy.

CHOWHAN, J. S.; and MONEY, N.
1947 a.—Therapeutic uses of sea-water: Effects of sea-water injections on scabies [Abstrict] <Proc. 33. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1946), Part III, p. 148. [W^a.]

CHOWHAN, J. S.; MONEY, N.; and DHAIRYAM, J.
1948 a.—The therapeutic uses of sea water. Part I: The effect of injections of sea water in scabies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 83 (5), May, pp. 222-225. [W^m.]

CHRÉTIEN, A.
1939 a.—Abbatoir de La Villette . . . Kystes hydatiques; l'échinococcose a motivé les saisies ci-après . . . Fréquence de l'échinococcose à La Villette <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Abbatoir de Vaugirard . . . Kystes hydatiques . . . Laissez-passer pour fièvre áphteuse et divers <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), pp. 124, 127. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Inspection des viandes . . . Cachexie due aux maladies parasitaires <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), p. 77. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Abbatoir de La Villette . . . Kystes hydatiques . . . Fréquence de l'échinococcose à La Villette <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), pp. 96-97. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Abbatoir de Vaugirard . . . Kystes hydatiques <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), p. 103. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Cachexie due aux maladies parasitaires <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), p. 59. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Fréquence des cas d'échinococcose dans les abbatoirs de la Seine 1939 <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), p. 117. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Marché aux bestiaux . . . Gales du mouton <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1939), p. 44. [W^a.]

CHRISTEN A., RENÉ. [*See* also Agosín K., Moises; Christen A., René; and Jarpa G., Arturo; *and* Agosín K., Moises; Christen A., René; Jarpa G., Arturo; and Atías M., W.; *and* Jarpa G., Arturo; Agosín K., Moises; Christen A., René; and Atías, A. V.; *and* Jarpa G., Arturo; Christen A., René; Agosín K., Moises; and Pizzi P., Tulio; *and* Pizzi P. Tulio; and Christen A., René].

1950 a.—Hallazgo de una Bartonella en el *Octodon d. degus* (Molina). *Bartonella octodontidae* n. sp. <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 17-18. [W^m.]

CHRISTEN A., RENÉ; et al.
1951 a.—Cortisona, *Trypanosoma cruzi* y tumores. I.—Acción del *Trypanosoma cruzi* y del acetato de cortisona sobre un adenocarcinoma mamario trasplantable del ratón <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 52-54. [W^m.]

1951 b.—Primer caso confirmado de toxoplasmosis humana en Chile; comunicación preliminar <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 714-716, illus. [W^m.]

CHRISTEN A., RENÉ; AGOSIN K., MOISES; JARPA G., ARTURO; and ATÍAS, A. V.
1951 a.—Ensayos de quimioterapia en la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. VI. Acción sinérgica de la quinina con el fosfato de pentaquina [English summary] <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 23-24. [W^m.]

CHRISTEN A., RENÉ; and NEGHME RODRÍGUEZ, AMADOR.
1950 a.—Susceptibilidad del *Octodon d. degus* (Molina) a la infección experimental por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 6-7. [W^m.]

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK.
1938 b.—Species differentiation in the Coccidia from the domestic sheep <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 453-467, pl. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sporulation and viability of oöcysts of *Eimeria arloingi* from the domestic sheep <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 59 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 527-534. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The effect of copper sulfate and ferric sulfate on coccidial oöcyst output in feeder lambs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 478-480. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The source and availability of infective oöcysts in an outbreak of coccidiosis in lambs in Nebraska feedlots <Am. J. Vet. Research (1), v. 1, Oct., pp. 27-35. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Experimental production of coccidiosis in silage-fed feeder lambs, with observations on oöcyst discharge <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 608-610. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The oöcysts of coccidia from domestic cattle in Alabama (U.S.A.), with descriptions of two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, pp. 203-220, pls. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Species of coccidia in bovines [Extract from 1941 b] <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 610-612. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Sulfur prophylaxis of coccidiosis of feeder lambs <Am. J. Vet. Research (17), v. 5, Oct., pp. 341-345. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The present status of our information on anaplasmosis <Calif. Vet., v. 5 (2), Nov.-Dec., p. 23. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK; and ALLEN, ENA ALIDA.

1942 a.—Coccidiosis of the chicken <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1041-1047, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK; and FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.

1943 a.—Further studies with sulfaguanidine in the control of ovine coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 144-147, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.

1939 a.—A new species of coccidium from cattle, with observations on its life history <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 45-48, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, N. O. [Royal Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen] [*See also* Roth, Hans; and Christensen, N. O.]

1944 a.—Filariasis and microfilariasis in the horse [Abstract of report before Dansk Patologforenings 11. Møde, Mar. 3, København] <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 21 (5), pp. 804-805. [W^m.]

1945 a.—A clincially and pathologico-anatomically characteristic case of trichostrongylosis in the horse <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, N. O.; OLSEN, SVEN J.; and ROTH, HANS.

1946 a.—Incidence of lungworms and gastrointestinal parasites in Copenhagen cats <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 514-515. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, N. O.; and ROTH, HANS.

1942 a.—On parasitic gastritis in the horse, due to *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobb. 1879) Railliet et Henry 1909 [Abstract of report before 3. Meet. Danish Pathol. Soc., Nov. 24, 1941] <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 19 (2), pp. 310-311. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Undersøgelser over mave-tarmparasitter hos katten [English summary] <K. Vet. og Landbohøjskole Aarsskr., København, pp. 114-144, illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Investigations on internal parasites of dogs <K. Vet. og Landbohøjsk. Aarsskr., København, pp. 1-73, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, N. P. C. [Drylaege, Kobenhavn]

1939 a.—Om kontrol med fisk . . . (Sluttet) <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 50 (21), Feb. 1, pp. 554-565. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSEN, R. N. [New York, M.D.] *See* Bercovitz, Zacharias; and Christensen, R. N.

CHRISTENSEN, V. AA.

1947 a.—Om bestemmelse af kinin i kinabark. I. Adskillelse af kinin og cinkonidin ved faeldning som oxalat <Dansk Tidsskr. Farm., v. 21, pp. 221-230. [W^m.]

CHRISTENSEN, V. AA; GOTTLIEB, K. R.; and RIEMERS.

1947 a.—Om bestemmelse af kinin i kinabark. II. Titrimetrisk-polarimetrisk bestemmelse <Dansk Tidsskr. Farm., v. 21, pp. 231-242. [W^m.]

CHRISTENSON, LEROY DEAN .[1906-] [U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine] *See* Oman, Paul Wilson; and Christenson, Leroy Dean.

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR. [*See also* Butler, Robert L. (jr.); and Christenson, Reed Oscar; *and* Earle, H. H. (jr.); and Christenson, Reed Oscar; *and* Earle, H. H. (jr.); Howell, Henry; and Christenson, Reed Oscar; *and* Rouse, Ernest T. and Christenson, Reed Oscar]

1938 a.—Life history and epidemiological studies on the fox lungworm, *Capillaria aerophila* (Creplin, 1839) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 119-136, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Mortality studies on rats after lethal doses of *Trichinella spiralis* (Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. (Troy, Apr. 8-9)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, p. 26. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Layers of the egg envelope. Historical review <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I Pt. III, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Layers of the egg membrane <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 175-177, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Oviparity <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, p. 179. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Ovoviviparity <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, p. 179, illus. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Significance of the embryonic sheath <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 179-181, illus. [W^a.]

1940 f.—Special morphology <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 181-187, illus. [W^a.]

1940 g.—Studies on some early developmental stages of nematode worms [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Apr. 19-20, Nashville, Tenn.] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (4), Oct., p. 415. [W^a.]

[1940 h].—Studies on the occurrence, epidemiology, and inter-host relationships of nematode parasites of the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) in Alabama <50. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1939), p. 41. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Studies on the occurrence, epidemiology and inter-host relationships of nematode parasites of the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) in Alabama <51. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1940), p. 43. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Studies on the occurrence, epidemiology and inter-host relationships of nematode parasites of the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) in Alabama <52. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1941), pp. 28, 30. [W^a.]

[1943 a].—Studies on the occurrence, epidemiology and inter-host relationships of nematode parasites of the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) in Alabama <53. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1942), p. 30. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; and BUTLER, ROBERT L. (*jr.*)

1941 a.—Seasonal occurrence of some economically important parasites of the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) (Proc. 18, Ann. Meet. (Spring Hill Coll., Mobile, Mar. 20-22)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 13, July, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; and CREEL, HUBERT H.

1942 a.—Soil temperature and soil moisture as factors governing the seasonal incidence of certain parasitic worms [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Miami, Florida, Apr. 16-18] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 17 (4), Oct., p. 341. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Soil temperatures and soil moisture as factors in the seasonal incidence of certain animal parasites in Alabama <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 14, Sept., pp. 30-33. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; and EARLE, H. H. (*jr.*)

1940 a.—Comparative studies on the morphology of the eggs of nematode worms (Program 17. Ann. Meet. (Birmingham-Southern Coll., Birmingham, Mar. 29-30)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 12. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; EARLE, H. H. (*jr.*); BUTLER, ROBERT L. (*jr.*); and CREEL, HUBERT H.
1942 a.—Studies on the eggs of *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 191-205, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; JACOBS, LEON; WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE.
1940 a.—Nemic ova <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. I, Pt. III, pp. 174-189, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTIAN, DON. [Manhattan, Kansas]
1942 a.—Why this loss? <Vet. Med., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 256-257, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTIAN, HENRY ASBURY. [1876-] [M.D., LL.D., S.D., F.R.C.P., Hersey Prof. Theory and Practice Physic, Harv. Univ.; Physician in Chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.] [*See also* Osler, (*Sir*) William. [1938 a]]

CHRISTIAN, J. R. [Woodhull, Ill.]; and HORNBAKER, H. R.
1940 a.—Practical methods of poultry disease control <Vet. Med., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 458-461. [W^a.]

CHRISTIAN, JOHN E. [*See also* Bachman, Gustave Bryant; Welton, D. E.; Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn; and Christian, John E.]

CHRISTIAN, JOHN E.; JENKINS, GLENN LLEWELLYN; KEAGLE, LEROY *C.*; and CRUM, JEAN ANN.
1946 a.—The synthesis of chemotherapeutic agents. I. The synthesis of certain thio and dithio compounds <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Sc. Ed., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 328-330. [W^a.]

CHRISTIAN, T. T. [D.V.M., Texas] *See* Schmidt, Hubert; Christian, T. T.; and Smotherman, W. M.

CHRISTIANSEN, MAGNUS D. [Prof. Kopenhagen, Dänemark]
1935 g.—Die Rachenbremse des Rehs (*Cephenomyia stimulator* Clark) in Dänemark <Ztschr. Forst- u. Jagdwesen, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 501-510, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Baendelorme (Cestoder) hos pattedyrvildt, deres betydning og bekaempelse <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 50 (11), Sept. 1, pp. 282-291. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Cestoden bei Säugetierwild, ihre Beteutung und Bekämpfung [German, French, English and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (8), pp. 3-12. [W^a.] [*See also* [1939 a]]

1938 c.—Igler (*Protoclepsis tesselata* O. F. Müller) som aarsag til sydgom, bl. a. konjunktivitis, hos gaes og aender <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 50 (16), Nov. 15, pp. 409-425, illus. [W^a.]

[1939 a].—Cestoden bei Säugetierwild, ihre Bedeutung und Bekämpfung [German, French, English and Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 623-632. [W^a.]

1939 b.—*Protoclepsis tesselata* (O. F. Müller), der Entenegel, als Ursache von Krankheit, u. a. Konjunktivitis, bei Gänsen und Enten <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 55 (1), pp. 75-89, illus. [Issued May 30] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Forekomst af kvaeser (*Coenurus* s. *Polycephalus serialis*) hos kanin og hare i Danmark <Medlemsbl. Dansk. Dyrlaegeforen., v. 24 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 501-510, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Epidemiagtigt sygdomsudbrud blandt ederfugle (*Somateria mollissima* L.) ved Bornholm, foraarsaget af dyriske snyltere (Epidemic-like outbreak of disease, due to zooparasites, among the common eiders (*Somateria mollissima* L.) at the Island of Bornholm) [Danish text; English summary] <Dansk Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 41-47, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTIANSEN, MAGNUS D.; and MADSEN, HOLGER.
1948 a.—*Eimeria bucephalae* n. sp. (Coccidia) pathogenic in goldeneye (*Bucephalae clangula* L.) in Denmark <Danish Rev. Game Biol., v. 1 (2), pp. 61-73, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTIANSEN, MAGNUS D.; and SIIM, J. CHR.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis in hares in Denmark. Serological identity of human and hare strains of Toxoplasma <Lancet, London (6666), v. 260, v. 1 (22), June 2, pp. 1201-1203. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, G. JAMIESON. [Act. Asst.Director Vet. Serv. (Research)]
1952 a.—Annual report of the assistant director of veterinary services (research) for year ending 30th September, 1951 <Rep. Director Vet. Serv. South. Rhodesia (1951), pp. 14-21. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, GEORGE I.
[1920 a].—Unusual poultry mite controlled <32. Ann. Rep. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1919-20), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Sugar beet nematode <65. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm, p. 54. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Nematode investigations <66. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1940), pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Sugar beet nematode <66. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1940), p. 61. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Completion of the initial oat nematode investigations <67. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1941), pp. 16, 62. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY. [*See also* Boyd, Oran Cecil; Christie, Jesse Roy; and Stevens, Neil Everett; *and* McClellan, W. D.; Christie, Jesse Roy; and Horn, Norman L.; *and* Steiner, Gotthold; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Wilson, J. W. and Christie, Jesse Roy]

1936 b.—The development of root-knot nematode galls <Phytopathology, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-22, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Pathogenicity of culture-reared specimens of the bud-and-leaf nematode and the susceptibility of different strawberry varieties <Phytopathology, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 587-591, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—A redescription of *Thelastoma robustum* Leidy with comments on other species of the nematode family Thelastomatidae <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 65-67, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Two distinct strains of the nematode *Aphelenchoides fragariae* occurring on strawberry plants in the United States <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 57 (1), July 1, pp. 73-80, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Predaceous nematodes of the genus Aphelenchoides from Hawaii <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 29 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 161-170, illus. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Life history (Zooparasitica). Parasites of invertebrates <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood et al), Sect. II, Pt. II, pp. 246-266, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A description of *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, n. sp., the summer-dwarf nematode of strawberries, with comments on the identity of *Aphelenchoides subtenuis* (Cobb, 1926) and *Aphelenchoides hodsoni* Goodey, 1935 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 82-84. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]

1942 b.—The influence of chrysanthemum propagating methods on dissemination of the

foliar nematode <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 84-87. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Some preliminary tests to determine the efficacy of certain substances when used as soil fumigants to control the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Host-parasite relationships of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*. II. Some effects of the host on the parasite <Phytopathology, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 340-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Preliminary tests to determine the nematocidal and fungicidal properties of certain chemical compounds when used as soil fumigants <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28, illus. [W^{hel}.]

1947 b.—Soil fumigation for control of nematodes and other soil-inhabiting organisms <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. (170), July 15, 21 pp. [Mimeographed] [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Soil fumigation for control of nematodes and other soil-inhabiting organisms, 21 pp. [Washington] [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Host-parasite relationships of the root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp. III. The nature of resistance in plants to root knot <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 16 (2), July, pp. 104-108. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—The nature of resistance in plants to root-knot [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopatho'. Soc., Baton Rouge, Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (6), June, p. 495. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—The nature of resistance in plants to root knot [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, p. 133. [W^{a}.]

[1949 d].—Practical aspects of nematode control with chemicals <Proc. Florida State Hort. Soc., pp. 117-118. [W^{uf}.]

1951 a.—Some common root diseases of the south that are caused by nematodes <Trop. Garden., v. 1 (6), Mar., pp. 12, 19, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and ALBIN, FLORENCE M.

1944 a.—Host-parasite relationships of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*. I. The question of races <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; BROOKS, ALBERT NELSON; and PERRY, V. G.

1952 a.—The sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, a parasite of major importance on strawberries, celery and sweet corn in Florida <Phytopathology, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 173-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and COBB, GRACE W. (SHERMAN).

1940 a.—The inefficacy of methyl bromide fumigation against the chrysanthemum foliar nematode <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 62. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Notes on the life history of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26, illus. [Issued Mar. 7] [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and PERRY, V. G.

1951 a.—Removing nematodes from soil <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 106-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—A root disease of plants caused by a nematode of the genus Trichodorus <Science (2939), v. 113, Apr. 27, pp. 491-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Testing the efficacy of chemicals for killing soil-inhabiting nematodes under field conditions <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTMANN, FEDERICO E.

1933 a.—A proposito de "Hidatidosis del fémur. Operación. Curación. Injerto oseo. Rehabilitación definitiva" <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (21), pp. 854-857, illus.; discussion, pp. 857-858. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Ivanissevich. 1933 b]

1933 b.—Quiste hidatidico del femur <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (5), pp. 204-206, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Quiste hidático del mediastino anterior <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (8), pp. 284-285, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 b.—Quiste hidático del mediastino posterior [Abstract of report before Soc. Cir. Rosario, Nov. 28, 1939] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 27 (2), Jan. 10, p. 118. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Desarticulación interileoabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (11), pp. 386-395. [W^{m}.]

CHRISTMANN, FEDERICO E.; and CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.

1944 a.—Desarticulación interilioabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (5), May 10, pp. 164-167. [W^{m}.]

CHRISTMANN, FEDERICO E.; and CINGANO, CARLOS A.

1944 a.—Desarticulación interileoabdominal por hidatidosis de la pelvis osea <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 28 (4), May 3, pp. 119-134, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) SAMUEL RICKARD [Bt.-Col., C. I. E., O. B. E., F. R. S., I. M. S., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*For port. see* J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 1 (1), Mar. 1938, pl. opposite p. 6] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Fulton, J. D.; and Christophers, (*Sir*) Samuel Rickard]

1934 b.—Malaria research unit <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1933-34), pp. 38-40. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Malaria research unit <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1934-35), pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Malaria research unit <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1935-36), pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Malaria research unit <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1936-37), pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Malaria research unit <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Rep. (1937-38), pp. 53-55. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Treatment of malaria <Brit. Med. J. (4257). Aug. 8, p. 167. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—The treatment of malaria and some points about the drugs in use against this disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (2), pp. 49-59. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The cell metabolism of the malaria parasite in relation to the mode of action of antimalarial drugs <Tr. Faraday Soc., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 333-339. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Some remarks on the nomenclature of the malaria parasites of man [Spanish summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 213-227. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The recorded parasites of mosquitoes <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) SAMUEL RICKARD; and FULTON, J. D.

1938 a.—Observations on the course of *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in monkeys

(*Macacus rhesus*), with notes on its treatment by (1) atebrin and (2) 1:11 normal undecane diamidine, together with a note on the action of the latter on bird malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 257-278. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observations on the respiratory metabolism of malaria parasites and trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Apr. 28, pp. 43-75. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Respiratory metabolism of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* with observations on the inhibitive effect of various compounds on O2 uptake by these organisms <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 509-514. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The dissociation constants of plasmoquine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) SAMUEL RICKARD; and SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER.

1938 a.—The correct name of the malignant tertian malaria parasite <Brit. Med. J. (4065), Dec. 3, pp. 1130-1134. [W^a.]

CHRISTOVÃO, DACIO DE ALMEIDA. *See* de Almeida Christovão, Dacic.

CHRISTY, J. MORRIS. [Manager Live Stock Serv. Dept., Wilson and Co., Cedar Rapids]

1946 a.—[Experiments with phenothiazine in the treatment of lambs for internal parasites] [Abstract of report before East Centr. Iowa Vet. Med. Soc., Cedar Rapids, Jan. 10] <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 238. [W^a.]

CHRISTY, MILLER.

1916 a.—Parasitic worms in red-backed shrike <Brit. Birds, v. 10 (4), Sept. 1, pp. 93-94. [W^a.]

CHU, GEORGE W. T. C.

1952 a.—First report of the presence of a dermatitis-producing marine larval schistosome in Hawaii <Science (2980), v. 115, Feb. 8, pp. 151-153, illus. [W^a.]

CHU, HAI JU. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See also* Feng, Lan Chou; Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Chu, Hai Ju; *and* Ho, Eutrope A.; Chu, Hai Ju; and Yuan, I. Chin; *and* Ho, Eutrope A.; Yuan, I Chin; and Chu, Hai Ju]

1938 a.—Certain behavior reactions of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 411-417, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro. Part II. Action of various dyes <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (5). Nov., pp. 409-415. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro. Part III. Survival period in relation to certain dyes <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. 3, Mar., pp. 255-259. [W^m.]

1950 a.—*Bucephalopsis kweiyangensis* n. sp. from the giant salamander, *Megalobatrachus japonicus* Temm. in Kweichow, China <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 120-122, pl. [W^a.]

CHU, HAI JU; and HSÜ, CHIEN LIANG.

1940 a.—Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro. Part IV. Combined effect of gentian violet and X-rays <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. 3, Mar., pp. 260-266. [W^m.]

CHU, HAI JU; and ZIA, SAMUEL H.

1940 a.—Leishmania infection of hamsters and rabbits by the intratesticular route <Chinese Med. J., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 677-678. [W^a.]

CHU, VONG-MAY.

1945 a.—The prevalence of the wheat nematode in China and its control <Phytopathology, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 288-295, illus. [W^a.]

CHUAN, THOMAS T. K. [Research Fellow in Pharmacol.] *See* Anderson, Hamilton Holland; and Chuan, Thomas T. K.

CH'UAN, TZ'E-KWANG. [National Central Research Inst. Materia Medica and Chemotherap.] [*See also* Liu, Shao-Kwang; Chang, Yao-Teh; and Ch'uan, Tz'e-Kwang; *and* Liu, Shao-Kwang; Chang, Yao-Teh; Ch'uan, Tz'e-Kwang; and Tan, Shih-Chieh]

1942 a.—The activity of ya-tan-tzu as an amebacide in vitro [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, Apr. 1-4] <Fed. Proc., v. 1 (1), pt. 2, p. 146. [W^m.]

CHUBRIK, G. K. [Чубрик, Г. К.]

1952 a.—Цистоносные церкарии из *Natica clausa* Brod. et Sow. [Cystophorous cercaria from *Natica clausa* Brod. et Sow.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 20. v. 86 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1233-1236, illus. [W^a.]

CHUECO, ALBERTO. [-1939] [Dr. Mar del Plata, Buenos Aires] [*For necrology and port. see* Semana Méd. (2383), v. 46, (37), Sept. 14, 1939, pp. 641-642] [W^m.]

1905 a.—Quistes hidatidicos y embarazo. Observaciones tomadas de un libro en prensa <Semana Méd., v. 12 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 145-150. [W^m.]

CHUKHIN, N. E. [Чухин, Н. Е.]

1927 a.—Новый принцип хинной терапии малярии [New principles of the quinine treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (61), v. 5 (10), May, pp. 594-605. [W^m.]

CHULKOV, P. S. [Чулков, П. С.]

1949 a.—Антисульфамидное влияние аскарид [Antisulfonamide action of ascarides] Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 13 (7), p. 22. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Chem. Abstr., v. 43 (21), Nov. 10, p. 8536. [W^a.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P. [Чумаков, М. П.] Virus Dept., Inst. Microbiol., USSR Acad. Sc., and Central Virus Lab., People's Commissariat of Health of RSFSR, Moscow]

1940 a.—Клещевой эндемический весенне-летний энцефалит в Европейской части СССР и западной Сибири [Tick-borne epidemic spring-summer encephalitis in the European part of SSSR and western Siberia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), p. 335. [I^a.]

1940 b.—Серотерапия и серопрофилактика клещевого весенне-летнего энцефалита. Сообщение II. Экспериментальное изучение сывороточной профилактики клещевого энцефалита (Serotherapy and seroprophylaxis of the spring-summer encephalitis. II. An experimental study of serum prophylaxis of the tick-borne encephalitis') [Russian text: English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (1-2), pp. 104-110. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Дальнейшее изучение ареала и особенности эпидемиологии клещевого энцефалита человека в европейской части СССР [Further studies on the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis of man in the European part of Russia] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Изучение ультравирусных энцефалитов. Сообщение VI. Передача вируса клещевого энцефалита потомству у иксодовых клещей и вопрос о природных резервуарах этой инфекции [The study of the ultravirus encephalites. Sixth Communication. Transmission of the virus

of the tick encephalitis to progeny in Ixodes and the question of the natural reservoirs of this infection] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 38-41. [W^m.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; et al.
1944 a.—Изучение ультравирусных энцефалитов. Сообщение IV. Зараженность вирусом энцефалита клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* Sch. в разных районах СССР [Studies on ultravirus encephalitis. Infection with encephalitis of *Ixodes persulcatus* Sch. in various districts of the USSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (4), pp. 83-89. [W^m.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; and GLADKIKH, S.
1939 a.—On the rôle of Ixodidae in communicating spring and summer encephalitis <Bull. Biol. et Méd. Expér. URSS., v. 7 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 221-223. [W^a.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; and NAĬDENOVA, G. A.
1944 a.—Изучение ультравирусных энцефалитов. Сообщение V. Клещ *Ixodes ricinus* как переносчик клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалита (Studies in the ultravirus encephalites. Fifth communication. *Ixodes ricinus* as a vector of the tick (spring-estival encephalitis) <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (4), pp. 89-93. [W^m.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; PETROVA, S. P.; and SONDAK, V. A.
1945 a.—Изучение ультравирусных энцефалитов. Сообщение VII. Искусственная адаптация вирусов клещевого и японского энцефалита к различным видам клещей семейства Ixodidae [The study of the encephalite [sic] caused by viruses] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 18-24. [W^a.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; VOKOB'EVA, N. N.; and SOFRONOVA, N. E.
1940 a.—Обнаружение вируса клещевого энцефалита человека у некоторых грызунов, добытых в лесах Урала (The detection of the virus of the tick-borne encephalitis of man in certain rodents of the Ural forests) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk., v. 59 (1-2), pp. 86-91. [W^a.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.; and ZEITLENOK, N. A.
1939 a.—Клещевой весенне-летний энцефалит на Урале и в Приуралье (The spring-summer encephalitis on Ural) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 56 (2), pp. 112-120. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Tick-borne human encephalitis in the European part of RSSR and Siberia <Science, n.s. (2386), v. 92, Sept. 20, pp. 263-264. [W^a.]

CHUN, EDWIN Y.
1948 a.—Knockout for roundworms <Agric. Exten. Circular (253), Univ. Hawaii, July, 2 pp. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN. [*See also* Feng, Lan Chou; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; *and* Ling, C. C.; Cheng, W. J.; and Chung, Huei-Lan; *and* Liu, Wei-T'ung; Zia, Samuel; Chung, Huei-Lan; and Wang, C. W.; *and* Wang, C. W.; and Chung, Huei-Lan]
1940 a.—On the relationship between canine and human kala-azar in Peiping and the identity of *Leishmania canis* and *Leishmania donovani* <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 501-523, pls. [W^a.]
1944 a.—On the susceptibility of *Phthirus pubis* to infection with typhus virus <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 331-333. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; et al.
1948 a.—A case of congenital malaria occurring seven days after elective cesarean section <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 449-451. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and CHANG, F. C.
1939 a.—Relapsing fever. Clinical and statistical study of 337 cases <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 6-33. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and CHOW, HUA-K'ANG.
1944 a.—A new sodium salt of mannite antimonic acid in the treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 26-31. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and FENG, LAN-CHOU.
1938 a.—Studies on the development of the Chinese strain of *Spirochaeta recurrentis* in *Cimex lectularius* <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 563-577. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Natural infection of *Phlebotomus chinensis* in Peiping with Leishmania flagellates <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 47-51, pl. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Further observations on natural infection of *Phlebotomus chinensis* in Peiping with Leishmania flagellates <Chinese Med. J., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 540-542. [[W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; HOEPPLI, REINHARD J. C.; and FENG, LAN-CHOU.
1940 a.—Histopathological observations in twelve cases of canine leithmaniasis in Peiping <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. 3, Mar., pp. 212-223, pls. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and HU, CHEN HSIANG.
1939 a.—Clinical pathological conference, P. U. M. C., Jan. 16, 1939 <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 289-292. [W^a, W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; KHOO, F. Y.; CHANG, STEPHEN K. P.; and MA, W. S.
1939 a.—The visualization of amebic liver abscess <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 357-370, pls. [W^a, W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and KUROTCHKIN, T. J.
1930 a.—The susceptibility of the squirrel (*Sciurotamias davidianus*) *to* kala-azar <National Med. J. China, v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 616-624. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and LI, T. C.
1940 a.—The occurrence of canine leishmaniasis in kala-azar villages in the suburbs of Peiping <Chinese Med. J., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 661-670, map. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and LU. J. P.
1941 a.—Cross complement fixation reaction of the sera of kala-azar patients and the sera of dogs and rabbits infected with or immunized against *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania canis* <Chinese Med. J., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 301-313. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and REIMANN, HOBART A.
1930 a.—Antibody formation in kala-azar <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 46 (5), Nov. pp. 782-786. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and T'UNG, TSUN.
1939 a.—The non-specificity of the so-called specific biological tests for hydatid disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (6), Apr., pp. 697-706. [Issued Apr. 6] [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and WANG, C. W.
1939 a.—The immunity to infection with *Leishmania canis* of hamsters recently cured of *Leishmania donovani* infection <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 519-522. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; WANG, C. W.; and LEE, CHANG UN.
1944 a.—Solustibosan in the treatment of kala-azar <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-25. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; WANG, C. W.; LEE, CHANG UN; and LIU, WEI T'UNG.
1939 a.—A report on the examination of 587

normal dogs in Peiping for Leishmania infection, with observations on the experimental production of cutaneous lesions on a normal dog inoculated with a canine strain of Leishmania <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 354-359, pl. [W^a.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and WEI, YÜ-LIN.
1938 a.—Studies on the transmission of relapsing fever in North China. II. Observations on the mechanism of transmission of relapsing fever in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 661-674. [W^a.]

CHUPP, CHARLES; and LEIBY, R. W.
1942 a.—The control of diseases and insects affecting vegetable crops <Cornell Exten. Bull. (206), rev., Mar., 122 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CHURCHILL, HELEN MAR. [Hollins Coll., Virginia]
1950 a.—Germ cell cycle of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich, 1802) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 15. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Sporocyst of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froelich. 1802) [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

CHURCHWARD, R. E. [B. V. Sc., Govt. Vet. Surg., Queensland]
1938 a.—Some observations on the field inoculation against tick fever <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 149-152. [W^a.]

CHURINA, N. A. [Чурина, Н. А.]
1949 a.—Случаи анаплазмоза в Сталинской области [A case of anaplasmosis in the Stalin region] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

CHUTRO, PEDRO. [1880-1937] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Buenos Aires] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. See* Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir. (111). v. 13, Nov.-Dec. 1937, pp. 583-594. front. (port.)] [W^m.]
1912 a.—Quiste hidatídico del bazo. Pneumatosis. Esplenectomía (presentación del sujeto) [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., July 1] <Semana Méd., v. 19 (27), July 4, p. 29. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Quistes hidáticos abdominales <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 337-340. [AA.]

CHUTTER, RUTH E. *See* Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; and Chutter, Ruth E.

CHWATT, LEONARD JAN.
1948 a.—Infection of reticulocytes by *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium malariae* in hyperendemic indigenous malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 101-112. [W^a.]

CHWOJNOWSKI, ALFONS.
1946 a.—Uwagi nad przyczynami ronień i niepłodnosci u bydla w powiecie nowotarskim, woj. Krakowskiego w czasie ostatniej Wojny [Remarques sur les causes d'avortement et de la stérile du bétail] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 470-471. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Perlacar—Drwalew w leczeniu niektórych schorzeń skórnych u psów (Perlacar Drwalew as a cure for some skin affections of dogs) [Polish text: English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 413-417, illus. [W^a.]

CIAMILLO, E.; and CATTINI, S.
1952 a.—Un raro caso di associazione polmonare di cisti da echinococco e tubercolosi bilaterale <Riforma Med., v. 66 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 37-42, illus. [W^m.]

CIAMPOLILLO, PASQUALE; and SOLLINI, AMERIGO.
1938 a.—Enterite acuta con elmintiasi in Tripolitania <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 399-405. [W^m.]

CIARAVINO, EGIDIO. *See* Sofia, Filippo; and Ciaravino, Egidio.

CIAUDO, P.; and PAYAN, H.
1951 a.—A propos des appendicites vermineuses; documents anatomo-pathologiques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 255-257, illus. [W^m.]

CIAURI, R. [Dott. R. Univ. Palermo]
1899 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del fegato suppurata a decorso insolito, in un malarico <Riforma Med. (100), an. 15, v. 2 (25), May 1, pp. 291-294. [W^m.]

CICCARELLI. *See* Martirano, Francesco; Babacci, V.; and Ciccarelli.

CICCHI, A. M. *See* Cicchitto, Angelo M.

CICCHITTO, ANGELO M. [Mogadiscio]
1937 d.—Applicazioni pratiche del metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella malaria ai tropici. Nota preventiva <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 165-170. [W^m.]

1937 e.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nella malaria in A. O. I. <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 138-139. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Su alcune alterazioni morfologiche del *Chilomastix mesnili* <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 548-554, pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—La velocità di sedimentazione globulare nel parassitismo intestinale da protozoi ed elminti <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 614-631. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Ancora sulla adrenalinoterapia nella malaria ai tropici <Riv. Malariol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 28-30. [W^m.]

CICCHITO, ANGELO M.; and CICCHITTO, ELIO.
1937 a.—La velocità di sedimentazione globulare nell' amebiasi intestinale <Minerva Med., an. 28, v. 2 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 274-279. [W^m.]

CICCHITTO, ELIO. [Osped. Civ., Mogadiscio] [*See also* Cicchitto, Angelo M.; and Cicchito, Elio]
1937 b.—Sulle adenopatie iliache nell'amebiasi intestinale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 2095-2098. [W^m.]

1938 a.—I primi casi di schistosomiasi intestinale da *Schistosoma mansoni* in Libia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (22), May 30, pp. 1049-1050, 1053-1054, 1057. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Il sintoma di Briançon nella diagnosi di cisti di echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 54 (28), July 16, pp. 1083-1086. [W^m.]

CICCONARDI, ARTURO.
1950 a.—Sulla parassitabilità dei reticolociti nell'infezione da *Pl. falciparum*. Confronti col comportamento del *Pl. vivax* [French, German and English summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 34-41. [W^m.]

CID, E. BARROSO. *See* Barroso Cid, E.

CIESLA, EDWARD.
1950 a.—Badania nad morfologia sarkosporidii bydlecej (*Sarcocystis blanchardi*) [Studies on *Sarcocystis blanchardi*] [Russian and English summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 671-673, illus. [W^a.]

[1952 a].—Studia nad sarkosporidioza swierzat rzeżnych (Sarcosporidiosis of slaughterous animals) [Polish text: Russian and English summaries] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sect. DD, Med. Vet., v. 6 (9), 1951, pp. 193-215, illus. [Printer's date: Jan. 19, 1952] [W^a.]

CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL.
1937 a.—Quiste hidatico primitivo del fondo de saco de Douglas recidivado "in situ" [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 125-132, illus. [W^m.]

CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL; *and* SEARA, PLACIDO
1937 a.—Comentarios sobre un quiste hidatico

de la cara inferior de hígado <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (373), v. 51, Sept. 15, pp. 234-236 (pp. 14-16), illus. [W^{m}.]

CIFERRI, RAFFAELE.
1949 a.—Il consumo di antiparassitari prima e dopo la guerra <Italia Agric., v. 86 (10), Oct., pp. 610-614. [W^{a}.]

CIFERRI, RAFFAELE; and BERTOSSI, FELICE.
1950 a.—Efficacia nematicida ed anticrittogamica del parathion <Notiz. Mal. Piante (12), Sept.-Oct., pp. 59-64. [W^{a}.]

CIFONE, ATILIO; and SALGADO RUEDA, ALFREDO.
1936 a.—Quiste hidatico de diafragma <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (362), v. 50, Sept., pp. 1531-1539, illus. (Sociedad de Radiologia, v. 1 (5), pp. 145-153). [W^{m}.]

CIFUENTES, PLINIO. *See* Patiño Camargo, Luis; Cifuentes, Plinio; and Sánchez Herrera, Manuel.

CIFUENTES T., RAUL. *See* Castro A., Jorge; Castro A., Mario; and Cifuentes T., Raúl.

CIGNOZZI, ORESTE.
1922 e.—Gli ascessi perisigmoiditici da ascaridi <Minerva Med., v. 2 (13), July 1, pp. 397-403, illus. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—L'echinococco delle ghiandole linfatiche del collo <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 2, pp. 923-929, illus. [W^{m}.]

1923 c.—La importancia de la ascaridiasis en la práctica quirúrgica <Semana Med., v. 30 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 479-480. [W^{m}.]

1925 e.—L'echinococco popliteo. Contributo allo studio degli ascessi freddi idatidei <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 6 (5), pp. 300-322, illus. [W^{m}.]

CILENTO, R. W. [M.D., Townsville]
1923 g.—Australia's special problems in tropical hygiene <Health, Australia, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 37-39. [W^{m}.]

1924 d.—Filariasis, with especial reference to Australia and its dependencies. A review and compilation <Serv. Publications (Trop. Div.) (4) Australia Dept. Health, 78 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

CILIBRASI BONGIORNO, FILIPPO.
1929 a.—Cisti idatidea solitaria della milza <Riforma Med., v. 45 (22), June 1, pp. 754-756. [W^{m}.]

DES CILLEULS, J. M. [Méd.-Col., Dr. Sc.]
1939 a.—La chloropicrine au service de l'hygiène <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 272-287. [W^{a}.]

DES CILLEULS, J. M.; and BELLON, J. G. F. L.
1937 a.—Le désinsectisation du casernement; La destruction des punaises [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., May 13] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 51 (40), Oct. 2, p. 661. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—La désinsectisation du casernement. Destruction des punaises [Abstract of report and discussion before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Feb. 11] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 51 (12), Mar. 20., p. 198. [W^{m}.]

DES CILLEULS, J. M.; SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R.; and KERNY, M. M.
1937 a.—Note au sujet de la destruction des punaises dans les casernements. De quelques procédés en usage dans les armées étrangères [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Feb. 11] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 51 (12), Mar. 20, p. 198. [W^{m}.]

CILLIERS, P. A. [Tech. Asst., Onderstepoort] *See* Mönnig, Herman Otto; and Cilliers, P. A.

CINGANO, CARLOS A. *See* Christmann, Federico E.; and Cingano, Carlos A.

CINTRA DO PRADO, FELÍCIO.
1947 a.—Tratamento da amebíase <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 431-440. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis [Abstract of report from Brazilian correspondent] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (11). July 12, p. 975. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Amebiasis and chronic cholecystitis [Foreign Correspondent] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 138 (13), Nov. 27, p. 985. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Simulação da colecistite crónica pela amebíase intestinale <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 489-493. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Terapêutica da amebíase <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 809-811. [W^{a}.]

CINTRA DO PRADO, FELÍCIO; and FIGLIOLINI, F.
1946 a.—Formas clínicas da amebíase. Estudo baseado em 500 observações [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (5), Nov., pp. 769-778. [W^{pas}.]

1947 a.—The clinical forms of amebiasis. [Abstract; source not given] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 133 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 881-882. [W^{a}.]

DI CIO, ALFREDO V. [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and di Cio, Alfredo V.]
1942 a.—Clinica y tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1319-1327. [W^{m}.]

CIOFFI, EMILIO.
1937 a.—Ancora del metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella cura della splenomegalia malarica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 817-823. [W^{m}.]

CIORDIA, HONORICO.
1949 a.—Cytological study of *Rhopalias macracanthus* Chandler, 1932, a trematode from the opossum, *Didelphis virginiana* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 417-422, pls. [W^{a}.]

CIORDIA, HONORICO; and JOHNSTON, NETTIE CATE.
1950 a.—Rapid staining of nematodes for taxonomic studies <Stain Tech., v. 25 (2), Apr., p. 114. [W^{a}.]

CISNEROS *See* Pasman, Rodolfo E.; Cisneros; Jorge, José Maria; and Brachetto-Brian, Domingo.

CISNEROS, ANSELMO D.; and PASQUALIS, ERNESTO E.
1945 a.—Necator americano; su hallazgo por sondeo duodenal en un caso de anemia secundaria <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 20 (3) May-June, pp. 256-266. [W^{m}.]

CITO, V. *See* Monaco, A.; Cito, V.; and Mangiacapra, A.

CITRON, HEINRICH.
1931 a.—Versuche über die Beeinflussung der Salvarsanfestigkeit <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (5-6), Jan. 29, pp. 464-472. [W^{a}.]

CIUCA, MICHEL. [Inst. "Docteur J. Cantacuzène", Roumanie] [*See also* Tupa, A.; Ciuca, Michel; Badenski G.; and Ionescu, P.; *and* James, Sydney Price; and Ciuca, Michel]
1938 a.—Virulence du *Pl. knowlesi* chez l'homme. Considérations sur l'immunité de groupe dans le genre Plasmodium <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 327-345. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Orientari in lupta antimalarica. II. Chimioterapia malariei <România Med., v. 17 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 269-270, 271. [W^{m}.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; et al.
1937 a.—Expériences d'assainissement à l'aide de médicaments synthétiques <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 295-306. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Experiments in malaria treatment and prevention carried out in Roumania with certain synthetic drugs. II. Research on the treatment of naturally acquired malaria <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 64-95. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Experiments in malaria treatment and prevention carried out in Roumania

with certain synthetic drugs. IV. Experiments in eradicating malaria by means of synthetic drugs <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 111-121. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Particularités régionales de l'infection paludéenne utilisées en but de traitement (malariathérapie) <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol. (1945-47), v. 14 (1-4), pp. 207-217. [W^m.]

1948 b.—Recherches comparées sur l'infection expérimentale, en but de malariathérapie, des malades appartenant, respectivement à une région non paludéene (Bucovine) et à une région endémique (Moldavie) <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol. (1945-47), v. 14 (1-4), pp. 193-206. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Paludrine treatment of experimental malaria infection; effective minimum doses <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; ALEXA, I.; DUPORT, M.; and ATHANASIU, M.

1948 a.—Efficacité et limites de la chimiothérapie dans un programme systématique de lutte antipaludique. Recherches effectuées au cours d'une épidémie fulminante à *P. falciparum* <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 15 (1-2), pp. 199-224. [W^m.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; BADENSKI, G.; IONESCU, P.; and TERITEANU, E.

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'immunité acquise dans l'infection intentionellement provoquée par le *Plasmodium knowlesi* chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 129 (34), pp. 1234-1236. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; BALLIF, L.; and CHELARESCU, M.

1948 a.—Trials of casual prophylaxis of malaria with paludrine <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 1 (2), pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; BALLIF, L.; CHELARESCU, M.; and LAVRINENKO, M.

1937 a.—IV. Contribution à l'étude de l'infection expérimentale au *Pl. falciparum* <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 81-101. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Contributions à l'étude de l'infection expérimentale au *Plasmodium vivax*. Etude comparée de trois souches du parasite <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 217-265. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Experiments in malaria treatment and prevention carried out in Roumania with certain synthetic drugs. I. Studies on the treatment of experimental malaria infection with synthetic drugs compared with quinine sulphate <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 47-63. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; SOFLETE, A.; CONSTANTINESCO, P.; and TERITEANU, N.

1948 a.—Preliminary note on the therapy of malaria with paludrine in experimental infection by inoculation of infected blood <Bull. World Health Organ. v. 1 (2), pp. 301-307. [W^a.]

CIUREA, CECILIA. [Bukarest (Rumänien)] *See* Ciurea, Ioan; and Ciurea, Cecilia.

CIUREA, IOAN; and CIUREA, CECILIA.

1939 a.—Ueber die Invasion einiger Fischarten aus dem Donauteich Greaca mit Trematodenlarven von *Clinostomum complanatum* (Rud.) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 50 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 10-12, illus. [W^a.]

CIUREA, IOAN; SÉGUY, EUGÈNE; and STEFANESCU, THÉODORE.

1937 a.—Sur une espèce de taon *Sziladynus solstitialis* var. *ciureai* nov. Séguy, 1937, qui attaque impétuesement l'homme et les animaux dans le delta du Danube <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 205-210, pls. [W^a.]

CLABORN, H. C.; BECKMAN, H. F.; and WELLS, ROSCOE W.

1950 a.—Contamination of milk from DDT sprays applied to dairy barns <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (5), Oct., pp. 723-724. [W^a.]

CLAESSEN, GUNNLAUGUR.

1925 a.—Vísindaleg rannsókn á sullaveiki [Icelandic text] <Læknablaðið, v. 11 (9-10), Oct. 1, pp. 164-165. [I^c.]

CLAIRE, V. O. *See* Clerc, Vladimir Onisimovich.

CLAMANN, H. G.; and RISSMANN, H.

1943 a.—Die Einwirkung einer Malaria-Dauer- und Stossprophylaxie mit Chinin auf die Hörschwelle des Gesunden <Arch. Exper. Path. u Pharmakol., v. 201 (1), Feb. 18, pp. 17-31. [W^m.]

CLAMPIT, JAMES M.

1948 a.—Comparative therapy in *Endamoeba histolytica* infections in the kitten <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (2) Mar., pp. 289-294. [W^a.]

CLANCY, CARL F.; JUNGHERR, ERWIN; and SIME, PALMER R.

1940 a.—Internal parasites of cottontail rabbits in Connecticut <J. Wildlife Management, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 162-168. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Internal parasites <Bull. (65) Connecticut Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, pp. 81-87. [W^a.]

CLAPARÈDE.

1912 a.— [Ueber die Kalkkörperchen der Trematoden] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839-1859), p. 149. [W^a.]

CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A. [Ph.D. Research Asst. Inst. Agric. Parasitology St. Albans.]

1939 a.—On flies as intermediate hosts of *Syngamus trachea* <J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

1939 b.—On the larval migration of *Syngamus trachea* and its casual relationship to pneumonia in young birds <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 159-162 (pp. 1-4). [W^a.]

1939 c.—On the presence of hooks on the rostellum of *Hymenolepis microps* <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—On a sex difference in the infection rate of birds with *Syngamus trachea* <J. Helminth, v. 17 (4) Dec., pp. 192-194 (pp. 2-4). [W^a.]

1939 e.—Some polyradiate specimens of *Taenia pisiformis* and *Dipylidium canium*, with a bibliography of the abnormalities occurring among cestodes <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 163-176 (pp. 1-14), illus. [W^a.]

1939 f.—Three new intermediary vectors for *Syngamus trachea* <J. Helminth, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 191-192. (pp. 1-2). [W^a.]

1940 a.—Further studies on *Coenurus glomeratus* <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 95-102 illus (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]

1940 b.—On the helminths of corvid birds in the British Isles <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2-3), Oct., pp. 89-94 (pp. 1-6). [W^a.]

1940 c.—On wild birds as transmitters of helminth parasites to domestic stock <J. Helminth., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 39-44 (pp. 1-6). [W^a.]

1940 d.—Studies on *Coenurus glomeratus* <J. Helminth., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 45-52 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]

1941 a.—An English case of *Coenurus cerebralis* in the human brain <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 84-86 (pp. 1-3). [W^a.]

1942 a.—On identifying Multiceps spp. by measurement of the large hook <J. Helminth. v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 31-40 (pp. 1-10). [W^a.]

1942 b.—On two new coenuri from Africa, and a note on the development of the hooks <J.

Helminth., v. 20 (1-2), Aug., pp. 25-31 (pp. 1-7), illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—A curious case of nematode parasitism in a West African hadada, *Geronticus hagedash* <J. Helminth, v. 21 (2-3), pp. 99-103 (pp. 1-5), illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—On some characters of the genus Trichuris and a description of *T. parvispicularis* n. sp. from a cane rat <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 85-89 (pp. 1-5), pl. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Some bird helminths from Antigua <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 93-99 (pp. 1-7), pl. [W^a.]

1945 d.—Some helminths from West Africa <J. Helminth., v. 21 (2-3), pp. 90-92 (pp. 1-3). [W^a.]

1947 a.—On the occurrence of *Davainea madagascariensis* on the African mainland <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1), pp. 47-48 (pp. 1-2.) [W^a.]

1947 b.—On the identification of some species of Trichostrongylus <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1), pp. 37-46 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W^a.]

1947 c.—On *Viannella africana* n. sp., *Cheilospirura falconis* n. sp., and *Oesophagostomum tridentatum* Maplestone, 1932 <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1) pp. 29-36 (pp. 1-8), illus. [W^a.]

1949 a.—On *Capillaria cadovulvata*, pathogenic to *Perdix perdix* <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 69-70, pl. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Keratitis in pheasants following treatment with phenothiazine <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

1950 b.—On sterilizing land against poultry parasites <J. Helminth., v. 24 (3), pp. 137-144. [W^a.]

1950 c.—On treating and preventing gapeworm disease <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 53-60. [W^a.]

CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.; and PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE.

1941 a.—The differentiation of Coenurus species by hook measurements <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 75-84 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W^a.]

CLAPP, RICHARD L. [Walla Walla Coll., College Place, Washington]

1952 a.—A new host and distribution record for the nematode parasite, *Skrjabingylus nasicola* (Leuckart, 1842) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (2), Apr. p. 185. [W^a.]

CLAPPISON, BONNIE L. *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Brodine, Charles E.; and Clappison, Bonnie L.

CLARAC. [*See also* Carles, Jacques; Clarac; and Viaud]

1896 a.—Notes de pathologie exotique. Deux cas d'hémoglobinurie quinique <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 277-285. [W^m.]

CLARCK. *See* Clark, Bracy.

CLARE, N. T. [Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric. Wellington, New Zealand] [*See also* Whitten, Lloyd Kevern; Clare, N. T.; and Filmer, Daisy B.]

1947 a.—A photosensitized keratitis in young cattle following the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. II.—The metabolism of phenothiazine in ruminants <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 340-344. [W^a.]

CLARE, N. T.; and SIMPSON, J. E. V.

1943 a.—An apparent van den Bergh reaction in sheep dosed with phenothiazine <Austral. Vet. J., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

CLARE N. T.; WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN; and FILMER, DAISY B.

1947 a.—A photosensitized keratitis in young cattle following the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. III.—Identification of the photosensitizing agent <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 344-348. [W^a.]

CLARK, A. ELIZABETH. [B. A., M. Sc., Dept. Biol., Victoria Univ. Coll.] *See* Richardson, L. R.; and Clark, A. Elizabeth; *and* Richardson, L. R.; Clark, A. Elizabeth; and Ralph, Patricia M.

CLARK, B. M. [M.R.C.P., London, Dep.-Chief Health Off., Union Health Dept.]

1946 a.—Arsenical poisoning of humans resulting from cattle-dipping tanks <South African Med. J., v. 20 (17), Sept. 14, pp. 518-519. [W^m.]

CLARK, BYRON BRYANT. [1908-] [Dept. Physiol. and Pharm., Albany Med. Coll., Albany, N. York] *See* Martin, Stevens John; Cominole B.; and Clark, Byron Bryant.

CLARK, DAVID T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska]

1952 a.—Three new dilepidid cestodes, *Dictymetra numenii* n. gen. n. sp.; *Dictymetra paranumenii* n. sp. and *Anomotaenia filovata* n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 18-27, pls. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES [*See also* Martin, Franklin; Grayson, Cary Travers; and Clark, Herbert Charles]

1935 a.—Recent research on therapeutics of malaria (Symposium on malaria) <South. Med. J., v. 28 (8) Aug., pp. 746-749. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Recent research on prophylaxis and treatment of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 752-753. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Recent research on prophylaxis and treatment of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 30 (8), Aug., pp. 850-853. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Visiting scientists <Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1937), pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Personnel on tour of duty <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1939), pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Visiting scientists <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1939), pp. 16-19 [W^a.]

1941 a.—Review of recent research on drug prophylaxis and treatment of malaria <South. Med. J., v. 34 (7) July, pp. 703-709. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Relapsing fever in Panama <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Review of recent publications on the prophylaxis and treatment of malaria. (A report to the National Malaria Committee) <J. National Malaria Soc., [v. 1], pp. 113-124. [W^a.]

[1945 a].—Corozal veterinary station <17. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1943-44), p. 26. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1945 b].—Scientific activities of the year <17. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1943-44), pp. 3-10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1945 c].—United States military mission to Panama <17. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1943-44), pp. 27-28. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1946 a.—Scientific activities of the year <18. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1945), pp. 3-12. [Lib. Schwartz]

1946 b.—United States military mission to Panama <18. Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1945), pp. 30-31. [Lib. Schwartz]

1948 a.—Equine trypanosomiasis—murrina of Panama <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18) v. 2, pp. 1342-1350. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Experience in malaria control by the use of drugs <Ann. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1948), pp. 25-31. [Ordered to be printed Jan. 3] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 b.—The tropics and the white man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 303-309. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and DUNN, LAWRENCE H.
1931 c.—Experimental efforts to transfer monkey malaria to man <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 52 (2A), Feb. 15 pp. 428-429. [Wm.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and KOMP, WILLIAM H. WOOD.
1941 a.—A summary of ten years of observations on malaria in Panama with reference to control with quinine, atabrine, and plasmochin, without antimosquito measures (Symposium on Human Malaria) <Publication (15) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 273-284. [Wa.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; KOMP, WILLIAM H. WOOD; and JOBBINS, D. M.
1940 a.—A ninth year's observations on malaria in Panama with reference to the occurrence of an epidemic following continued treatment with atabrine and plasmochin <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 47-67. [Wa.]

1941 a.—A tenth year's observations on malaria in Panama, with reference to the occurrence of variations in the parasite index, during continued treatment with atabrine and plasmochine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 191-216. [Wa.]

CLARK, HOWARD C. [M.D., Wichita, Kansas]
1946 a.—*Taenia saginata* in the appendix <Am. J. Surg., v. 72 (1), July, pp. 128-129, illus. [Wm.]

CLARK, I. [Merck Inst. Therap. Res., Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Silber, Robert Howard; Clark, I.; and Siegel, Henry.

CLARK, J. C. *See* Laake, Ernest William; and Clark, J. C.; *and* McDuffie, William C.; Eddy, Gaines W.; Clark, J. C. and Husman, C. N.; *and* Smith, Carroll Newton; Cole, Mose M.; Jones, Elmer E.; and Clark, J. C.

CLARK, JEFFERSON HAMER [M.D.] [1890-] *See* Corbit, John Darlington (*jr*); McElroy, Robert; and Clark, Jefferson Hamer.

CLARK, JOE HALLER. [1913-] *See* Waletzky, Emanuel; Clark, Joe Haller; and Marson, H. W.

CLARK, JOHN HENRY. [Game Keeper, Tardebigge, County of Worcester]
1882 a.— A.D. 1882 - No. 2205. Clark's improved compound for curing "gapes" in pheasants, fowls, etc. Specification in pursuance of the conditions of the Letters Patent filed by the said John Henry Clark in the Great Seal patent office on the 3rd November, 1882. [2 typed leaves, copied from photostat in U. S. Patent Office Library.] [At bottom of leaf 2: London. Printed by George E. B. Eyre and William Spottiswoode, Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty. For Her Majesty's Stationery Office. 1882] [Lib. Harwood]

CLARK, (MRS.) NORMAN. *See* Milne, Helen I.

CLARK, NORMAN S.
1946 a.—Diagnosis of amoebiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4449), Apr. 13, p. 586. [Wa.]

CLARK, R. H. P.; BERCOVITZ, ZACHARIAS TAYLOR; and JONES, REEVES F.
1948 a.—Pneumo-peritoneum in the diagnosis of amebic liver abscess <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 545-550, pls. [Wa.]

CLARK, RICHARD. [B. V. Sc., Bethlehem, O. F. F.]
1938 a.—A note on paralysis in lambs caused apparently by *Rhipicephalus evertsi* <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 143-145. [Wa.]

1942 a.—*Eperythrozoon felis* (sp. nov.) in a cat <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 15-16, pl. [Wa.]

CLARK, RICHARD; and JACKSON, CECIL.
1942 a.—Two cases of myositis caused by Sarcosporidia <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 12-14, pls. [Wa.]

CLARK, SAMUEL DRURY.
1938 a.—Diseases of the Peten district of Guatemala (*In* Shattuck, G. C. Medical survey of the Republic of Guatemala) <Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publication (499), pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

CLARK, SHERMAN WOOD. [Manager, Agric. Dept., Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.] [*See also* Snipes, Benjamin Thomas; Cooper, Roy S., and Clark, Sherman Wood.]
[1936 a].—Control of root knot nematode with cyanamid <48. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1935), p. 252. [Wa.]

CLARK, THOMAS. [West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Atwood, Horace; and Clark, Thomas.

CLARK, THOMAS W. [Capt., Med. Corps, Army U. S.]
1945 a.—Treatment of skin diseases in the tropics <Bull. (87) U. S. Army Med. Dept., Apr., pp. 70-76, illus. [Wa.]

CLARK, WILLIAM B. [Dr., New Orleans]
1946 a.—Onchocerciasis in Guatemala: A preliminary report <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 93, n. s., v. 36 (5), Nov., pp. 644-645. [Wm.]

CLARK, WILLIAM NOBLE [1891-] [Assoc. Dir., Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Wisconsin]; and HOVELAND, NIEMAN H.
1938 a.—De-worming not beneficial to lightly infected pullets <54. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37) (Bull. 440), May, pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Livestock—nutrition, disease, management <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Staation (1941-42) pt. 1, (Bull. 456), Sept., pp. 53-63, illus. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Poultry — Nutrition and disease <Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42) (Bull. 456), pt. 1, Sept., pp. 47-52, illus. [Wa.]

CLARKE, C. H. DOUGLAS.
1936 a.—Organisms of a malarial type in ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus* (Linné) with a description of the schizogany of *Leucocytozoon zonasae* [Abstract of report read May 23] <Minutes Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada, p. cxiv. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Organisms of a malarial type in ruffed grouse, with a description of the schizogony of *Leucocytozoon Bonasae* <J. Wildlife Management, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 146-150, pl. [Wa.]

1946 a.—Some records of blood parasites from Ontario birds <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 34, table 1. [Wa.]

CLARKE, DELPHINE H. [M.D., Lab. Div. Med. and Pub. Health Rockefeller Found., N. York]
1952 a.—The use of phosphorus 32 in studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I. The development of a method for the quantitative determination of parasite growth and development in vitro <J. Exper. Med., v. 96 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 439-450, pl. [Wa.]

1952 b.—The use of phosphorus 32 in studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Studies on conditions affecting parasite growth in intact cells and in lysates <J. Exper. Med., v. 96 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 451-463. [Wa.]

CLARKE, DELPHINE H.; and THEILER, MAX.
1948 a.—Studies on parasite-host interplay between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and the chicken as influenced by hydroxynaphthoquinones <J. Infect. Dis., v. 82 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-162. [Wa.]

CLARKE, FRANK C. [Univ. Calif.]
1913 a.—Investigation of the large game situation in California with special reference to deer <Game Bull. (1) Calif. Fish and Game Com., pp. 6-20. [Wa.]

CLARKE, G. H. V. [M.B., B.S., A.R.I.C., Graded Dermat., R.A.M.C.]
1949 a.—A case of mepacrine dermatitis <Brit. Med. J. (4618), July 9, p. 58. [W^a.]

CLARKE, M. C.
1951 a.—Some impressions of the Muruts of North Borneo <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 453-464. [W^a.]

CLARKE, MYRA L.
1952 a.—Verminous aneurysms [Abstract of report before Ass. Vet. Teachers and Research Workers, London, Apr. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 64 (30), July 26, p. 437. [W^a.]

CLARKE, NOAH T. *See* Bishop, Sherman Chauncey; and Clarke, Noah T.

CLARKE, O. F. *See* Baines, R. C.; and Clarke, O. F.; *and* Baines, R. C.; Klotz, L. J.; Clarke, O. F.; and DeWolfe, T. A.

CLARKE, RICHARD C.
1947 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <Brit. Med. J. (4501), Apr. 12, p. 505. [W^a.]

CLARVOE, H. M. [D.V.M., Tampa, Florida]
1939 a.—Canine piroplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

CLARY, JASPER W. *See* Hughes, Richard Chester; Higginbotham, Joe W.; and Clary, Jasper W.

CLASTRIER, J.
1941 a.—Prophylaxie de la bilharziose. Sur la resistance des bullins a la dessication <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 64-66. [W^m.]

CLATER, FRANCIS.
1845 a.—Every man his own farrier: Containing the causes, symptoms and most approved methods of cure, of the diseases of horses. 1. American ed. from 28. London ed.; with notes and additions by J. S. Skinner. 219 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

CLAUBERG, K. W. [Hyg. Inst. Reichshauptstadt Berlin]
1942 a.—Wie lässt sich die Heissluftentlausung verbessern? <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 895-896. [W^a, (Bibliofilm)]

CLAUBERG, K. W.; and PFLAUM, W.
1942 a.—Entwicklung eines neues Entlausungsverfahrens System T.C.P. Zugleich grundsätzliche Stellungnahme zur Frage der Heissluft-Desinfektion <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 124 (1), July 22, pp. 115-124. [W^a. (Bibliofilm)]

DE CLAUBRY. GAULTIER. *See* Gaultier de Claubry.

CLAUDE 3 *See* Sarrouy; Combe; and Claude. 3

CLAUDE, ROBERT. *See* Raynaud, Robert; Zermati, M.; and Claude, Robert.

CLAUDER, CHRISTIAN ERNEST.
1687 a.—Lapide magno intestinali lumbricis praegnante, per anum excretô, superstite manente muliere <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 393-395, illus. [W^m.]

CLAUDER, GABRIELIS.
1687 a.—Vermis importunus and molestissimus dentis caviinquilinus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1686), Decur. 2, An. 5, pp. 383-385. [W^m.]

CLAUS, C. J. *See* Tarbell, Dean Stanley; Shakespeare, Nancy; Claus, C. J.; and Bunnett, J. F.

CLAUS, CARL FREDERICH WILHELM. [Dr., Marburg]
1864 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Lehre von den thierischen & pflanzlichen Parasiten des Menschen <Jahresb. Fortschr. Ges. Med., Erlangen, v. 4, pp. 251-269. [W^m.]

CLAUSELL, D. T. [Med.]
1942 a.—Doença de Carlos Chagas no municipio de São Jeronimo <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 105-110. [W^{pas}.]
1943 a.—Sobre o emprego do hexilresorcinal na terapeutica das helmintoses <Brasil-Med., v. 57 (10-11), Mar. 6-13, pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

CLAUSEN, CURTIS PAUL. [1893-] [M.S., In Charge, Div. Control Invest., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Washington, D. C.] *See* Roark, Ruric Creegan; and Clausen, Curtis Paul.

CLAUSEN, MARION B.; and RICHARDS, ALBERT GLENN (*jr.*)
1951 a.—Studies on arthropod cuticle. VI. Intracellular and extracellular formation of cuticle in the developing posterior spiracular chamber of a blowfly larva (*Phormia regina*) <J. Morphol., v. 89 (2), Sept., pp. 199-215, pls. [W^a.]

CLAUSEN, N. M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Longley, B. J.; Clausen, N. M.; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie.

CLAUSEN, R. W. [Distriktsvet., Sørkjosen]
1950 a.—[Trikinose hos hund] <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 11 (15), Vet. Ves. (1948), pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

CLAUSEN, ROBERT T. [Cornell Univ.]
1938 a.—On the citation of authorities for botanical names <Science, n. s. (2283), v. 88, Sept. 30, pp. 299-300. [W^a.]

CLAUSERT, MARIA A. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors bei der Frau mit Ichth-Oestren <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (40), Oct. 7, p. 1208. [W^a.]

CLAUSI-SCHETTINI, ARNALDO. [Dott]
1943 a.—Considerazioni su sei casi di cisti da echinococco del polmone <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 29 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 179-193, illus. [W^m.]

CLAUSS, CARL AUGUST. [Thierarzt, Taubenheim bei Meissen]
[1858 a].—Drehkrankheit beim Rinde (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für die Zeit vom 1. April bis Schluss des Jahres 1857) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs (1857), [v. 2], p. 81. [W^a, W^m.]

CLAUSSEN. LOUIS.
1936 a.—Mikrosporidieninfektion beim gefleckten Seewolf <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 307-310, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Ueber Darmkokzidiose beim Geflügel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (23), June 10, pp. 356-357, illus. [W^a.]

CLAVEAUX, ENRIQUE M.; MAGNONI, PEDRO J.; SALVERAGLIO, FEDERICO J.; and CANZANI, RAUL.
1940-42 a.—Sobre un foco de triquinosis en Pueblo Soca <An. Clin. e Inst. Enferm. Infec., v. 2, pp. 273-341, pls. [W^m.]

CLAVEAUX, ENRIQUE; SALVERAGLIO, FEDERICO J.; MAGNONI, PEDRO J.; and CANZANI, RAUL.
1942 a.—Estudio clinico epidemiologico de un foco de triquinosis <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem., pp. 517-537. [W^{pas}.]

CLAVERA, J. MA.; and MALLOL, A.
1945 a.—La composición química de los Ascaris del hombre y del cerdo <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 199-202. [Ur.]

CLAVERO, G.; ROMEO VIAMONTE, J. MA.; and LOZANO, A.
1947 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo con paludrina <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 183-185. [W^{pas}.]

CLAVERO DEL CAMPO, G.
1943 a.—Lucha antiexantemática. Medios de lucha antiparasitaria en los ambientes rural y urbano. Organización nacional y provincial de la lucha <Semana Méd. Españ. (223), v. 6, June, pp. 627-630. [W^m.]

CLAVERO DEL CAMPO, G.; and PEREZ GALLARDO, F.
1943 a.—Técnicas de laboratorio en el tifus exantemático. 185 pp., illus. Madrid. [W^{a}.]

CLAVERO GONZALEZ, GERARDO.
1946 a.—Quimioterapia diamidínica <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 482-496. [W^{Paa}.]

CLAY, A. L. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Surg., Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland]
1938 b.—A note on the prevalence and pathogenic importance of *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in pigs in North Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 194-197. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Management of pigs in relation to disease prevention <Queensland Agric. J., v. 62 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 98-111. [W^{a}.]

CLAY, THERESA.
1938 a.—The names of some mallophagen genera <Entomologist, London (904), v. 71, Sept., pp. 206-207. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—New species of Mallophaga from *Afropavo congensis* Chapin <Am. Mus. Novitates (1008), Dec. 30, 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—A revision of the genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts. Part I. Lipeurus and related genera <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B, v. 108 (2), July, pp. 109-204, illus., pls. [Issued July 26] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—A note on some mallophagan names <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (3), Aug., pp. 175-177. [Issued Aug. 31] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts. Part II. Goniodes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1940), s.B. v. 110 (1-2), July, pp. 1-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Anoplura <Scient. Rep. British Graham Land Exped. (1934-37), v. 1 (5), pp. 295-318, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 14] [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts. II. Goniodes [Read by *title only*. Apr. 9] <Agenda and Abstr. Scient. Meet. Zool. Soc. London, broadside. [Issued June 4] [W^{a}.] [Processed]

1940 d.—Mallophagan miscellany. Part I. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11, s., v. 6 (35), Nov., pp. 427-438. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—A new genus and species of Mallophaga <Parasitology, v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 119-129, illus. [Issued Mar. 14] [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Bird lice from the Tinamidae <Zool. Ser. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 24 (33), Nov. 26, pp. 375-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Mallophaga miscellany.—No. 3. The Trabecula <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (101), v. 13, May, pp. 355-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—A preliminary key to the genera of the Menoponidae (Mallophaga) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (2-3), Oct., pp. 457-477, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—The systematic position of the musophagi as indicated by their mallophagan parasites <Hist. u. 89, Oct., pp. 654-656, [W^{c}.]

1948 a.—Mallophaga miscellany.—No. 4. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (116), v. 14, Aug., pp. 540-552. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (23), v. 2, Nov., pp. 812-838; (24), Dec., pp. 895-921, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Piercing mouth-parts in the biting lice (Mallophaga) <Nature, London (4171) v. 164, Oct. 8, p. 617, illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 c.—Some problems in the evolution of a group of ectoparasites <Evolution, Soc. Study Evolut., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 279-299, illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 d.—Species of the genus Saemundssonia (Mallophaga) from the Sterninae <Am. Mus. Novitates (1409). Feb. 11, 35 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—A preliminary survey of the distribution of the Mallophaga ('feather lice') on the class Aves (birds) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 49 (3), Dec., pp. 430-443, pl. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—An introduction to a classification of the avian Ischnocera (Mallophaga): Part I <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 102 (2), June 15, pp. 171-194, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Systematic notes on the Piaget collections. Part II. Colpocephalus (sensu Piaget)—A-G <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12.s. (38), v. 4, Feb.. pp. 173-182. [W^{a}.]

1951 c.—Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga.—Part III. <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12 s. (47), v. 4, Nov., pp. 1159-1168, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

CLAY, THERESA; and HOPKINS, G. H. E.
1950 a.—The early literature on Mallophaga (Part I) <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom., v. 1 (3), pp. 221-272, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

CLAY, THERESA; and MEINERTZHAGEN, R.
1938 a.—New genera and species of Mallophaga <Entomologist, London (907), v. 71, Dec., pp. 275-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Two new genera of Mallophaga <Entomologist, London (899), v. 71, Apr., pp. 73-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Three new genera of Mallophaga from charadriiformes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 4 (22), Oct., pp. 450-454, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Mallophaga miscellany <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11.s. (40), v. 7, Apr.. pp. 329-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—The relationship between Mallophaga and hippoboscid flies <Parasitology, v. 35 (1-2), Feb., pp. 11-16, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^{a}.]

CLAY, THERESA; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.
1938 a.—Ectoparasites from captive birds. I. 1936-1937 <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (1), pp. 61-73. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

1939 a.—Ectoparasites from captive birds. II. 1937-1938 <Novitat. Zool., v. 41 (4), Oct. pp. 305-315. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

CLAYTON, C. M.
1947 a.—Roots of shalil peach seedlings are not resistant to all races of the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 31 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 153-154. (Mimeographed) [W^{a}.]

CLAYTON, C. N.; and ELLIS, DON E.
1947 a.—Benzene hexachloride fails to control the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 31 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 487-489, illus. [Mimeographed] [W^{a}.]

CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN. [1895-] [Ph.D., Sr. Path., Tobacco Div., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [*See also* Heggestad, H. E.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman]
1940 a.—Resistance to root knot nematode in Nicotiana <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv. Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 200. [W^{a}.]

CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN; et al.
1944 a.—Control of flue-cured tobacco root diseases by crop rotation <Farmers' Bull. (1952) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., 12 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

CLAYTON. EDWARD EASTMAN; GAINES, J. G.; GRAHAM, T. W.; and TODD, F. A.
1949 a.—Soil treatments with chemicals for the control of tobacco parasites [Abstract

of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, p. 134. [W^a.]

CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN; and GRAHAM, T. W.

1946 a.—Tobacco resistant to root knot and nematode root rot [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 19-20] <Phytopathology, v. 36 (8), Aug., p. 684. [W^a.]

CLAYTON, F. H. A. [M.D., M.R.C.P., Fleet Surg., R.N.]

1910 a.—Hygienic notes on docking at Mutwal, Colombo <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 402-403, pl. (plan of dock). [W^m.]

1910 b.—Incidence of tropical diseases among naval men stationed in warm climates <Tr. Bombay Med. Cong. (22-25 Feb., 1909), pp. 392-397. [W^m.]

CLAYTON, T. MORRISON. [M.O.H., Blaydon, Ryton, and Whickham U.D.C.S.]

1943 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4294), Apr. 24, p. 519. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Treatment of scabies by T.E.T.M.S. <Brit. Med. J. (4292), Apr. 10, pp. 443-445. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Observations on personal infestation by the *Acarus scabiei* <Brit. Med. J. (4352), June 3, pp. 752-753. [W^a.]

1944 b.—On the incidence of scabies <Pub. Health, London, v. 58 (3), Dec., pp. 29-35. [W^m.]

CLEARKIN, P. A. [M.D., D.P.H., Govt. Bacteriol., Brit. Guiana]

1943 a.—Some observations on filariasis in British Guiana and its treatment <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. (1943), pp. 1-12. [W^m.]

1945 a.—A note on the laboratory diagnosis of filariasis resulting from infection by *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Caribbean Med. J., v. 6 (5), 1944, pp. 317-321. [W^m.]

CLEAT, N. D. [Dept. Genet., Univ. Glasgow]

1952 a.—Growth in the laboratory of economically important oribatid mites <Nature, London (4294), v. 169, Feb. 16, pp. 280-281. [W^a.]

CLECH, L.

1948 a.—Parasitoses gastro-intestinales du cheval et leur traitement <Rec. Med. Vet., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 153-157. [W^a.]

CLECH, M. F. [Vét., Bégard, Côtes-du-Nord]

1942 a.—Urticaire; complication de l'évarronage <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (8), Aug., pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

CLECHORN. [Dr. Blenheim]

1892 a.—Hydatid of lung <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 5 (3), July, p. 169. [W^m.]

CLEGHORN, JAMES. [M.D., Civ. Surg., Jounpore]

1871 a.—Hydatid cysts (*Echinococcus hominis*) and tropical abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 6 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 41-43. [W^m.]

CLELAND, E. R. [M.Sc., Univ. Adelaide] *See* Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Cleland, E. R.

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON.

1907 c.—The diseases of animals and meat inspection in Western Australia <J. Agric. West Australia, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 84-94. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Insects and their relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia. No. II <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21-28, 1920), pp. 258-265. [W^c.]

1922 c.—Hydatid disease [Abstract and demonstration of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sept. 29] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 192-193. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Some insect-conveyed diseases of man in Australia [Abstract of report before 2. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong., Melbourne] <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 340. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Worm nodule in corned beef [Abstract of report before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., East Melbourne, Apr. 7] <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (24), June 12, p. 686. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Hydatid disease. I. Hydatid cysts met with at post-mortem examinations. Degenerated hydatid cysts of the liver and spleen <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (18) (1938), p. 425. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Medical names in Australian zoological nomenclature <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 343-348. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Some aspects of the ecology of the aboriginal inhabitants of Tasmania and Southern Australia <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1939), pp. 1-18, pls. [Issued June 3] [W^a.]

1942 a.—Injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted). Series V. Mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, protozoa <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (14), Oct. 3, pp. 313-320. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Amoebic infection of the vulva complicating granuloma pudendi <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Insects in their relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia. Series IV <Med. J. Australia, year 3, v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-10. [W^m.]

CLEMENT, L.

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme intestinal chez les indigènes du territoire de Ruhengeri (Ruanda) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (2), June 30, pp. 347-349. [W^a.]

CLEMENT, R. L. [New York State Dept. Agric. and Markets] *See* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Clement, R. L.; and Gordon, F. M.; *and* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Clement, R. L.; Morgan, R.; and Tank, R.; *and* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Clement, R. L.; *and* Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Clement, R. L.; Smith, I. D.; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.

CLEMENTE PEREIRA. *See* Pereira, Clemente.

CLEMENTS, F. W. [M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney]

1936 a.—A medical survey in Papua: Report of the first expedition by the School of public health and tropical medicine to Papua, 1935 <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 451-463, illus., maps. [W^m.]

CLENDENIN, A. [Ostende, Dr.]

1879 a.—Trichinen in Fischen [Abstract. Source not given] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 48 (71), Sept. 3, Beilage 71, col. 914. [W^m.] [*See also* Clendenin, A., 1880 a]

CLERC, S.; and BORGEIX, L.

1948 a.—Nouvelles observations d'aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase intestinale <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (2), pp. 336-342. [W^m.]

CLERC, WL. *See* Clerc, Vladimir Onisimovich.

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE.

1938 b.—Mitosis in Pyrsonympha <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (3), pp. 452-455, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 12] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Morphology and mitosis of Teranympha <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (3), pp. 442-451, pl. [Issued Dec. 12] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Sex produced in the protozoa of Cryptocercus by molting <Science (2714), v. 105, Jan. 3, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—An ideal partnership <Scient. Month., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 173-177, pl. illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Hormone-induced sexual cycles of flagellates. I. Gametogenesis, fertilization, and meiosis in Trichonympha <J. Morphol., v. 85 (2), Sept., pp. 197-295, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Hormone-induced sexual cycles of flagellates. VI. Gametogenesis, fertilization, meiosis, oöcysts, and gametocysts in Leptospironympha <J. Morphol., v. 88 (2), Mar., pp. 199-243, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Hormone-induced sexual cycles of flagellates. VII. One-division meiosis and autogamy without cell division in Urinympha <J. Morphol., v. 88 (3), May, pp. 385-439, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

CLEVISCH. [Obertierarzt, Dr.]
1943 a.—Trichinenfunde bei Füchsen <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (8), Jan. 15, p. 79 [Y^{am}.]

CLIFFE, Y. H.; CURD, F. H. S.; ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE; and SCOTT, M.
1948 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XXIII. 2-arylguanidino-4-aminoalkylaminopyrimidines. Further variations <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 574-581. [W^{a}.]

CLINTON, H. F. [F.R.M.S., Poultry Expert, Australia] *See* Pescott, R.T.M.; and Clinton, H. F.

CLINTON, R. O. [Gasparcolor, Inc., Hollywood, California]; and SUTER, CHESTER MERLE.
1947 a.—A structure proof for 4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-7-phenoxyquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 704-706. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Some dialkylaminoalkyl sulfides and ethers derived from quinoline and acridine heterocycles <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 491-494. [W^{a}.]

CLOQUET, J. HIPPOLYTE.
1827 b.—[*Cysticercus fischerianus* proviennent d'un chirurgien major] [Abstract of report read Dec. 11] <Clin. Hôp., Paris (98), v. 1, Dec. 15, p. 3. [W^{m}.]

CLOTHIER, WALTER J. K. [M.D., New York City]
1943 a.—Filariasis due to *Loa loa*—loiasis <Clinics, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 875-881. [W^{m}.]

CLOUGH, PAUL WISWALL [*See also* Stitt, Edward Rhodes; Clough, Paul Wiswall; and Branham, Sara Elizabeth.]
1948 a.—Some specific antimalarial drugs <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 33, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 746-751. [W^{how}.]

CLOW, FRED E. [M.D., F.A.C.P., Health Off., Wolfeboro]
1938 a.—Trichinosis in New Hampshire <N. Hampshire Health News, v. 16 (4), June, pp. [1-3]. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CLOW, J. MENZIES. [M.B., F.R.C.S., Jenkins Robertson Mem. Hosp., Sian, Shensi]
1941 a.—Shensi province as an endemic focus of kala-azar. A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 150-155. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Report of a case of canine leishmaniasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (2), Jan., p. 92. [W^{m}.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN. [1899-] [Chairman, Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ.] [*For biography and port. see* Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (6), June 16, 1949, p. 539] [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Blowflies of sheep [Abstract of report before 1. Imp. Vet. Cong. (London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1938)] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Internal parasites. Another article on a subject of vital interest to sheepmen and goatmen [Extract, in part, of report before recent meet. N. South Wales State Com. C. S. I. R.] <Angora J., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; et al.
1938 a.—Blowflies of sheep <Rep. 1. Imp. Vet. Conf. (London, Aug. 15-18), pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD.
1939 a.—Black leaf 40 for sheep parasites. [Condensed from Sheep Breeder] <Farmer's Digest, v. 3 (1), May, p. 14. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Parásitos intestinales y enfermedades parasitarias del ovino Su tratamiento y control. 1936—Australia [Transl. in part of 1936 a] <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (3), Sept.-Oct., pp. 96-118, pls. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Parásitos internos y enfermedades parasitarias del ovino. Su tratamiento y control <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (8), pp. 496-507. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CLUTTON, HENRY HUGH. [M A., F.R.C.S., Lect. Surg., St. Thomas's Hosp.]
1893 a.—A clinical lecture on the treatment of hydatids of the liver <Clin. J., London, v. 2 (8), June 21, pp. 120-125. [W^{m}.]

CLUVER, EUSTACE H. [M.D., D.P.H.]
1934 a.—A symposium of bilharziasis. VI. Prevention of urinary bilharziasis in the Union <South African Med. J., v. 8 (9), May 12, pp. 325-326. [W^{m}.]
1939 a.—Infectious and preventable diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1938-39), pp. 32-69. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1942 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1942), pp. 141. [W^{a}.]
[1946 a].—Annual report for the year 1945 <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1945), 46 pp. [W^{a}.]

CLYBURN, T. M.
1947 a.—Controlling cattle insects with DDT <59. Ann. Rep. South Carolina Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 57-59. [W^{a}.]
1947 b.—Observations on spraying a calf with concentration solutions of DDT <59. Ann. Rep. South Carolina Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

CLYNE, A. J. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps] *See* Shaw, G. W. B.; and Clyne, A. J.

CMELIK, S.
1952 a.—Ein antigenes Polysaccharid aus den Echinococcuscysten <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 322 (6), pp. 456-462. [Issued May 27] [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Lipoide aus den Cystenmembranen von *Taenia echinococcus* <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 289 (2-3), pp. 78-79. [W^{a}.]

CO, CHIDEN. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Formosa, Japan] *See* Yumoto, Yoshika; and Co, Chiden

COATES, ALBERTO S.
1943 a.—Absceso pulmonar ovinar <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 29, v. 25 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 523-525. [W^{a}.]

COATES, C. W. [New York Aquarium] *See* Smith, George Milton; and Coates, C. W.; *and* Smith, George Milton; Coates, C. W.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT. [*See also* Bennison, B. E.; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Cooper, William Clark; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Imboden, C. A. (*jr.*);

and Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; and Imboden, C. A. (*jr.*); *and* Cooper, William Clark; Ruhe, David S.; Coatney, George Robert; and Josephson, Edward S.; *and* Greenberg, Joseph; Trembley, Helen Louise; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Hershberger, Lloyd Ralph; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Imboden, C. A. (*jr.*); Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; *and* Lastra, Ivonne; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Mercado, Teresa I.; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Rendtorff, R. C.; Jones, W. R.; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Ruhe, David S.; Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Josephson, Edward S.; *and* Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Taylor, D. Jane; Greenberg, Joseph; Highman, Benjamin; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Trembley, Helen Louise; Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert]

1938 b.—Some blood parasites from birds of the Lake Okaboji region <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 336-340, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—*Stilbometopa podopystyla* (Hippoboscidae) from the mourning dove <Science, n.s. (2281), v. 88, Sept. 16, p. 258. [W^a.]

1938 d.—A study of the periodicity and synchronicity of the pigeon strain of *Plasmodium relictum* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium relictum* in the pigeon. I. Periodic phenomena of the asexual cycle <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Chemotherapy of malaria [Spanish summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 27-37. [W^m.]

1951 a.—The status of antimalarial drugs (*In* Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man, pp. 187-202.) [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; et al.

1947 a.—Studies in human malaria. II. The suppressive action of sulfadiazine and sulfapyrazine against sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (St. Elizabeth strain) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 105-118. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Studies in human malaria. VII. The protective and therapeutic action of quinine sulfate against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg. v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 120-134. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. X. The protective and therapeutic action of chloroquine (SN 7618) against St. Elizabeth strain of *Plasmodium vivax* <J. National 9 (2), June, pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Studies in human malaria. XVIII. The life pattern of sporozoite-induced St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 51 (2), Mar., pp. 200-215. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Studies in human malaria. XXIV. Protective and therapeutic trials of SN 10,751 (camoquin) against the Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 67-74. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Studies in human malaria. XXV. Trial of febrifugine, an alkaloid obtained from *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour., against the Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* [Spanish summary] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

1950 d.—Studies in human malaria. XXVII. Observations on the use of pentaquine in the prevention and treatment of Chesson strain vivax malaria [Spanish summary.] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 222-233. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Studies on the compound 50-63 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Sept., pp. 496-497. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK.

1944 a.—The prophylactic effect of sulfadiazine and sulfaguanidine against mosquito-borne *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection in the domestic fowl (preliminary report) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 1455-1458. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. V. Quinine standardization in screening tests against blood-induced infections in young chicks [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl.. p. 12. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—The chemotherapy of malaria in relation to our knowledge of exoerythrocytic forms [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 27. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. III. The chemotherapy of malaria in relation to our knowledge of exoerythrocytic forms <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 275-289. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; and MILES, VIRGIL I.

1945 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. I. The incidence and course of the infection in young chicks resulting from single mosquito bites <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 109-118. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; and RUHE, DAVID S.

1948 a.—Studies in human malaria. VI. The organization of a program for testing potential antimalarial drugs in prisoner volunteers <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 113-119. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; RUHE, DAVID S.; and YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY.

1949 a.—Studies in human malaria XVII. Trials of quinacrine, colchicine (SN 12,080) and quinine against Chesson strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 50 (2), Sept., pp. 194-199. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; and TREMBLEY, HELEN LOUISE.

1945 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. II. The incidence and course of the infection in young chicks following the inoculation of infected salivary glands <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 119-122. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. III. The incidence and course of the infection in young chicks following the subcutaneous inoculation of pooled sporozoites <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 323-329. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and BURGESS, ROBERT W.

1947 a.—Studies in human malaria. IV. The suppressive action of a phenanthrene amino alcohol, NI H-204 (SN-1796), against sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (St. Elizabeth strain) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 132-140. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and MCLENDON, SOL BROWN.

1947 a.—Studies in human malaria. I. The protective action of sulfadiazine and sulfapyrazine against sporozoite-induced *falcipar-*

um malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 84-104. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; GREENBERG, JOSEPH; COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; and TREMBLEY, HELEN LOUISE.

1949 a.—Antimalarial activity of aureomycin against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the chick <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 72 (3), Dec., pp. 586-587. [W^a.]

1949 b.—The antimalarial activity of aureomycin against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the chick [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Dec., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and HICKMAN, BEVERLY BOYD.

1952 a.—The course of sporozoite-induced *Haemoproteus columbae* infection in the pigeon [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc., Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol.. v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.

1940 a.—Some blood parasites from Montana birds <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 158-160. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and WEST, EVALINE.

1938 a.—Some blood parasites from Nebraska birds—II. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 601-612. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A study of *Haemoproteus sacharovi* in pigeons and mourning doves with notes on *H. maccallumi* of mourning doves [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Studies on *Haemoproteus sacharovi* of mourning doves and pigeons, with notes on *H. maccallumi* [Abstract of report before 16. Meet., Columbia, S. C., Apr. 28] <Bull. South Carolina Acad. Sc., v. 5, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Studies on *Haemoproteus sacharovi* of mourning doves and pigeons, with notes on *H. maccallumi* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 9-14, pl. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY.

1939 a.—The effect of colchicine on bird malaria <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 446-447. [W^a.]

COBB, GRACE W. (SHERMAN) [Bureau of Plant Industry, Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; and Cobb, Grace W. (Sherman)]

COBB, GRACE W. (SHERMAN); and TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE.

1953 a.—*Heterodera leptonepia* n. sp., a cyst-forming nematode found in soil with stored potatoes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS

[1921 h].—[Some apparatus useful in the collection of parasites] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 97. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^a.]

1923 k.—[Fungi parasitic on worms] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 239. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1924 v.—Scientists learning to combat nemas and use them [Abstract. Source not given] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 3 (18), Apr. 30, p. 6. [W^a.]

1925 i.—Deceptive artificial light [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 218. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1927 m.—[Derivatives of the term "govos"] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 18, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept. pp. 64-65. [Issued Oct. 29] [W^a.]

1928 o.—[Diseased narcissus bulbs from France] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 68-69. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

1928 p.—Nematized teasel seed [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 69-70. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT. [D.V.M., Zool. Div. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; and Roberts, Irwin H.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Cobbett, Norman Gilbert; Roberts, Irwin H.; and Peterson, Harold O.; *and* Kemper, Harry Elvin; Roberts, Irwin H.; Smith, Clyde E.; and Cobbett, Norman Gilbert]

1940 a.—An effective treatment for the control of the sheep head grub, *Oestrus ovis*, in areas where the winters are cold <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (765), v. 97, Dec., pp. 565-570, illus. [W^a.]

1940 b.—A method of large-scale treatment of sheep for the destruction of head grubs (= *Oestrus ovis*) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (765), v. 97, Dec., pp. 571-575. illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Prelminary tests in Mexico with DDT, cube, hexachlorocyclohexane (benzene hexachloride), and combinatons thereof, for the control of the cattle fever tick, *Boophilus annulatus* <Am. J. Vet. Research (28), v. 8, July, pp. 280-283. [W^a.]

1948 a.—DDT and DDT combined with benzene hexachloride for the control and eradication of *Boöphilus annulatus* <Am. J. Vet. Research (32), v. 9, July, pp. 270-276. [W^a.]

COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT; and MITCHELL, WILLIAM CLYDE.

1941 a.—Further observations on the life cycle and incidence of the sheep bot, *Oestrus ovis*, in New Mexico and Texas <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (4), July, pp. 358-366. [W^a.]

COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT; PETERMAN, J. E.; and BEAGLE, A. G.

1948 a.—Eradication of sarcoptic mange of hogs by a single treatment of benzene hexachloride sprays <Vet. Med., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 407-409. [W^a.]

COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT; and SMITH, CLYDE E.

1943 a.—The eradication of sheep itcks, *Melophagus ovinus*, by one dipping in dilute derris-water or cube-water dips <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (796) v. 103, July, pp. 6-10, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The eradication of sheep ticks, *Melophagus ovinus*, by one dipping in dilute derris-water or cube-water dips <Wyoming Wool Grow., v. 8 (14), July 13, pp. 1, 3-5. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Field tests with fixed nicotine for the control of "sheep ticks," *Melophagus ovinus* <North Am. Vet., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 536-538. [W^a.]

1945 a.—DDT has possibilities of becoming a remedy for sheep ticks <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (822), v. 107, Sept., pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER. [Prof.]

1883 xx.—[Parasitical worms in a hornbill] [Reply to Langton, Herbert, 1883 a] <Zoologist, 3. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 383. [W^s.]

1885 k.—On lung parasites <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (12), v. 2, June, pp. 155-160. [W^m.]

COBET, R. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Früherkennung und Frühbehandlung chronischer Lungenerkrankungen <Med. Welt, v. 8 (25), June 23, pp. 872-874. [W^{m}.]

COBLENZ, AARON. [Capt., MC, AUS] *See* Browning, James S.; Raphael. Murray; Klein, Emil F.; and Coblenz, Aaron.

COBURN, DON R. [*See also* Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Coburn, Don R.] .

COBURN, DON R.; and TREICHLER, RAY.
1946 a.—Experiments on toxicity of DDT to wildlife <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3). July, pp. 208-216. [W^{a}.]

COCCALIS [Athènes] *See* Patrikios; Carajanopoulos; Sbarounis; and Coccalis

COCCHI, ANGELO.
1939 a.—Osservazioni cliniche su cinque casi di ascesso epatico da ameba <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 45 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 352-355. [W^{m}.]

COCCO, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1939 a.—Aspetti radiologici della cisti da echinococco del rene <Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 16 (3-4). Sept. pp. 238-267, illus. [W^{m}.]

COCEANI. ALDO. [*See also* Battelli. Costantino; Coceani, Aldo; and Rossi, M.]
1942 a.—Saggi di terapia con "farma 939" nella tripanosomiasi da soudanense [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Ital. Med. e. Ig. Trop. (Sez. Eritrea). v. 1 (2), pp. 42-48. [W^{m}.]

COCEANI, C.
1949 a.—Frequenza del *Cysticercus bovis* e del *Cysticercus dromedarii* tra gli zebu eritrei [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., Sez Eritrea, v. 9 (3), pp. 295-299. [W^{a}.]

COCHET, G. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; and Cochet, G.; *and* Coutelen Frédéric Raymond, Cochet, G.; and Biguet, J.; *and* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Lecroart, D.; and Cochet, G.

COCHRAN. J. H. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Deonier. Christian Charles; Burrell, Robert W.; Maple, John D.; and Cochran, J. H.; *and* Linduska, J. P.; and Cochran, J. H.; *and* Linduska, J. P.; Cochran, J. H.; and Morton, Fred A.; *and* Travis, Bernard Valentine; Morton, Fred A.; and Cochran, J. H.

COCHRAN, S. [M.D., China]
1913 a.—The superficial lymph-nodes as a source of Leishmania for the diagnosis of kala-azar; with some observations on kala-azar in China <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 179-195, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

COCHRANE, E. [Dr. Med. Off.]
1941 a.—Communicable diseases <Rep. Med. and San. Dept., Grenada (1939), pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

COCKBURN, T. AIDEN
1947 a.—Treatment of diseases in captive wild animals in the zoological gardens, Regent's Park <St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz., v. 45 (3), June, pp. 89-92. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Case of severe reaction to antrypol [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 505-506. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Balantidium infection associated with diarrhoea in primates <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (3), Nov., pp. 291-293. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Intestinal infection of primates <Tr. Roy. Soc., Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 509-510. [W^{a}.]

COCKERELL, THEODORE DRU ALISON [Chiswick]
1885 a.—The urticating hairs of Lepidoptera [Letter to editor dated Feb.] <Entomologist, London (262), v. 18. Mar., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Notes on Agriolimax <Nautilus, Quart. Conchol., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 15-16, illus. [W^{c}.]

1943 a.—Nomenclature <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 158-160. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Problems of nomenclature <Nature, London (3940), v. 155, May 5, p. 548. [W^{a}.]

COCKINGS, K. L.
1947 a.—Methods of trapping Trombicula [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Nov. 21, 1946] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., p. 362. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Successful methods of trapping Trombicula (Acarina) with notes on rearing *T. deliensis*, Walch <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 281-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

COCKRILL, W. ROSS.
1951 a.—Antarctic pelagic whaling. The rôle of the veterinary surgeon in the whaling industry, with special reference to standards of inspection in the production of whalemeat for human consumption, and some notes on the pathology of the baleen whales <Vet. Rec., v. 63 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 111-124, pls. [W^{a}.]

COCU.
1940 a.—Un cas de cysticercose oculaire chez le cheval <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

CODA, DAVID. [Dept. Saude do Estado]
1942 a.—Observacões referentes à quimioprofilaxia da malária (método de Ph. Décourt) (la contribuicão) [French, English and German summaries] <Arq. Hig. e Saude Púb., v. 7 (15), May, pp. 159-221. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Sulfamidoterapia na malaria (Literatura e considerações sobre sua aplição) Arq. Hig. e Saude Púb., v. 7 (15), May, pp. 233-240. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Expériences sur la chimioprophylaxie du paludisme au Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (5-6), pp. 168-172. [W^{a}.]

CODA, M. *See* Borzone, R.; and Coda, M.

CODINA, JUAN ROF. *See* Rof Codina, Juan.

CODINA CASTELLVI, JOSÉ.
1905 c.—Resumen de observaciones de anquilostomiasis <An. R. Acad. Med. Madrid, v. 25, pp. 259-323. [W^{m}.]

CODREANU, MARGARETA. [Asst. Inst. Spéologie, Cluj]
1940 a.—Sur quatre grégarines nouvelles du genre Enterocystis parasites des éphémères torrenticoles <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 81 (3), pp. 113-122, illus. [Issued Mar. 23] [W^{a}.]

CODREANU, RADU.
1940 a.—Sur un épicaride nouveau, *Parathelges racovitzai* n. sp. ectoparasite abdominal du pagure *Diogenes pugilator* de la Mer Noire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 210 (19), May 6, pp. 679-681, illus. [W^{a}.]

COELHO, BARROS. See Barros Coelho.

COELHO, MURILO PINTO. *See* Pinto Coelho. Murilo.

COELHO, NORBERTO DE ARAUJO. *See* de Araujo Coelho, Norberto.

COELHO, ROBERTO DE SOUZA. *See* de Souza Coelho. Roberto.

COELHO E LOURO, E. A. *See* de Sousa, Jacinto; and Coelho e Louro, E. A.

COEN, VITTORIO. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Il secondo metodo di Antonucci nella cura chirurgica dell'echinococco del polmone <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 533-534, 537-540, illus. [W^{m}.]

CÖPPE. [Trichinenschauer, Ihleburg, Altmark]
1904 a. — Tagesgeschichte. Trichinenfunde

[Schwein] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, p. 78. [Ch^{c}.]

COFFEY, DENIS J. [President Univ. Coll., Dublin]
[1937 a.]—Report of the agricultural department of University college, Dublin, for the year 1935-36 <5. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1935-36), Appendix, pp. 1-19. [W^{a}.]

[1937 b].—Report of the agricultural department of University college, Dublin, for the year 1936-37 <6. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin, (1936-37), Appendix, pp. 1-15. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Agricultural zoology <8. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1938-39), Append., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

COFFIN, DAVID L. [V.M.D., Instructor Vet. Path., Univ. Penna.]
1943 a.—The diagnosis of lungworm disease in domestic ruminants, hogs and foxes by practical office-laboratory procedure <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 43 (21), (Vet. Exten. Quart. 90), Apr. 2, pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—A case of *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in a captive-bred timber wolf (*Canis occidentalis* Richardson) <North Am. Vet., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 611-612. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Manual of veterinary clinical pathology. 120 pp., illus., pls. [Philadelphia] [W^{a}.]

COFFIN, GRANGE S.
1951 a.—Active immunization of birds against malaria <J. Infect. Dis., v. 89 (1), July-Aug., pp. 1-7.[W^{a}.]

1951 b.—Passive immunization of birds against malaria <J. Infect. Dis., v. 89 (1), July-Aug., pp. 8-15. [W^{a}.]

COFFIN, MAURICE.
1938 a.—De l'abus des vermifuges <Méd. Infant., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 112-118. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Sur l'abus des vermifuges [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Libres, Paris, Feb. 3] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (37), May 7, p. 741. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—De l'abus de vermifuges <J. Méd., Paris, v. 58 (22-23), June 2-9, pp. 440-441. [W^{m}.]

COFFIN, S. D. [A.B., M.D., Seattle]
1920 a.—A new and easy method for demonstrating *Spirochaeta pallida* <J. Am. Med. Ass., Chicago, v. 74 (21), May 22, p. 1457, figs 1-2. [W^{a}.]

COGAN, DAVID G.; and GRANT, W. MORTON.
1949 a.—Treatment of pediculosis ciliaris with anticholinesterase agents. Report of a case <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 627-628. [W^{m}.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL. [Lab. Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation, New York] [*See also* Boyd, Mark Frederick; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; *and* Eaton, Monroe Davis (*jr.*); and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; *and* Maier, John; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; *and* Milam, Daniel Franklin; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; *and* Spector, Samuel; Haviland, James W.; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell; *and* Zwemer, Raymond Lull; Sims, E. A. H.; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell]

1938 a.—The cure of *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in rhesus monkeys with sulfanilamide and their susceptibility to reinfection <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 715-721. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—*Plasmodium lophurae*, a new species of malaria parasite pathogenic for the domestic fowl <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 615-618, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Prophylactic and therapeutic effect of sulfonamide compounds in experimental malaria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 38 (5), June, pp. 768-773. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—The cure of *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria in rhesus monkeys with sulfanilamide and their susceptibility to reinfection [*Title only* of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Oklahoma City, Nov. 15-18, 1938] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 82. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Preservation of viable malaria parasites in the frozen state <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 42 (2), Nov., pp. 499-501. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—The transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by mosquitoes <Science, n. s. (2318), v. 89, June 2, pp. 515-516. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—The action of immune serum on *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria parasites in vitro [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 469-470. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—The infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with a monkey malaria parasite, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, and with an avian parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—The occurrence of malaria antibodies in human serum following induced infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* <J. Exper. Med., v. 72 (1), July 1, pp. 21-31. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—The selective action of sulfanilamide on the parasites of experimental monkey malaria [Abstract of report before 41. Genl. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol.] <J. Bacteriol., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

1940 e.—The selective acton of sulfanilamide on the parasites of experimental malaria in monkeys in vivo and in vitro <J. Exper. Med., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 13-20, pl. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, a monkey malaria parasite, and with *Plasmodium lophurae*, an avian malaria parasite <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 525-530, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Current and postwar problems associated with the human protozoan diseases <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 44 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 196-206. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Immunity in malaria <Medicine, Baltimore, v. 22 (2), May, pp. 87-102. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—Malaria as a world menace <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (1), May 1, pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Filarias and malaria. Marine Barracks, Klamath Falls, Oregon <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (16), Dec., pp. 17-19. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Certain experiences with malaria during World War II [Spanish summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 229-237. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Malaria and filariasis in the returning serviceman <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 177-184. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—The problems of filariasis <South. Med. J., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 186-188. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Filariasis in the serviceman: Retrospect and prospect <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (1), May 4, pp. 8-12. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 21-26. [W^{a}.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; and EATON, MONROE DAVIS (*Jr.*)
1938 a.—The complement fixation reaction in monkey malaria <J. Exper. Med., v. 67 (6), June 1, pp. 871-882. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—The quantitative relationship between immune serum and infective dose of parasites as demonstrated by the protection test in monkey malaria <J. Exper. Med., v. 68 (1), pt. 1, July 1, pp. 29-38. [W^{a}.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; and KUMM, HENRY W.
1938 b.—Effect of repeated superinfection upon the potency of immune serum of monkeys harboring chronic infections of *Plasmodium Knowlesi* <J. Exper. Med., v. 68 (1), pt. 1, July 1, pp. 17-27. [W^a.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; and MAIER, JOHN.
1941 a.—Determination of the activity of various drugs against the malaria parasite <J. Infect. Dis., v. 69 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 108-113. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Effect of new chemotherapeutic agents on human and experimental malaria [*Title only* of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 10-13, 1941] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 182. [W^a.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; MAIER, JOHN; and BEST, CLIFFORD ALBERT.
1941 a.—The effectiveness of two new types of chemotherapeutic agents in malaria: Sodium P.P'-diaminodiphenylsulfone N.N'-Didextrosesulfonate (Promin) and 2-sulfanilamido pyrimidine (sulfadiazine) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 117 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 1077-1081. [W^m.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; MARTIN, WALTER BRAMBLETTE; and BATES, ROBLEY DUNGLISON (*jr.*)
1945 a.—Sulfadiazine in treatment of relapsing malarial infections due to *Plasmodium vivax* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 128 (1), May 5, pp. 7-8. [W^a.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER; and LAIRD, RAYMOND LEE.
1944 a.—Prophylactic and curative effects of certain sulfonamide compounds on exoerythrocitic stages in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* malaria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 286-292. [W^a.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; RICE, FRED A.; and YOUNT, ERNEST *H.* (*jr.*)
1948 a.—The cure of recurrent *vivax* malaria and status of immunity thereafter <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 749-755. [W^a.]

COGHILL, K. J. *See* Steer, W.; and Coghill, K. J.

COGHILL, N. F. [Military Hosp., Shaftesbury.]
1945 a.—Amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6367), v. 249, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 319-320. [W^a.]

COGHILL, N. F.; LAWRENCE, J.; and BALLANTINE, I. D.
1947 a.—Relapsing fever in Cyrenaica <Brit. Med. J. (4505), May 10, pp. 637-640. [W^a.]

COHEN, AARON; and KING, HAROLD.
1938 b.—Antiplasmoidal action and chemical constitution. Part I. Cinchona alkaloidal derivatives and allied substances <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (838), v. 125, Mar. 3, pp. 49-60. [W^a.]

COHEN, H. M.
1941 a.—The stigma of "lousiness" <Med. Off., London (1732), v. 66 (14), Oct. 4, p. 112. [W^a.]

COHEN, HAROLD H. [M.D., New York]
1946 a.—Trichinosis as a cause of meralgia paraesthetica <J. Bone and Joint Surg., o.s., v. 44 (1), v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 153-156. illus., pl. [W^m.]

COHEN. HAROLD K. [Trenton, N. J.]
1947 a.—New Strongyloides species <Vet. Med., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 390-391, illus. [W^a.]

COHEN, HERBERT G. [New York, N. Y.]
1944 a.—History of spider bites. The ancient aspect of the disease and its therapy <Med. Rec., New York (2737), v. 157 (6), June, pp. 356-357. [W^a.]

COHEN, I. [Heiloo]
1933 a.—Erytheem deor gebruik van santonine? [German and French summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77 I (10), Mar. 11, p. 1124. [W^m.]

COHEN, LIONEL. [Analyst, Bd. Tick Control, Lismore]
1947 a.—The prevention of oxidation in arsenical dipping fluids by means of molasses <Austral. Vet. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 177-181. [W^a.]

COHEN, M. [Entom. Lab., Univ. Manchester]
1946 a.—Experiments with D.D.T. smokes <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Potato root eelworm in the Northern Province <N. A. A. S. Quart. Rev., v. 1 (3), Spring, pp. 143-145. [W^a.]

COHEN, MAX. [M.B., Ch.B., Luckhoff, O.F.S.]
1926 a.—Ear-bushticks as a human parasite [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 6] <South African Med. Rec., v. 24 (24), Dec. 25, p. 559. [W^m.]

COHEN, SHELDON G.; and CRIEP, LEO H.
1950 a.—Urticaria and angio-edema in association with amebiasis <Am. Pract., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 246-252. [W^m.]

COHEN-SOLAL *See* Benhamou, Ed.; Sarrouy; and Cohen-Solal

COHER, E. I.; and SHAW, F. R.
1951 a.—The distribution of *Dermacentor variabilis* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (6), Dec., p. 998. [W^a.]

COHN, HAROLD A. *See* Brem, Thomas H.; and Cohn, Harold A.

COHNREICH, E.
1918 a.—Vortäuschung von chronischen Magengeschwüren und Geschwürsnarben durch Eingeweidewürmer <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 88 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

COHRS, PAUL. [Patol.-Anat. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover]
1941 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Miliartuberkulose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 51 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 141-143. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Toxoplasmose--Enzephalitis des Hundes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 58 (21-22), June 1, pp. 161-163, illus. [W^a.]

COHRS, PAUL; and CARSTENSEN, H.-CH.
1952 a.—Toxoplasmose beim Hund <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 59 (21-22), June 1, pp. 161-165, illus. [W^a.]

COHRS, WILHELM CHRISTOPH PAUL. *See* Cohrs, Paul.

COICOU, FÉLIX [Dr.]
1939 a.—Les parasites intestinaux sous les tropiques. Leur evolution; leur méfait <Ann. Med. Haitienne, v. 16 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 21-35. [W^{pas}.]

COIL, W. H. [Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]
1950 a.—The genus Ophiovalipora Hsü, 1935 Cestoda: Dilepididae) with the description of *Ophiovalpora minuta* sp. nov. from the green heron (*Butorides virescens* L.) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 55-61, pls. [W^a.]

COINARD, F. *See* Le Génissel, Maurice; and COINARD, F., COISNARD, J.
1947 a.—A propos de la thérapeutique anthelmintique par la phénothiazine (thiodiphénylamine) et ses. dérivés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (9-10), pp. 343-347. [W^a.]

COITO, ANTÓNIO DE MATOS F. [Assist. 3. Cadeira (Zool. Méd.) Inst. Méd. Trop. Lisboa] [*See also* Fraga de Azevedo, João; Gomes Teixeira, Antonio Waldemar; and Coito, António de Matos F.; *and* de Meira, Manuel T. V.; and Coito, António de Matos F.; *and* de Meira, Manuel T. V.; Girão, Justino; and Coito, António de Matos F.; *and* Pinto No-

gueira, F. F.; and Coito, António de Matos F.]

1947 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da epidemiologia do quisto hidático humano em Portugal. Sobre o grau de infestação dos cães errantes de Lisboa pelo *Echinococcus granulosus* <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, pp. 285-295. [Wm.]

COKOR, JOVAN. *See* Csokor, Johann.

COLAHAN, *See* Niall, Frank; and Colahan.

COLARES, J. V.

1932 a.—Malariatherapia <Movimento Med., v. 3 (3), Nov., pp. 694-700. [Wpas.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH. [*See also* André, Marc; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; *and* Roubaud, Emile; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Gaschen, Hans Louis; *and* Roubaud, Emile; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Mathis, Maurice]

1938 a.—Note sur *Trypanosoma viennei* Lavier, 1921 = *Tr. guyanense* Leger et Vienne, 1919 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 369-374. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif de deux ornithodores de grande taille, *Ornithodorus canestrinii* Berula, 1895 et *O. delanoei* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1931 <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 212 (12), pp. 512-514. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Sur l'importance numérique de la ponte de l'Ornithodore hispano-africain, *Ornithodorus erraticus* Lucas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 134 (8), 1940, pp. 544-545. [Issued Jan. 8] [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and CHORINE, VITAL.

1943 a.—Sur une souche tunisienne d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* Lucas réfractaire à l'infection por *Spirochaeta hispanica* Sadi de Buen dont cet argasiné est le vecteur naturel <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 217 (1), pp. 35-36. [Wa, Wm.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and GRENIER, P.

1942 a.—Sur un ixodiné peu connu, *Ixodes lunatus* Neumann, 1907, ectoparasite des rats malgaches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (1-2), pp. 54-65, illus. [Wm.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and MILLOT, J.

1948 a.—Contribution à l'etude des ixodidés de Madagascar. Sur une variéte nouvelle de *Haemaphysalis hoodi*. Parasitisme humain par un Boophilus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 384-388, illus. [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and NICOLLE, PIERRE.

1938 a.—Sur le parasitisme du cobaye par un mallophage sud-americain, *Trimenopon jenningsi* K. et P. Présence de sang et de rickettsies dans le tube digestif de l'insecte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 635-640, pl. [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and RAGEAU, J.

1951 a.—Tiques de Tunisie. Ixodines <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 4 (4), pp. 360-367. [Wa.]

[1952 a].—Une puce nouvelle pour le faune française *Typhloceras poppei* Wagner <Ann. Parasitol., v. 26 (5-6), 1951, pp. 464-467, pl. [Printers date: 1952] [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and VERVENT, G.

1949 a.—Essai de transmission de *Spirochaeta* (*Borrelia*) *hispanica* par l'*Ornithodorus delanoeti* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1931 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

1949 b.—Transmissibilité et virulence d'une souche de *Spirochaeta* (= *Borrelia*) *hispanica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 470-479. [Wa.]

COLBACK, H. R. F.; and CORNET, O.

1947 a.—Traitement de la syngamose trachéale <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 53. [Wa.]

COLBERT, WILLIAM C. [M.D., F.A.C.P., Memphis]

1938 a.—The treatment of malaria <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 125-127. [Wm.]

COLBOURNE, M. J.

1950 a.—Unsuccessful treatment of ascariasis with hetrazan <Lancet, London (6613) v. 258, v. 1 (21), May 27, p. 996. [Wa.]

1952 a.—Treatment of ascariasis with hetrazan in the Gold Coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 662-665. [Wa.]

COLBOURNE, M. J.; EDINGTON, G. M.; HUGHES, M. H.; and WARD-BREW, A.

1950 a.—A medical survey in a Gold Coast village <Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (3), Dec. pp. 271-290. [Wa.]

COLE, BERWIN A. [Dept. Biol., Catholic Univ. America]

1947 a.—The *in vitro* effects of penicillin on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 405-415. [Wa.]

1950 a.—The effects, in vitro, of certain antibiotics on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 17 (2), July, pp. 65-74. [Wa.]

1950 b.—Effects, in vitro, of seven nitrofurans on the survival of *Trichomonas foetus* <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (40), July, pp. 315-316. [Wa.]

COLE, CHAS. A. [State Dept. Agric., Salem, Oregon]

1940 a.—The bulb nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, in narcissus plantings in western Oregon <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), pp. 200-201. [Wa.]

COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE. [1905-] [M. S., Assoc. Prof. Animal Husband., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing] [*See also* Hawkins, Philip A.; and Cole, Clarence Larraine; *and* Hawkins, Philip A.; Cole, Clarence Lorraine; and Kline, E. E.; *and* Hawkins, Philip A.; Cole, Clarence Lorraine; Kline, E. E.; and Drudge, J. H.; *and* Hawkins, Philip A.; Cole, Clarence Lorraine, and Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); *and* Thorp, Frank (*jr.*) Hawkins, Philip A.; and Cole, Clarence Lorraine]

COLE, CLARENCE LORRAINE; BENTON, E. L.; and HAWKINS, PHILIP A.

1944 a.—Controlling sheep parasites <Exten. Folder (F-52) Michigan State Coll., Exten. Div., 2. rev., May, illus. [Wa.]

COLE, CLARENCE R. [D.V.M., M.Sc., Ph.D.] [*See also* Farrell, Robert L.; Docton, Frank L.; Chamberlain, Deane M.; and Cole, Clarence R.; *and* Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; Chamberlain, Deane M.; and Cole, Clarence R.]

[1951 a].—Ictero-anemia in swine <Proc. 20. Ann. Conf. Vet., Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ. (Columbus, June 13-15), pp. 34-37. [Wa.]

COLE, H. A. [Fisheries Exper. Station, Conway, North Wales]

1951 a.—An Odostomia attacking oysters <Nature, London (4283), v. 168, Dec. 1, pp. 953-954. [Wa.]

COLE, H. A.; and SAVAGE, R. E.

1951 a.—The effect of the parasitic copepod, *Mytilicola intestinalis* (Steuer) upon the condition of mussels <Parasitology, v. 41

(3-4), Dec., pp. 156-161. [Issued Dec. 11] [W^a.]

COLE, HAROLD NEWTON; and DRIVER, JAMES RUSSELL.
1947 a.—Larva migrans <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 296-297. [W^m.]

COLE, LAMONT C. [Asst. San. (R.), U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1945 a.—The effect of temperature on the sex ratio of *Xenopsylla cheopis* recovered from live rats <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1337-1342. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The measurement of interspecific association <Ecology, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 411-424. [W^a.]

COLE, LAMONT C.; and KOEPKE, JEAN A.
1947 a.—Problems of interpretation of the data of rodent-ectoparasite surveys and studies of rodent ectoparasites in Honolulu, T. H.. Savannah, Ga., and Dothan, Ala. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Suppl. (202), 71 pp. [W^a.]

COLE, LEON JACOB. [Dr., Dept. Genetics, Univ. Wisconsin]
1941 a.—Each after his kind <Science, n.s. (2414), v. 93, Apr. 4, pp. 316-319. [W^a.]

COLE, MOSES M. [Asst. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarantine, Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Smith, Carroll Newton; and Cole, Moses M.; *and* Smith, Carroll Newton; Cole, Moses M.; and Gouck, Harry K.; *and* Smith, Carroll Newton; Cole, Moses M.; Jones, Elmer A.; and Clark, J. C.]

COLE, MOSES M.; and LLOYD, GEORGE W.
1951 a.—Field tests of selected repellants against the American dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 1025-1026. [W^a.]

COLE, MOSES M.; and SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON.
1949 a.—Tick repellent investigations at Bull's Island, S. C., 1948 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 880-883. [W^a.]

COLE, PETER ALDRICH. [1910-]; and BRACKETT, FREDERICK SUMNER.
1939 a.—Demonstration of ultraviolet microscopy [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

COLE, R. M.; and DAY, M. F.
1940 a.—The use of silver albumose (protargol) in protozoological technique [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

COLE, TRUMAN WILLIS. [Asst. Chief, Field Inspect. Div., Bur. Animal Indust.]
1942 a.—Dourine <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 413-416, illus. [W^a.]

COLE, *V. G.* [B.V.S., Vet. Off., Graziers' Co-op. Shearing Co., N. South Wales and Victoria]
1941 a.—Veterinary section. Sheep diseases <Graziers' Ann., N. South Wales, pp. 147-171. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Veterinary section. Sheep diseases . . . revised and brought up to date by Mr. H. McL Gordon <Graziers' Ann., N. South Wales, pp. 177, 179, 181, 183-185, 187-200. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Foot (or leg) lice in sheep <38. Ann. Rep. Tasmanian F. S. O. Ass. (1945-46), p. 81. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Illness in sheep following dipping in "gammexane" dip <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 295-297. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Mulesing experiment at "Dungalear" <Muster, v. 4 (19), Feb. 15, pp. 15, 17. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, D. A. [Scient. Asst. Grain Standardization]; and REGAN, S. A.
1918 a.—Nematode galls as a factor in the marketing and milling of wheat <Bull. (734), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov. 13, 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, EDWD. HAYLING. [Dr., Wolverhampton]
1945 a.—Flea-bites and ingrowing toenails <Brit. Med. J. (4387), Feb. 3, p. 174. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, F. B.
1940 a.—Report of the seeds, fertilizers, veterinary medicines. pest destroyers, and stock foods investigation branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1939-40), p. 81. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, FRED F. [Off. in Charge, Seeds, Stock Foods, Fertilizers, and Pest Destroyers Invest. Branch]
1927 a.—Cattle dips <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926-27), p. 101. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Cattle dips <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1927-28). p. 117. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Report on seeds, stock foods, fertilizers, and pest destroyers investigation branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1931-32), pp. 80-93. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Report of seeds, stock foods, fertilizers, and pest destroyers investigaton branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1932-33), pp. 88-113. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, JAMES MEREDITH [1906-] [Texas State Dept. Health, Austin, Texas]; and WRIGHT, HARRY E.
1942 a.—The present distribution of relapsing fever in Texas <Publicaton (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 26-28, map. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, MARION B. [Albany, N. York] *See* Harris, Albert Hall; and Coleman, Marion B.

COLEMAN, P. N. [Capt., R.A.M.C.]
1942 a.—Scabies in an army unit <Brit. Med. J. (4253), July 11, p. 40. [W^a.]

COLES, A. E. [M.D., Bournemouth] *See* Ward. Arthur Blackwood; Coles, A. E.; and Friel, Alfred Richard.

COLES, J. D. W. A. [Sect. Poultry, Onderstepoort]
1937 b.—A new blood parasite of the fowl <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 301-307. pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Aegyptianellosis of poultry <Proc. 7. World's Poultry Cong. (Cleveland, Ohio, July 28-Aug. 7), pp. 261-265, illus. [W^a., Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Conjunctivitis of the domestic fowl and an associated Rickettsia-like organism in the conjunctival epithelium <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 469-478, illus. [W^a.]

COLES. ROBERT F.; and HAMILTON, CLIFF STRUTHERS.
1946 a.—The Bucherer reaction on 5-hydroxybenzo(f)quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1595-1596. [W^a.]

COLETTE; and POROT, MAURICE.
1948 a.—Les psychoses quinacriniques <Algérie Méd. (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 375-386. [W^m.]

COLGLAZIER, MERLE L.; and ENZIE, FRANK DORR.
1951 a.—Notes on caricide as an anthelmintic for cats and dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

COLICHÓN ARBULU, HECTOR.
1934 a.—Coloración de hemoparásitos y otros gérmenes patógenos y no patógenos y para el exámen hematológico <Reforma Méd., Lima (180), v. 20, Feb. 1, pp. 87-91. [W^{pan}.]

1934 b.—Investigatión del hematozoario de Laverán <Reforma Med., Lima (186), v. 20, May 1, pp. 277-279. [W^{pas}.]

1934 c.—Pulgas encontradas en algunos roedores de la Costa y Sierra del Perú <Reforma Med., Lima (192), v. 20, Aug. 1, pp. 486-492, illus. [W^{pas}.]

COLIN. [1] *See* Vivier; and Colin

COLIN. [2] [Vét. Capt.]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dourine. Traitement des plaies d'été <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 177-184. [W^{a}.]

COLIN, GABRIEL CONSTANS.

1868 d.—Nouvelles remarques historiques et critiques sur les helminthes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 23, 3. s., v. 3, pp. 225-235. [W^{a}.]

1868 e.—Etudes expérimentales sur les trichines et la trichinose dans leurs rapports avec la zoologie, l'hygiène et la pathologie <J. Vét. Midi, an. 31, 4. s., v. 1, pp. 290-293; 397-400. [W^{a}.]

COLIN, M. *See* Chevallier,, Paul; Colin, M.; and Desmonts. Th.

COLLA, ADA SILVIA.

1943 a.—Estudios sobre las reacciones de los vegetables a los nematodes. Nota I^{a}, El aparato radicular de algunas formas de *Nicotiana tabacum* en relación con los ataques de *Heterodera marioni* Cobb <Arch. Biol. Veg. Teor. y Aplic., v. 1 (3-5), pp. 33-60, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

COLLA, ADA SILVIA; FRANCHINI, J.; VÁZQUEZ, A.; and DOLCE, G.

1943 a.—Estudios sobre las reacciones de los vegetales a los nematodes. Nota II^{a}. Algunos casos de anguilulosis en tallos de plantas cultivadas <Arch. Biol. Veg. Teor. y Aplic., v. 1 (3-5), pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

COLLARD, PATRICK; and KENDALL, DAVID.

1947 a.—Cerebral amoebiasis treated with emetine. Report of a case <Lancet, London (6462), v. 253, v. 2 (1), July 5, pp. 17-18. [W^{m}.]

COLLE, JUSTE. [Dr., Chef. Clin. Chir.]

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et Ascaris lombricoïde <Echo Méd. Nord. (435), v. 9 (20), May 14, pp. 235-236. [W^{m}.]

COLLE, JUSTE; and PAQUET.

1906 a.—Kyste kydatique [sic] du foie; laparotomie; évacuation; suture et réduction du kyste; guérison <Echo Méd. Nord. (482), v. 10 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 148-149. [W^{m}.]

COLLET.

1934 a.—Elephantiasis scroti [Abstract of report before Afdeeling Batavia, Aug. 17] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 74 (11), May 22, p. 699. [W^{m}.]

COLLET, A. M.

1935 a.—Elephantiasis, filariasis [Abstract of report before Clin. avond Centrale Burgerlijke Ziekeninrichting te Batavia, Feb. 5] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie. v. 75 (13), June 25, p. 1093. [W^{m}.]

COLLIER, H. O. J. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Collier, H. O. J.]

COLLIER, H. O. J.; FULTON, J. D.; and INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND.

1942 a.—The oedema of mice infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, and the accompanying pathological lesions <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 36 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 137-150, pls. [W^{a}.]

COLLIER, H. O. J.; and LOURIE, EMANUEL MANNIE.

1946 a.—The action in vitro of diamidines and other compounds on *Leishmania donovani* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.. v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 88-100. [W^{a}.]

COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE. [1905-] [Asst. Prof. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia] [*See also* Swales, William Eardley; and Collier, Herbert Bruce; *and* Swales, William Eardley; Collier, Herbert Bruce; and Allen, Della E.]

1940 a.—Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine and of sulphanilamide <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (11), Nov.. Sect. B, pp. 345-350. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—The fate of phenothiazine in the sheep <Canad. J. Research. v. 18 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 272-278. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—A trypsin-inhibiting fraction of Ascaris <Canad. J. Research, v. 19 (4), Apr., Sect. B, pp. 91-98. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The mode of action of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic [Abstract of report read May 29] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3.s., v. 36, p. 163. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Toxicity of phenothiazine <Canad. Med. Assn. J., v. 48 (3), Mar, pp. 268-269. [W^{m}.]

COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; and ALLEN, DELLA E.

1941 a.—Inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by phenothiazine [Letter to editor dated July 1] <J. Biol. Chem., v. 140 (2), Aug., pp. 675-676. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine. II. Inhibition of cholinesterase. <Canad. J. Research, v. 20, Sect. B.. pp. 189-193. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine. III. Catalase, cytochrome oxidase, and dehydrogenases <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (12), Sect. B, Dec., pp. 284-290. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—The haemolytic action of phenothiazine derivatives <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (10), Sect. D, Oct., pp. 283-290. [W^{m}.]

COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; ALLEN, DELLA E.; and SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY.

1943 a.—Observations on the fate of phenothiazine in domestic animals <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (6), Sect. D., June, pp. 151-159. [W^{a}.]

COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; and MACK, GEORGE E. (*jr.*)

1944 a.—Vitamin B and phenothiazine anaemia in dogs <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (1), Sect. E, Feb., pp.. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; and SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY.

1948 a.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. VI. A note on the metabolism of caecal epithelium. normal and parasitized <Canad. J. Research, v. 26, (2), Sect. D, Apr., pp. 77-81. [W^{a}.]

COLLIGNON, E. [Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie] [*See also* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; Collignon, E.; and Ambialet, R.; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; and Collignon. E.]

1944 a.—La campagne antipaludique de 1943 dans le department d'Alger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (2), June. pp. 131-140. [W^{a}.]

COLLIN, BERNARD.

1909 b.—Sur la symétrie et l'orientation morphologique des embryons d'acinétiens. (Note préliminaire) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 5. s., Notes et Rev., v. 2, (2), pp. xxxiv-lx, illus. [W^{a}.]

COLLIN, J. E. [F.E.S.]

1911 a.—On *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch (*Cenchridobia eggeri* Schiner) and its systematic position among the diptera <Novitat. Zool., v. 18 (1), pp. 138-139. [Issued June 17] [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Supplementary notes on the genus

Lucilia, Desv. (Diptera) <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, v. 74 (2), Dec. 21, pp. 258-260, pl. 70. [*See* Richards, O. W. 1926 a] [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Some species of the genus Meoneura (Diptera) <Entom. Month. Mag. (791), 3. s. (184), Apr., pp. 82-89, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—On the interpretation of opinion 46 of the International commission on zoological nomenclature and its application to Meigen's generic names of 1800 <Entom. Month. Mag. (936), v. 78, 4.s. (29), v. 3, May, pp. 97-103. [W^{a}.]

COLLINGE, WALTER E.

1945 a.—Note on the life-history of *Trichostrongylus tenuis* (Mehlis), Nematoda <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (95), v. 12, Nov., pp. 783-784. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS and NARDY, R. V.

1950 a.—Effects of DDT spray residues on larvae of the tick *Dermacentor variabilis*, Say <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (6), Dec., pp. 861-863. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—The development and application of spray procedures for controlling the tick *Dermacentor variabilis* Say <Circular (26) N. York State Mus., Feb., 37 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS; NARDY, R. V.; and GLASGOW, ROBERT DOUGLASS.

1949 a.—Further notes on the host relationships of ticks on Long Island <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Some host relationships of Long Island ticks <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 110-112. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, E. N.; and BYNUM, F. L.

1948 a.—Amebiasis and interminate ulcerative colitis; combined therapy as applied to veterans from overseas <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 32, Mar., pp. 408-418. [W^{m}.]

COLLINS, F. V. [B. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Off., Dept. Commerce, South Australia]

1939 a.—Miscellaneous notes and queries on meat inspection in South Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 94-103. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, J. C. [1]. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps] *See* Cameron, John Allen Munro; and Collins, J. C.

COLLINS, J. C. [2]. [V. Sc., Asst. Tobacco Off.]

1930 a.—Nematode investigations (*In* Report of the tobacco research board (1937)) <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 431-438. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Tobacco eelworm (*Heterodera marioni*). Report on farmers' replies to questionnaire <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 264-278. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, JOHN H. [D.V.M., Food and Drug Admin., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Roe, Glenwood Coblentz; and Collins, John H.]

1949 a.—The relative efficacy and safety of new drugs for poultry evaluated by adequately controlled tests <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 515-517. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, JULIUS LOYD; and HAGAN, HAROLD RAYMOND.

1931 a.—Studies on varietal resistance of pineapple plants. Part I. Root resistance to *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef) Müller <Pineapple Quart., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 122-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Nematode resistance of pineapples. Varietal resistance of pineapple roots to the nematode *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef) Müller <J. Hered., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 459-465; (12), Dec., pp. 503-511, illus. [W^{a}.]

COLLUM, O. F. [M. D., McRae]

1934 a.—Screw worms in man. Report of a case <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 402. [W^{m}.]

COLMAN, HERBERT. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Moderne Behandlung von Haut-, Harn- und Geschlechtskrankheiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (1270), v. 25 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 602-603. [W^{m}.]

COLODRERO GALLARDO, TOMÁS DÍAZ.

1940 a.—Teniasis en los ovinos de la Patagonia <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 221-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

COLOMBINI, N. *See* Peruzzi, P.; and Columbini, N.

COLOMBO, EDUARDO; and LIPPSCHITZ, ADOLFO I.

1936 a.—Quiste hidático pararenal calcificado <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 17 (1). pp. 520-526, illus. [W^{pas}.]

COLON, R.

1906 a.—Lecciones complimentarias del curso oficial de patologia interna de 1905. Enfermedades del hígado. V. Neoplasias benignas. Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Semana Med., v. 13 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 919-923. [W^{m}.]

COLON Y CAMACHO, MELCHOR [C. Capitán Primero P. de M.]

1929 a.—Cultivo de la *Entamoeba histolitica*. Su importancia para el control diagnóstico y terapéutico de las amibiasis <Rev. Cien. Med., México (17-18), May-June, pp. 340-344; (19-20), v. 7, July-Aug., pp. 389-399; (21-22), Sept.-Oct., pp. 434-443. [W^{m}.]

COLORADO IRIS, RAÚL. [Lab. Quím, Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] [*See also* Vargas, Luis; and Colorado Iris, Raúl]

COLORADO IRIS, RAÚL; and LEYVA, R. D.

1944 a.—Nota sobre la preparación del 2,2 (bis) p-clorofenil 1, 1, 1,–tricloroetano (D. D.T.) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 71-74. [W^{hel}.]

COLORADO IRIS, RAÚL; LEYVA, R. D.; and RAMIREZ R., C.

1945 a.—Derivados formamidinicos de la sulfona, sulfanilamida y sulfiatiazol <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 85-89. [W^{hel}.]

COLORADO IRIS, RAÚL; TREVINO, ARMANDO; DOMÍNGUEZ, RUDOLFO; and MAZZOTTI, LUIS.

1950 a.—La semilla de calabaza en el tratamiento de las teniasis <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 57-59. [W^{hel}.]

COLOSIMO, CESARE.

1940 a.—Gli aspetti radiologici della tenia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 240-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

COLOSIMO, CESARE; and AMALFITANO, GABRIELE.

1940 a.—L'azione della Marconiterapie nelle Castellanosi sperimentali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 481-487. [W^{m}.]

COLTORTI, M. *See* Boscardi, F.; and Coltorti, M.

COLUCCI, CARLO. [Prof. Dr.]

1940 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ascaridiosi chirurgica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1507-1508. [W^{m}.]

COLUZZI, ALBERTO.

1943 a.—Nuovo schema per la terapia con italchina nella malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 22, n.s., v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-154. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Profilassi e terapia della malaria con l'italchina <Riv. Malariol., v. 22, n.s., v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-142, maps. [W^{m}.]

COLVIN, J. W. [Lt. Commander U. S. Navy]; RUEBUSH, TRENTON KIEFFER; AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE; and LANIER, R. N.

1947 a.—Enteric protozoa and helminth findings as influenced in the war years <Mil. Surgeon, v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 229-231. [W^{m}.]

COLWIN, LAURA HUNTER. [1911-] [Ph.D., Instructor Zool., Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, New York]
1944 a.—Binary fission and conjugation in *Urceolaria synaptae* (?) type II (Protozoa, Ciliata) with special reference to the nuclear phenomena <J. Morphol., v. 75 (2), Sept., pp. 203-249, pls. [W^{a}.]

COMACHO JORDAN, TECTINO. [Dr.]
1941 a.—El parasitismo intestinal constituye azote terrible para la poblacion campesina <Hig. Escolar, v. 2-3 (6-12, and 1), June 1940-Jan. 1941, p. 14. [W^{pas}.]

COMANDON, JEAN; and DE FONBRUNE, P.
1938 b.—Les champignons prédateurs de nématodes (projection d'un film cinématographique) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 842-844. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Film sur les champignons prédateurs de nématodes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 882-884. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Recherches experimentales sur les champignons prédateurs de nématodes. Les gluwax ou pièges collants <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (30), pp. 623-625. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—Recherches expérimentales sur les champignons prédateurs de nématodes. Les pièges garrotteurs <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (30), pp. 620-622. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^{a}.]

1938 f.—Recherches expérimentales sur les champignons prédateurs de nématodes du sol. Conditions de formation des organes de capture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (30), pp. 619-620. [Issued Nov. 24] [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Les champignons prédateurs de nématodes (Projecton d'un film cinématographique) [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Ass. Microbiol. Langue Franç., Paris, Oct. 27-29, 1938] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (4), Jan. 14, p. 66. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—De la formation et du fonctionnement des pièges de champignons prédateurs de nématodes. Recherches effectuées à l'aide de la micromanipulation et de la cinématographie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 208 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 304-305. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Action de la colchicine sur *Amoeba sphaeronucleus*. Ostention de variétés géantes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 13 (11-12), June, pp. 410-411. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}. Bibliofilm FF68, Roll no. 213]

1942 b.—Etude volumétrique comparative d'*Amoeba sphaeronucleus* et de deux variétés obtenus par l'action de la colchicine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 13 (11-12), June, p. 423. [Issued July 10] [W^{a}. Bibliofilm FF68, Roll no. 213]

COMARGO, LUIS PATIÑO. *See* Patiño Comargo, Luis.

COMAS. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Un caso de *Schistosomun hamatobium* o bilharciosis intestinal <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (628), an. 14, v. 36 (24), June 17, pp. 696-698. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Un caso de *Schistosomum hämatobium* o bilparciosis [sic] intestinal [Abstract of report before Inst. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Dec. 17, 1932] <Med. Ibera (818) an. 17, v. 27, v. 2, July 15, pp. 81-83. [W^{m}.]

COMAS, G. *See* Sala, P.; Argüelles, G.; and Comas, G.

COMBE. *See* Sarrouy; Combe; and Claude ^{2}.

COMBESCOT DE MARSAGUET, J. G. *See* Nodenot, L.; and Combescot de Marsaguet, J. G.

COMBS, C. C. [New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] *See* Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Combs, C. C.

COMBS, JOSEPH J. [M.D., Raleigh, North Carolina]
1932 a.—Spider posoning <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 442-443. [W^{m}.]

COMBY, JULES.
1897 b.—Traitement des oxyures vermiculaires chez les enfants <Gaz Hôp., Paris, v. 70 (33), Mar. 20, pp. 326-329 [W^{m}.]

COMEAUX, GEORGE T.
1942 a.—Parasitic isopods of fishes from the Grand Isle, Louisiana Region [Abstract of report read Apr. 24-26, 1941, Lake Charles] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 6, Feb. 15, p. 86. [W^{a}.]

COMESSATTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1922 a.—Osservazioni cliniche e terapeutiche sulla malaria <Morgagni, v. 64, Parte I, (1), Jan., pp. 1-53, pl. [W^{m}.]

COMINOLE, B. [Research Fellow Winthrop Chem Co., Inc.; Dept. Physiol. and Pharm., Albany Med. Coll., Albany, N. York] *See* Martin, Stevens John; Cominole, B.; and Clark, Byron Bryant

COMMENY, H.; DRIEUX, H.; and VERGE, J.
1946 a.—Hépatologie comparée; ascaridiose hépatique chez un porcelet <Rev. Foie, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 247-251, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 b.—Localisation hépatique d'*Ascaris suum* <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 190-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

COMMISSIE LEVERBOT. Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek.
1951 a.—Bestrijding van de leverbotziekte ("ongans") bij schapen <T. N. O.-Nieuws (64), v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 269-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

COMPANY. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Quiste hidatidico de riñón izquierdo [Abstract of report before Soc. Catalana Cir., Dec. 6] <Med. Ibera (529), an. 11, v. 21, v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 613. [W^{m}.]

COMROE, D. B.
[1949 a].—*Kalicephalus conoidus* n. sp. (Strongylata), a nematode from the rattlesnake *Crotalus triseriatus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 67 (3), July, 1948, pp. 280-284, pl. [Received Mar.] [W^{a}.]

COMSTOCK, GEORGE W. [M. D.]
1948 a.—[Pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of amebic liver abscess] [Letter to editor dated Sept. 30] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., p. 899. [W^{a}.]

CONAN, NEAL J. (*jr.*). [M.D., Dept. Med. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York]
1948 a.—Chloroquine in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 107-110. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Treatment of hepatic amebiasis with chloroquine <Am. J. Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 309-320, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Chloroquine treatment of hepatic amebiasis <J. Méd. Liban., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Sontoquine naphthoate in amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

CONAN, NEAL J. (*jr.*); HEAD, JOSEPH A.; and BREWER, ALFRED E.
1950 a.—Pleural and hepatic amoebiasis treated with chloroquine. Report of two cases <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (6), May, pp. 659-666, pls. [W^{a}.]

CONANT, NORMAN FRANCIS. [1908-] [Ph. D., Durham, N. Carolina] *See* Rhodes, Paul Heilig; Conant, Norman Francis; and Glesne, L. R. B.

CONANT, ROGER. [1909-] [Curator, Zool. Garden, Philadelphia]
1946 a.—Studies on North American water

snakes—II. The subspecies of *Natrix valida* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 250-275, map, pl. [W^{a}.]

CONAWAY, CLINTON H.
1952 a.—Life history of the water shrew (*Sorex palustris navigator*) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 48 (1), July, pp. 219-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

CONCI, CESARE.
1940 a.—Note sui mallofagi italiani. III. Mallofagi del Museo di Storia Naturale della Venezia Tridentina <Studi Trent. Sc. Nat., v. 21 (3), pp. 219-221. [W^{a}.]

[1941 a].—Due nuovi generi e tre nuove specie di mallofagi dei Meropes <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 73 (7), Sept. 1, pp. 99-107, pls. [A^{Ia}.]

1941 b.—Nuovi generi di mallofagi (nota preliminare) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 73 (8), Oct. 25, pp. 126-127. [A^{Ia}.]

1942 a.—Diagnosi preliminare di tre nuovi generi e di una nuova specie di Trichodectinae (Mallophaga) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 74 (10), Dec. 31, pp. 140-142. [A^{Ia}.]

1942 b.—I mallofagi degli psittaciformes <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 74 (4), May 20, pp. 33-41, pl. [A^{Ia}.]

1942 c.—Quattro nuovi generi ed una nova sottofamiglia di Menoponidae dei passeracei (Mallophaga) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 74 (2-3), Apr. 10, pp. 30-32. [A^{Ia}.]

1945 a.—Nota sul genere Fastigatosculum Kéler e ridescrizione del *Fastigatosculum acuticeps* Neumann (Mallophaga-Trichodectidae) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat., Genova, v. 62, pp. 19-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Due nuovi generi di Goniodidae dei galliformes e nota sul genere Archigonoides Eichler (Mallophaga) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 76 (9-10), Dec. 31, pp. 76-78. [A^{Ia}.]

1946 b.—Un nuovo genere di Trichodectidae sudamericano <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 76 (7-8), Nov. 30, p. 59. [A^{Ia}.]

1946 c.—Prima nota sugli anopluri italiani <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 76 (1-2), Apr. 27, pp. 7-10. [A^{Ia}.]

1947 a.—Il genere Paradoxuroecus ed il suo generotipo (Mallophaga) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 247-249, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Un nuovo genere di Liotheida sudamericano, epizoo su *Opisthocomus hoazin* (Mallophaga) <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 77 (3-4), July 10, p. 31. [A^{Ia}.]

CONDE JAHN, FRANZ.
1934 a.—Un caso de otomiasis <Caracas Med. (3), v. 1, Apr.-June, pp. 131, 133, 135-137. [W^{pas}.]

CONDORELLI, LUIGI.
1941 a.—Porpora emorragica chininica da malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 20, n.s., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-29. [W^{m}.]

CONDORELLI FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO. [Prof.]
1903 a.—Sul linfoangioma cistico di Wegner <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., s. 2, v. 4 (4-6), pp. 164-169. [W^{m}.]

CONEJOS, M.
1948 a.—Cultivo de *S. cruzi* en embrión de pollo <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 175-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

CONEJOS, M.; and LIFSCHITZ, JORGE.
1947 a.—Formas exoeritrocíticas del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* y *P. relictum* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Tucuman, Apr. 24, 1946] <Semana Med. (2766), v. 54 (3), Jan. 16, p. 88. [W^{m}.]

CONESE, GIOVANI.
1945 a.—Il solfone nella terapia della malaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 24 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 214-220. [W^{m}.]

CONFORTI, LICINIA. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Ricerche sul comportamento del *Nosema bombycis* Näg. nei tessuti larvali del filugello ereditariamente infetto <Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano (1936), v. 7, pp. 9-24, pls. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

CONFORTO, A. VALLS. *See* Valls, Conforto A.

CONG, CHIEU HUYNH. *See* Huynh Cong Chieu.

CONGIU, ALDO.
1950 a.—Segni radiologici diretti d'idatide epatica <Ann. Radiol. Diagn., v. 22 (1), pp. 74-80, pls. [W^{m}.]

CONGIU, SEBASTIANO.
1950 a.—Il *Trypanosoma evansi* trasmesso al gatto per via orale e rettale <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 10 (3-6), pp. 171-175. [W^{a}.]

CONIL, P. AUGUSTE.
1879 a.—*See* 1881 b.

1881 b.—Nouveaux cas de myiasis observés dans la province de Cordova (République argentine) et dans la République de Venezuela <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 3 (4), pp. 296-326. [W^{a}.]

DE CONINCK, LUCIEN ADOLPH P.
1937 a.—Sur le male de *Xennella suecica* Allgén, 1935 (Nematodes), ainsi que sur la position systématique du genre Xennella Cobb, 1920 <Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 4, pp. 378-387, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Les nématodes libres de la Grotte de Han (Han-sur-Lesse, Belgique). Note de bio-spéléologie <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 15 (20), Apr., pp. 1-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Specifieke variabiliteit en de systematiek der vrijlevende Nematoden (31. Vlaamsch Natuur. en Geneesk. Cong. Gent, Mar. 29-31). pp. 201-209, illus. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 b.—Wetenschappelijke resultaten der studiereis van Prof. Dr. P. van Oye op Ijsland. Scientific results of Prof. Dr. P. van Oye's expedition in Iceland. VIII. Les nématodes libres des sources chaudes <Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 7 (1), pp. 138-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles de nématodes libres (Ceramonematinae Cobb, 1933) avec quelques remarques de systématique <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 18 (22), May, 37 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—*Criconema schuurmans-stekhoveni* n. sp. (Criconematinae-Nematoda) <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 19 (53), Sept., 8 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

1945 a.—*Pseudonchus symmetricus* de Coninck, 1942 (Nematoda-Choanolaimidae), un nématode à symétrie bilatérale secondaire de l'extrémité antérieure <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 21 (22), Oct., 12 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Les relations de symétrie régissent la distribution des organes sensibles antérieurs chez les nématodes [Title only] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Zool., (Paris, July 21-27, 1948), p. 448. [W^{a}.]

CONKLE, H. J.; and ROTHE, C. H.
1951 a.—Potato rot nematode surveys: 1946-1950 <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 35 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3-8. [W^{a}.]

CONLEY, R. H. *See* Zieve, L.; and Conley, R. H.

CONN, HAROLD C.; FELDMAN, PAUL H.; and TAYLOR, AARON.
1950 a.—Amebiasis in veterans <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 174-181. [W^{m}.]

CONNAN, DONALD MURRAY. [Dr., M. O. H., Bermondsey]
1938 a.—Vermin and scabies [Abstract. Source

not given] <Med. Off., London (1566), v. 60 (5), July 30, p. 54. [W^{a}.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN WALDO. *See* Francis, Mark; and Connaway, John Waldo.

CONNELL, CECIL H.; and CROSS, JOY BARNES.
1950 a.—Mass mortality of fish associated with the protozoan Gonyaulax in the gulf of Mexico <Science (2909), v. 112, Sept. 29, pp. 359-363, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—Mass mortality and dinoflagellate blooms in the Gulf of Mexico <Science (2931), v. 113, Mar. 2, p. 252. [W^{a}.]

CONNELL, FRANK HERMAN.
1949 a.—Trichinosis in the Arctic: A review <Arctic, v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 98-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

CONNELL, FRANK HERMAN; and DOREMUS, H. M.
1937 a.—Endoparasitism in ruffed grouse near Hanover, New Hampshire <Auk, v. 54 (3), July, pp. 321-323. [W^{a}.]

CONNELL, FRANK HERMAN; and FRENCH, HARRY TAPLEY JOHNSON.
1939 a.—The incidence and results of treatment in subclinical amebiasis [*Title only* of report to be read before 90, Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., St. Louis, Missouri, May 17] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (15), Apr. 15, p. 1488. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—The incidence and results of treatment of subclinical amebiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 113 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 649-653. [W^{a}.]

CONNELL, ROBERT.
1946 a.—Poultry diseases common to farm flocks <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 42-48. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Enterophepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. VI. Abnormalities, possibly caused by a stage of *Histomonas meleagridis*, occurring in second stage larvae of blackhead-transmitting *Heterakis gallinae* [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 331-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

CONNELL, W. A. *See* Bradley, George Hirst; and Connell, W. A.

CONNELL, WILLIAM KERR. [F.R.C.S., Med. Off., Tanganyika Territory]
1929 a.—An unusual complication of liver abscess <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 6 (7), Oct., pp. 195-197. [W^{m}.]

CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM. *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; Harwood, Paul Duane; and Connelly, James William; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Connelly, James William; *and* Andrews, John Scott; and Connelly, James William.

CONNOLLY, JOEL I. [Chief, Bureau Pub. Health Eng. Chicago Bd. Health]
[1934 a].—Amoebic dysentery in Chicago—Engineering aspects [Read before Conf. St. and Prov. Health Auth. North America, June 5, 1934] <Tr. 32. Ann. Conf. State and Terr. Health Off. with U. S. Pub. Health Serv. (Washington, D. C., June 7-8), pp. 169-178. [W^{a}.]

CONNOR, (*Sir*) FRANK POWELL.
1918 c.—Inflammatory conditions due to calcified remains of guinea worms [Letter to editor dated Oct.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53, Dec., p. 472. [W^{m}.] [Corrigenda to 1918 b]

CONOS, B. [Istambul]
1938 a.—Echinococcose vertébrale; paraplégie; 5 operations dans l'espace de 10 ans <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 69, 1. semestre (5), May, pp. 534-535. [W^{m}.]

CONRAD, ARTHUR. [Berlin]
1934 a.—Perlen. Vortrag . . . gehalten in der "Nymphaea alba" <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 666-668. [Y^{b}.]

CONRAD, PAUL. [Trichinenschauer, Leipzig]
1909 b.—Anstellungsverträge und Trichinenschauer <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 345-346. [Ch^{c}.]

CONRADI, HERBERT. [Dr., Fachtierarzt Zuchtkrankh]
1948 a.—Die Trichomonadenseuche <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), June, pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

CONSEIL, E.; and DURAND, PAUL.
1923 a.—Ankylostomiase et insuffisance mitrale <Rev. Tunisienne Sc. Méd., v. 22, Nov., pp. 328-330. [W^{m}.]

CONSENTINO, JOSÉ.
1945 a.—Um caso de isoporose humana <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (266), v. 29, Mar.-Apr., p. 55. [W^{m}.]

CONSIDINE, P. O. [M.D., Port Elizabeth]
1897 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the omentum <South African Med. J., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 97-98. [W^{m}.]

CONSTANT, A. B. [Prof. Dr., Hosp. San Juan de Dios]; and CARVAJAL, CARLOS.
1938 a.—Higado poliquistico, adenomas biliares quisticos o quistes no parasitarios del higado <Bol. Soc. Chilena Gastro-Enterol., v. 1 (1), pp. 33-39. [W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Higado poliquístico, adenomas biliares quisticos o quistes no parasitarios del hígado [Read Oct., 1938] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 67 (6), June, pp. 717-723. (Boletín de la Sociedad Chilena de Gastro-enterologia) [W^{m}.]

CONSTANT, Y.; and GOUERE, P.
1948 a.—Sur les phénoménes d'aranéisme provoqués par *Latrodectus menavody* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 234-237. [W^{a}.]

CONSTANTINESCO, P. *See* Ciuca, M.; Sofiete, A.; Constantinesco, P.; and Teriteanu, N.

CONSTANTINI, HENRI, *See* Costantini, Henri.

LE CONTE. *See* Le Conte.

CONTE, DONATO. [Mendoza] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Conte, Donato.

CONTI, L. F.
1938 a.—The annual report of the Zoological research hospital [San Diego], 1937-1938 <San Diego Zoonooz, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 4-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

CONTRERAS DUEÑAS, FÉLIX. [Dermatol. Beneficencia Mun. Vallecas]
1941 a.—Dermatosis parasitarias, sus complicaciones e importancia en la propagación de infecciones <Medicina, Madrid, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 361-368. [W^{m}.]

CONTROULIS, JOHN. *See* Banks, Clarence Kenneth; Gruhzit, Oswald Martin; Tillitson, E. W.; and Controulis, John

CONTU, OTTAVIO. [Dott. Cagliari]
1935 a.—L'atebrin e la plasmochina nella terapia della malaria <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed. Ig. Colon., v. 8 (7), July 31, pp. 181-182, 185. [W^{m}.]

CONVERS, FRANCISCO.
1947 a.—El examen radiologico en los abscesos amibianos del hígado <Rev. Fac. Méd. Bogotá, v. 15 (12), June, pp. 727-753, illus. [W^{m}.]

CONZÁLEZ, P. *See* González, P.

COOGAN, THOMAS J. [Chicago]
1942 a.—Trichinosis <Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. (1941), v. 41, pp. 34-40. [W^{m}.]

COOK, A. J.
1912 a.—Crown gall and root knot <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 64. [W^{a}.]
1912 b.—Potato eelworm <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

COOK, (*Sir*) ALBERT. [M.D., Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E.]
1941 a.—How sleeping sickness came to Uganda <East African Med. J., v. 17 (10), Jan., pp. 408-413. [W^{m}.]

COOK, ARTHUR H. [N. York State Conserv. Dept., Delmar, N. York] [*See also* Goble, Frans Cleon; and Cook, Arthur H.; *and* Cheatum, E. Leonard; and Cook, Arthur H.]
1940 a.—Screwworms infest beaver in Texas <J. Mamm., v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 93. [W^{a}.]

COOK, C. D. [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota]; and HOFFBAUER, F. W.
1946 a.—Liver functional impairment in therapeutic malaria with particular reference to the unsuccessful use of methionine as a protective agent <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 56-64. [W^{a}.]

COOK, EDWIN F. [Univ. Minnesota]
1953 a.—The trichodectid of the hog-nosed skunk *Conopatus leuconotus* Lichtenstein (Mallophaga; Trichodectidae) <Entom. News, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 60-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

COOK, ERNEST FULLERTON. [1879-] [Dr., Swarthmore, Pa.]
1942 a.—New standards adopted for totaquine <Science, n.s. (2494), v. 96, Oct. 16, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

COOK, F. C.
[1935 a].—Bird-lice and -food from Breydon waders <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 3, p. 83. [W^{a}.]

COOK, FRANK CUMMINGS; HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS; and SCALES, FREEMAN MONTAGUE.
1915 a.—Further experiments in the destruction of fly larvae in horse manure <Bull. (245), U. S. Dept. Agric., July 20, 22 pp., pl. [W^{a}.]

COOK, KATHRYN H.; and COOK, WALTER ANDREW.
1946 a.—A simple purification procedure for DDT <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1663-1664. [W^{a}.]

COOK, SHERBURNE FRIEND; and SMITH, ROBERT EMRIE.
1942 a.—Metabolic relations in the termite—protozoa symbiosis: temperature effects <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 19 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 211-219. [W^{a}.]

COOK, WALTER ANDREW. [1896-] [Ph.D., and Head Dept. Chem., Univ. Akron, Akron, Ohio] *See* Cook, Kathryn H.; and Cook, Walter Andrew

COOKE, B. H. [Brigadier-Genl., C. M. G., C. B. E., D. S. O.]
1938 a.—Nomenclature: A plea for common sense <Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 50 (4), Apr. 15, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

COOKE, G. CARLYLE. [M. D., Winston-Salem, N. Carolina]
1940 a.—The male may have Trichomonas infection <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 103 (1), Jan., pp. 27. [W^{m}.]

COOKE, JEAN V.
1944 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in children <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 495-507, pl. [W^{a}.]

COOKE, T. R.
[1950 a].—A case of theileriasis in a cow <Madras Vet. Coll. Ann. (1949-50), v. 8, Jan., pp. 78-79, pls. [W^{a}.]

COOKE, WILLIAM ERNEST.
1939 a.—Ova of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* [Abstract of report read Nov. 17, 1938] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., p. 427. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Modern Therapeutics. XXIII. Quinine and allied drugs in the treatment of malaria <Practitioner, London (875), v. 146 (5), May, pp. 338-344. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Bilharziasis or schistosomiasis <Nursing Times, v. 40 (35), Aug. 26, pp. 584-585, illus. [W^{m}.]
1947 a.—[Diagnosis of *E. histolytica*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

COOLEY, JACK C. *See* Turnbull, George C.; and Cooley, Jack C.

COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN
1921 a.—[Eradication or control of the spotted fever tick, *Dermacentor venustus* Banks, in western Montana] <4. Bien. Rep. Montana State Board Entom. (1919-20), Jan., pp. 5-17. [W^{a}.(Ransom Coll.)]
[1923 b].—[*Dermacentor venustus* Banks] <5. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1922-23), pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1926 a].—[*Ixodiphagus caucurtei* Buysson] <6. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925-26), pp. 5-13, illus. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—The genera Dermacentor and Otocentor (Ixodidae) in the United States, with studies in variation <National Inst. Health Bull. (171), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec., 89 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Determination of Ornithodoros species <Publication (18), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 77-84. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—*Ixodes dampfi* n. sp., nueva garrapata de Mexico (Acarina, Ixodidae) [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 4 (1-2), June, pp. 21-24, illus. [W^{a}]
1944 a.—*Ixodes montoyanus* (Ixodidae) a new tick from Colombia <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 804-806, illus. [W^{m}.]
1944 b.—*Ixodes montoyanus* (Ixodidae) una nueva garrapata de Colombia [Transl. of 1944 a; figs. omitted] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1090-1091. [W^{m}.]
1944 c.—*Ixodes neotomae*, a new species from California (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 7-12. [W^{a}.]
1944 d.—*Ixodes ozarkus* n. sp. and *Ornithodoros aquilae* n. sp., with notes on *O. talaje* and *O. kelleyi* (Ixodoidea) <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 287-294, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—*Ixodes tovari*, a new species from Mexico (Ixodidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 144-148, illus. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—*Ixodes holdenriedi*, a new species of tick from a pocket gopher in California (Acarina, Ixodidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 22 (3), July, pp. 103-104, illus. [W^{a}.]
1946 b.—Note on the tick, *Ixodes angustus* Neumann <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., p. 210. [W^{a}.]
1947 a.—*Dermacentor dissimilis*, a new species of tick from southern Mexico <Am. Mus. Novitates (1332), Feb. 13, 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.
1938 a.—*Ixodes marmotae*—a new species of tick from marmots (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 2174-2181, illus. [W^{a}.]
1938 b.—Two new species of ticks (Ixodes) from California (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1616-1621, illus. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—*Amblyomma philipi*—a new tick from Texas and Mexico, with a key to known species of Amblyomma in the United States (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 44-47, pls. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Two new species of Argasidae (Acar-

ina: Ixodoidea) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (21), May 24, pp. 925-933, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Further new species of Ornithodoros from bats (Acarina: Argasidae) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 910-914, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 b.—*Ornithodoros viguerasi*, a new species of tick from bats in Cuba (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 396-399, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Three new species of Ornithodoros (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 587-594, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Antricola new genus, *Amblyomma gertschi* new species, and notes on *Ixodes spinipalpis* (Acarina: Ixodoidea) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1783-1786, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1942 b.—*Ixodes baergi*, a new species of tick from Arkansas (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (49), Dec. 4, pp. 1869-1872, pls. [W^a.]

1942 c.—*Ixodes mexicanus* n.sp. e *Ixodes tancitarius* n.sp., dos nuevas garrapatas mexicanas (Acarina, Ixodidae) <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 3 (1-4), Dec., pp. 149-154, illus. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Ticks on dogs <Circular (11), Rocky Mt. Lab., Feb., 6 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 a.—*Ixodes californicus* Banks, 1904, *Ixodes pacificus* n. sp., and *Ixodes conepati* n. sp. <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 139-147, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The Argasidae of North America, Central America and Cuba <Am. Midland Naturalist Monogr. Ser. (1), June, 152 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1944 b.—The genus Amblyomma (Ixodidae) in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 77-111, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The genus Ixodes in North America <National Inst. Health Bull. (184) U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 246 pp., illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

DE COOMAN, ELISABETH PENNOIT [Lic. Sc., Lab. Alg. Zool. en Dierphysiol. Univ. Gent.] [*See also* de Waele, A.; and de Cooman, Elisabeth Pennoit]

1940 a.—Verdere onderzoekingen over secundaire echinococcose <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 107-110. [W^a.]

COOMBER, H. E.; MARTIN, J. T. and HARPER, S. H.

1942 a.—The determination of rotenone in derris root <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., London, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

COOMBES, A. E. R. *See* Rogan, John M.; and Coombes, A. E. R.; *and* Wright, A. W.; and Coombes, A. E. R.

COON, E. W.; ET AL. [Forest Grove, Oregon]

1938 a.—Sulfanilamide as a treatment for salmon poisoning in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

COONEY, MARION. [B. A., Minnesota Dept. Health, Minneapolis] *See* Adams, Forrest H.; Adams, John M.; Kabler, Paul; and Cooney, Marion; *and* Adams, Forrest H.; Cooney, Marion; Adams, John M.; and Kabler, Paul; *and* Kabler, Paul; and Cooney, Marion.

COOP, MORAY C. [D.V.M., Houston, Texas]

1947 a.—A report on an attempt to remove adult filaria from the heart of a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (849), v. 111, Dec., pp. 491-492. [W^a.]

COOPER, B. A. [Nat. Agric. Advis. Serv.] *See* Thompson, H. W.; Roebuck, A.; and Cooper, B. A.

COOPER, DOUGLAS E. *See* Bachman, Gustave Bryant; and Cooper, Douglas E.

COOPER, ERIC L. ["Late". Lt.-Col., Australian Army Med. Corps, Australian Imp. Force Abroad]

1942 a.—Relapsing fever in Tobruk <Med. J. Australia year 29, v. 1, June 6, pp. 635-637. [W^m.]

COOPER, HUGH.

1926 c.—The Coccidia of cattle in India [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong., (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 290. [W^a.]

1926 d.—The pathogenicity of bovine Coccidia [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 291. [W^a.]

1926 e.—The piroplasmoses of cattle in India [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

COOPER, HUGH; and GULATTI, AMAR NATH.

1926 b.—Isospora (n. sp.) and Balantidium (n. sp.) in cattle [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4-7), p. 192. [W^a.]

COOPER, JOSEPH OMER. *See* Omer-Cooper, Joseph.

COOPER, KENNETH W.

1941 a.—Bivalent structure in the fly, *Melophagus ovinus* L. (Pupipara, Hippoboscidae) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Visibility of the primary spindle fibres and the course of mitosis in the living blastomeres of the mite, *Pediculopsis graminum* (Reut.) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 480-484, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—The occurrence of the mite *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* (Mégnin) in North America, with notes on its synonomy and "parasitic" habit <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 480-482. [W^a.]

COOPER, NORMAN SCOTT. [Athens, N. York] *See* Wax, William Vernon; and Cooper, Norman Scott.

COOPER, R. J.

1948 a.—Trichomoniasis. The breeding record of a bull over two years known to be infected with *Trichomonas foetus* (Str. Belfast) <Vet. J., v. 104 (8), Aug., pp. 266-272. [W^a.]

COOPER, ROY S. [Sheridan County Pest Inspector] *See* Snipes, Benjamin Thomas; Cooper, Roy S.; and Clark, Sherman Wood.

COOPER, THOMAS POE. [Dean and Director]

1938 a.—Trichomoniasis in dairy cattle <50. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1937), Part I, p. 23. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Livestock. Feeding, management, diseases <53. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1940), Part I, pp. 11-22. [W^a.]

[1942 a].—Control of poultry lice <54. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

[1943 a.]—Coccidiosis in sheep <55. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 20. [W^a.]

[1943 b].—Incidence of sheep diseases <55. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 20. [W^a.]

[1943 c].—Internal parasites of sheep <55. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1942), pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

[1943 d].—Nodular infestation in late lambs <55. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 19. [W^a.]

[1943 e].—Poultry louse control <55. Ann.

Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1942), p. 44. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Bovine parasitism <56. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1943), p. 16. [W^a.]

[1944 b].—Parasitism of ewes in winter <56. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1943), p. 20. [W^a.]

[1944 c].—Phenothiazine-salt mixture for late lambs on pasture <56. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1943), p. 22. [W^a.]

[1944 d].—Poultry diseases <56. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1943), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Livestock <Circular (404) Kentucky Agric. Exten. Div., Feb., pp. 20-30. [W^a.]

[1945 b].—Longevity of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae on pasture in summer <57. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Staton (1944), p. 40. [W^a.]

[1945 c].—Resistance of chickens to louse infestation <57. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1944), p. 44. [W^a.]

[1946 a].—Survival of nematode parasites of sheep on pasture <58. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1945), p. 16. [W^a.]

[1947 a].—Control of poultry lice <59. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1946), p. 20. [W^a.]

[1947 b].—Survival of nematode parasites of sheep on pasture <59. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1946), p. 14. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—Continuous administration of phenothiazine to horses <60. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1947), p. 25. [W^a.]

[1948 b].—Control of northern fowl mite on poultry <60. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1947), pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

[1948 c].—Sodium fluoride for ascariasis of horses <60. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1947), p. 26. [W^a.]

[1948 d].—Survival of nematode parasites of sheep on pasture <60. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1947), p. 15. [W^a.]

COOPER, V.

1948 a.—Some veterinary problems of the Cape western area <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 146-150. [W^a.]

COOPER, W. E.

1950 a.—Root knot of peanuts [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 9-11, Biloxi] <Phytopathology, v. 40 (8), Aug., p. 786. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Root knot of peanuts [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 9-11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Control of peanut root knot by soil fumigation and by crop rotation [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South Div., Am. Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 282-283. [W^a.]

COOPER, W. F. [Dr., London]

1941 a.—Treatment of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4189), Apr. 19, p. 616. [W^a.] [*See also* Berncastle, H. M., 1941 a]

1941 b.—Control of scabies <Brit. Med. J. (4222), Dec. 6, p. 836. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK. [1912-] [M. D., Asst. Surg., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Coatney, George Robert; and Cooper, William Clark; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; and Miles, Virgil I.; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; and Ruhe, David S.; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Ruhe, David S.; and Young, Martin Dunaway; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; and Trembley, Helen Louise; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Young, Martin Dunaway; and Burgess, Robert W.; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Cooper, William Clark; Young, Martin Dunaway; and McLendon, Sol Brown; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Greenberg, Joseph; Cooper, William Clark; and Trembley, Helen Louise; *and* Imboden, C. A. (*jr.*); Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; *and* Ruhe, David S.; Cooper, William Clark; Coatney, George Robert; and Josephson, Edward S.]

COOPER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM [2]

1947 a.—[Experiments made with pressed metal tanks] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf., (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), p. 6. [W^a.]

1947 b.—[Gammexane and D.D.T. dips] <1. West Indian Vet. Conf. (Kingston, 25 Feb.-5 Mar.), p. 6. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Drogas antimaláricas: Resumen <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 1005-1023. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Summary of antimalarial drugs <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (23), June 10, pp. 717-732. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; ET AL.

1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. VIII. The protective and therapeutic action of quinacrine against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 25-40. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Studies in human malaria. XI. The protective and therapeutic action of SN 6771 against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 60-66. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; AND COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.

[1946 a].—Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. IV. Parasitemia and survival in blood-induced infections in young chicks [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 9. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Studies in human malara. III. The therapeutic effect of a phenanthrene amino alcohol, NIH-204 (SN-1796), in *vivax*, *falciparum*, and quartan malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 119-131. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; AND IMBODEN, C. A. (*jr.*)

1950 a.—Studies in human malaria. XXIII. Acquired resistance to chlorguanide in the Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; JEFFERY, GEOFFREY MARRON; AND IMBODEN, C. A. (*jr.*)

1950 a.—Studies in human malaria. XXVIII. Observations on the use of chlorguanide against the Chesson strain of *Plasmodium vivax* [English and Spanish summaries] <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 366-376. [W^a.]

COOPER, WILLIAM CLARK; RUHE, DAVID S.; COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; AND JOSEPHSON, EDWARD S.

1949 a.—Studies in human malaria. XIII. The therapeutic action of metachloridine (SN 11,437) against St. Elizabeth strain *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 355-360. [W^a.]

COOPERRIDER, DONALD E. [Univ. Georgia, Athens]

1950 a.—Response of chickens to experimental inoculation with oocysts of *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 47. Ann. Conv.

Ass. South. Agric. Workers, Biloxi, Feb. 9-11] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 158. [W[a].]

1952 a.—Check list of parasites of domestic animals reported in Georgia <Vet. Med., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 65-70. [W[a].]

1952 b.—Gastrointestinal parasites of dogs—a survey <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (903), v. 120, June, pp. 389-391. [W[a].]

1952 c.—Observations on diagnosis of parasites of small animals—I. <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 253-255. [W[a].]

1952 d.—Observations on the diagnosis of parasites of small animals—II <North Am. Vet., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 709-713, illus. [W[a].]

COOPERRIDER, DONALD E.; and GOFF, O. E.
1949 a.—Parasitism and production [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, pp. 147-148. [W[a].]

COOPERRIDER, DONALD E.; PEARSON, C. C.; and KLIEWER, I. O.
1948 a.—A survey of the gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle in Oklahoma <Tech. Bull. (T-31) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 18 pp. [W[a].]

COORAY, GERALD H. [M.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Surg. Reg. Gen. Hosp., Colombo]
1942 a.—Two rare complications of intestinal amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 735-746. [W[m].]

1951 a.—Embryonated eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the wall of a human hernial sac <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (1), May, pp. 62-65, pl. [W[a].]

COOREMAN, JEAN. [Bruxelles]
1946 a.—*Rhinoecius oti* n. gen., n. sp. (acarien, Rhinonyssinae) <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 22 (9), May, 4 pp., pl. [W[a].]

COPE, ARTHUR CLAY [1909-] [Ph.D., Columbia Univ.] [*See also* Pearson, D. E.; Jones, W. H.; and Cope, Arthur Clay; *and* Turner, Richard Baldwin; and Cope, Arthur Clay]

COPE, ARTHUR CLAY; ET AL.
1949 a.—Synthesis of 6-methoxy-8-aminoquinoline derivatives; ethyleneimine rearrangements in attachment of monoalkylaminoalkyl side chains <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 554-561. [W[a].]

COPE, E. D.
1896 a.—The date of publication <Science, n.s. (99), v. 4, Nov. 20, pp. 760-761. [W[a].]

COPE, JAMES B. [Patuxent Research Refuge, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Bowie, Maryland] *See* Stewart, Robert E.; Cope, James B.; Robbins, Chandler S.; and Brainerd, John W.

COPE, OLIVER BREWERN [1916-]
1940 a.—The morphology of *Esthiopterum diomedeae* (Fabricius) (Mallophaga) <Microentom., v. 5 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 117-142, illus. (Contribution no. 22) [W[a].]

1941 a.—The morphology of a species of the genus Tetrophthalmus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) <Microentom., v. 6 (3), Dec. 29, pp. 71-92, illus. [W[a].]

1942 a.—The morphology of the Psocoptera and Mallophaga <Abstr. Diss. Stanford Univ. (1941-42), v. 17, pp. 3-6. [W[a].]

COPELAND, HERBERT F. [Sacramento Junior Coll.]
1938 a.—The kingdoms of organisms <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 383-420, illus., pls. [W[a].]

COPELLO, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Radiografías de quistes hidatídicos del bazo y presentación de pieza operatoria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (8), pp. 340-341, illus. [W[m].]

1939 a.—Técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondeno <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (25), pp. 972-983, illus. [W[pas].]

COPP, F. C.; and WALLS, LESLIE P.
1950 a.—Potential trypanocides of the N-heterocyclic series. Part III. Alkoxy- and hydroxy-phenanthridinium salts <J. Chem. Soc., London. Jan., pp. 311-325. [W[a].]

COPPA, E. [Prof.] *See* Pansini, G.; Caccuri, S.; Coppa, E.; and Parise, N.

COPPIN, EMILE. [1922-]
1945 a.—*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). Anatomie - Biologie - Role Pathogéne. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 79 pp. Paris. [W[a].]

COPPINI, REMO.
1942 a.—Determinazione dei danni prodotti dalla distomatosi epatica nella provincia dell' Aquila <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 65, Mar., pp. 96-103. [W[a].]

COPPLESON, V. M. [Sydney]
1935 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, June 20] <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (23), Dec. 7, p. 797. [W[m].]

1948 a.—Hydatid cyst of the left lobe of the thyreoid <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 18 (2), Oct., p. 144, pl., illus. [W[m].]

COPPO, MARIO. [*See also* Costa M., Alfonso; and Coppo, Mario]
1943 a.—Oxiuriasis [Abstract of report read July 21] <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Rio, v. 11 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 246-247. [W[m].]

COPPOLA, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1887 b.—Sul meccanismo di azione della santonina come anteimintico <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., an. 284, 4. s., v. 3 (12), 1. semestre, June 12. pp. 513-521. [W[c].]

COPPOLA, MASSIMO ACQUAVIVA. *See* Acquiviva Coppola, Massimo.

COPPOLINO, A. [Dott., R. Univ. Messina]
1940 a.—Eritemi pellagroidi e lambliasi <Riforma Med., v. 56 (30), July 27, pp. 943-946. [W[m].]

COPPOLINO, L. [Ist. Patol. Gen., R. Univ. Messina]
1942 a.—Inibizione della capacità di produrre precipitine in conigli affetti da coccidiosi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 618-619. [W[a].]

COQUILLETT, DANIEL WILLIAM [Washington, D. C.]
1899 a.—New genera and species of Nycteribidae and Hippoboscidae <Canad. Entom., v. 31 (11), pp. 333-336 [W[a].]

1907 a.—Notes and descriptions of Hippoboscidae and Streblidae <Entom. News, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 290-292, illus. [W[a].]

CORACIU, GR. [Dr., Bukarest] *See* Petrosanu, J. N.; Paunescu-Podeanu, A.; and Corâciu, Gr.

CORAZZI, G. *See* Battelli, C.; and Corazzi, G.

CORBELLA, EDUARDO G. *See* Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; Vivoli, Donato; and Corbella, Eduardo G.

CORBETT, CHARLES EDWARD.
1940 a.—Plantas ictiotóxicas farmacologia da rotenona. <Monogr. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, 157 pp., pls. [W[pas].]

CORBETT, R. B. [Director]
1941 a.—Science at work for the farmer <54. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), v. 54, 70 pp. (Bulletin No. A7). [W[a].]

[1942? a].—Genital trichomoniasis of cattle

<55. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), v. 55, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

[1944 a].—Bovine trichomoniasis <56. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1942-43), v. 56, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

CORCOS, A.; DELASTRE, ROBERT; CHELLY, M.; and ABITBOL, S.
1951 a.—Sur un cas de péritonite par perforation ascaridienne de l'intestin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 44 (7-8), pp. 433-435. [W^{a}.]

CORCOS, A.; DELASTRE, R.; MOKKADEM, S.; and ABITBOL, S.
1951 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du cou; ponction d'urgence; intervention secondaire; guérison <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 285-286. [W^{m}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H. [1890-1951] [Prof. Zool. Invert. Fac. Human. y Cien., Univ. Uruguay] [*For necrology and port. see* Ciencia, México, v. 12 (3-4), Aug. 15, 1952, pp. 109-112] [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—*Catadiscus batrachorum* n. sp. Nuevo trematodo de los batracios [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e. Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Ch^{c}.]

1926 b.—*Cepedea metcalfi* n. sp. Nueva Opalina de *Hyla raddiana* [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 285. [Ch^{c}.]

1926 c.—*Nyctotherus ampullariae* n. sp. Nuevo infusorio de *Ampullaria canaliculata* Sow. (Moluscos de agua dulce) [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul.-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8-18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 285. [Ch^{c}.]

1937 b.—*Nerocila fluviatilis* y otros isópodos parásitos de las familias Cymothoidae y Bopyridae del Uruguay y del Brasil <An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, 2. s., v. 4 (12), 11 pp., illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1937-1938 a.—Hirudíneos neotropicales y subantárticos nuevos, críticos o ya conocidos del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales <An. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 39, pp. 1-77. [Issued separately Jan. 26, 1937] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—La validez de *Halipegus dubius* Klein (Trematoda, fam. Hemiuridae) <An. Acad. Brasil Cien., v. 14 (2), June 30, pp. 127-135, pl. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Dos nuevos especies de trematódos monogenéticos de los plagióstomos de la Costa Uruguaya: *Calicotyle macrocotyle* & *Neoerpocotyle tudes* <Comun. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, v. 1 (16), pp. 1-15, illus.; English abstract, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—Dos nuevas especies de trematódos del género Glypthelmins de los batracios del Uruguay <An. Acad. Brasil Cien., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-8, pl. [W^{a}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H.; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO
1939 a.—Nuevos trematodos. I. Dos especies del género Pneumonoeces Looss, del pulmón de *Rana palmipes* Spix de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2-4), Dec., pp. 173-178, pl. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Nuevos trematodos, II. Cuatro Paramphistomidae de los quelonios sudamericanos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1-2), June, pp. 3-14, pls. [W^{a}.]

CORDERO, LEONCIO.
1941-42 a.—Un caso de absceso hepático de origen probablemente amebiano sin brote disentérico anterior. Curación con la emetina in situ <Rev. Asoc. Med. Cuenca, v. 3 (7-9), July-Mar., pp. 52-53. [W^{pas}.]

CORDERO CAVAJAL, EDGAR. *See* Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; Sáenz Herrera, Carlos; and Cordero Cavajal, Edgar; *and* Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Sáenz Herrera, Carlos; and Cordero Cavajal, Edgar.

CORDIER, GEORGETTE. [Chef Lab. Inst. Arloing]
1944 a.—Les fleaux du mouton. Maladies parasitaires—maladies de disette <Bull. Chambre Agric. Casablanca (168), v. 15, Nov., pp. 5-15. [W^{a}.]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE; and MÉNAGER, J.
1938 a.—Le novarsénobenzol dans le traitement de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (6), pp. 490-493. [W^{a}.]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE; and OUNAIS, A.
1946 a.—Traitement de la theilérose bovine par des médicaments antipaludiques de synthèse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 351-354. [W^{a}.]

CORDIEZ, E.
1942 a.—Compression médullaire par des larves d'*Hypoderma bovis*? <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 86, June, pp. 161-168, illus. [C^{u}.]

CÓRDOBA, FRANCISCO MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez Córdoba, Francisco.

CORDY, DONALD R.; and EASTLICK, MARGARET GARDINER.
1951 a.—A report of *Echinococcus granulosus* in a horse in the state of Washington <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 318. [W^{a}.]

CORELLA, LUIS BÁGUENA. *See* Báguena Corella, Luis.

CORI, CARL I. [Dr., Prof. Zool. Inst. Deutsch. Univ. Prag.]
1939 a.—Phoronidea <Bronn's Klass. u Ordnung. Tier-Reichs, v. 4, Abt. 4, Buch 1, Teil 1, pp. 1-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

CORLETTE, CYRIL ERNEST.
1897 b.—Distomiasis and beri-beri in Sydney [Letter to editor dated Apr. 6] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (187), v. 16 (4), Apr. 24, pp. 195-196. [W^{m}.]

1916 a.—The destruction of lice, bugs, and other insect pests, by hydrocyanic acid fumigation <Med. J. Australia, year 3, v. 1 (19), May 6, p. 391. [W^{m}.]

CORMAN, A. [Dr.]
1934 a.—L'association atébrine-extrait de foie dans le traitement de la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 11 (3), pp. 77, 79-82; (4), pp. 113, 115-116. [Bn^{m}.]

CORNACCHIA, GIOACCHINO. [Vet. Consorziale, Lagonegro (Potenza)]
1938 a.—Osservazioni e considerazioni su alcune malattie infettive del bestiame in A. O. I. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 390-393. [W^{a}.]

CORNATZER, WILLIAM EUGENE [1919-] [Dept. Biochem., Bowman Gray School Med., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] [*See also* Anderson, Carl E.; Cornatzer, William Eugene; and Andrews, James Clarence; *and* Andrews, James Clarence; and Cornatzer, William Eugene; *and* Kyker, Granvil Charles; McEwen, Mildred M.; and Cornatzer, William Eugene]

CORNATZER, WILLIAM EUGENE; and ANDREWS, JAMES CLARENCE.
1944 a.—The relative rates of absorption of quinine and some other cinchona salts from isolated intestinal loops of dogs <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 82 (1), Sept., pp. 8-10. [W^{a}.]

CORNEJOS ARIAS, JORGE *See* Mazza, Salvador; Martinez, Francisco; and Cornejo Arias, Jorge.

CORNEJO DONAYRE, ALBERTO; ATKINS, JORGE; and ZAVELET, ANÍBAL.
1948 a.—Presencia del *Necator americanus* en la selva peruana <Arch. Peru. Patol. Clin., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 131-132, pl. [W^{m}.]

CORNEJO DONAYRE, ALBERTO; GONZÁLES. DÁMASO; and DIEGUEZ, JORGE.
1948 a.—Survey sobre parasitismo intestinal en el personal técnico, administrative y auxiliar de los hospitales de Iquitos <Arch. Peru. Patol. Clin., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 123-130. [W^{m}]

CORNEJO SARAVIA, ERNESTO [Dr., Cát. Clín. Quir. Hosp., Durand] [*See also* Gutiérrez, Alberto; Allende, Carlos I.; and Cornejo Saravia, Ernesto; *and* del Valle, Delfor (*hijo*); and Cornejo Saravia, Ernesto]
1926 a.—Apendicitis aguda por áscaris <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (6), pp. 999-1005, illus. [Y^{am}.]
1941 a.—A propósito de "Quiste hidático del pulmón. Cirugía conservadora" [Abstract of report before Acad. Argent. Cir., June 5, 1940] <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (6), June, p. 277. [W^{m}.]

CORNELIS, F. G. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Een geval van vergiftiging met extractum filicis maris <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 52, pp. 402-403. [W^{m}.]
1913 a.—Een geval van *Rhabdonema strongyloides* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie, v. 53, pp. 717-718. [W^{m}.]

CORNELL, EDWARD LYMAN [M.D., F.A.C.S.]
1948 a.—Vaginal and rectal pruritus. Etiology and treatment <Am. J. Obst., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 691-698. [W^{a}.]

CORNELL, VIRGIL HEATH. [1890-] [Lt. Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1938 a.—Hookworm survey of CCC enrollees <Mil. Surgeon, v. 82 (6), June, pp. 491-504, illus. [W^{a}.]

CORNELSEN, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Die Rachenbremse <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A. v. 8 (52), Mar. 25, p. 947. (110. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung. Neudamm). [W^{a}.]

CORNER, H. H. [B.Sc., Ph.D., County Organiser, Border Area, Edinburgh and East Scotland Coll. Agric.] [*See also* Morgan, D. O.; and Corner, H. H. *and* Boddie, George F.; Corner, H. H.; Morgan, D. O.; and Sloan, J. E. N.]

CORNET, EMMANUEL.
1938 a.—Note sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement de la sparganose oculaire <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 151-153. [Y^{am}.]

CORNET, O. [Auxil. Méd. Prin.] *See* Colback, H. R. F.; and Cornet, O.

CORNISH, G. *See* Holness, H.; and Cornish, G.

CORNUBERT. GENEVIÈVE.
1952 a.—Influence de la sacculine *Sacculina carcini* Thompson sur le crabe *Pachygrapsus marmoratus* Fabricius <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (11), pp. 1218-1220. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Effets de l'ablation des pédoncules oculaires sur la féminisation de l'abdomen du crabe *Pachygrapsus marmaratus* Fabricius mâle parasité par *Sacculina carcini* Thompson <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 256 (10), pp. 1082-1084. [W^{a}.]

CORONADO, HUMBERTO COTO. *See* Coto Coronado, Humberto.

CORONEL, J. A. *See* Varela Fuentes, B.; Coronel, J. A.; and Rubira, N.

CORONEL P., F. [Dr., Med. Lab. Parasitol.]
1940 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el problema del parasitismo intestinal de los escolares <Bol. Hig. Escolar, Quito, v. 3 (9-12), Mar., pp. 60-63. [W^{pas}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO. [Lab. Parassitol., Ist. Super. San.] [*See also* Biocca, Ettore; and Corradetti, Augusto]
1938 c.—Una nuova classificazione degli Haemosporidiidea basata sull'esistenza di un ciclo schizogonico dei Plasmodi nelle cellule dei tessuti <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., s. 6., v. 27 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]
1938 d.—Osservazioni sul ciclo schizogonico dei plasmodi nelle cellule dei tessuti e proposta di una nuova classificazione degli Haemosporidiidea [French, German and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 23-37. [W^{a}.]
1938 e.—Ricerche sulla biologia dell'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *gambiae*) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 143-150, illus. [W^{a}.]
1938 f.—Su alcune fasi del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium, gallinaceum* e del *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., s. 6., v. 27 (2-3), Feb. 6, pp. 121-122. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Una nuova Microfilaria rinvenuta nel dig-dig specie di antilope della Dancalia meridionale [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 335-338, illus. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Inesistenza di un ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* in cellule dell'apparato reticoloendoteliale <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (8), Aug., p. 825. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^{a}.]
1940 b.—Nuovi studi sui plasmodi della malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 546-548. [W^{m}.]
1940 c.—Ricerche sulla biologia del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nei polli inoculati con sangue infetto <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 249-276. [W^{m}, Na^{v}.]
1940 d.—The significance of the exo-erythrocytic cycle of Plasmodia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 110-113. [W^{a}.]
1940 e.—Studii sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. I. Sulla produzione del ciclo esoeritrocitico negli animali inoculati con sangue infetto Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 678-680. [W^{a}.]
1940 f.—Studii sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. II. Dimostrazione della non attendibilitá della teoria che il ciclo esoeritrocitico derivi esclusivamente dagli sporizoiti o da precedenti forme esoeritrocitiche <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 680-681. [Issued July 20] [W^{a}.]
1940 g—Studi sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. III. Sui rapporti tra ciclo esoeritrocitico e recidive <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 995-996. [W^{a}.]
1940 h.—Studi sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. IV. Sull' immunitá alla superinfezione con ceppo omologo in rapporto alla durata dell' attacco primario <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 996-997. [W^{a}.]
1940 i.—Sulla morfologia dei gameti degli emosporidi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 676-677. [Issued July 20] [W^{a}.]
1940 k.—Su alcune teoria relative alla malaria degli uccelli e dell'uomo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (28), July 15, pp. 1213-1215. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Ricerche sulla biologia del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* dei polli inoculati con sangue infetto <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 508-538. [W^{m}.]
1941 b.—Ricerche sulla patologia dell'infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nei polli inoculati con sangue infetto <Riv. Parassitol. Roma, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 141-154, pl. [W^{m}.]
1941 c.—Studii sul *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. V. Osservazioni sulla fagocitosi nel midollo

osseo di polli inoculati con sangue infetto <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 135-136. [W^{m}.]

1941 d.—Sul comportamento di un ceppo di *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 16 (10), p. 670. [Issued Oct. 25] [W^{a}.]

1941 e.—Valore biologico del ciclo endoistiocitario del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 209-216. [W^{m}.]

1941 f.—Die neuen Theorien über die Pathologie der Malaria im Lichte unseren Kenntnisse von der vergleichenden Biologie der Plasmodien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 591-598. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Die biologische Bedeutung des endohistiozytären Zyklus des *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig, v. 148 (6), Feb. 16, pp. 274-279. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Dimostrazione dell'esistenza del *Plasmodium praecox* nelle civette (*Carine noctua*) e rapporti di questo plasmodio con la specie denominata *Plasmodium subpraecox* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (4), pp. 177-185. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* nel tacchino <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Der schizogone Zyklus der Hämosporidien im Wirbeltier <Arch. Protistenk., v. 96 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 235-287, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Particolari fenomeni immunitari nell' infezione da *Plasmodium berghei* <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Particolari fenomeni immunitari nell' infezione da *Plasmodium berghei* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (8), pp. 574-583. [W^{a}.]

CORRADETTI AUGUSTO; and BALBONI, ALBERTO.
1942 a.—Rapporti tra *Plasmodium gallinaceum* e globulo rosso in relazione con la specie ospite <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (4), pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and CAVACEPPI, LUCIANA.
1951 a.—Modificazioni del decorso immunologico dell'infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum* e dimostrazione dell'esistenza di un'immunità cellulare rivelabile negli endoteli e assente nei globuli rossi <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (12), pp. 960-972. [W^{a}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; CAVALLUCCI, S.; and CRESCENZI, R.
1941 a.—Incidenza degli ematozoi delle civette nella campagna Romana all'inizio dell'autunno <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 251-252. [W^{m}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and GRAMICCIA, GABRIELLE.
1941 a.—Decorso comparativo dell'infezione da *Plasmodium elongatum* nel sangue e nelle cellule ematopoietiche <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Richerche sul valore biologico del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* nelle cellule ematopoietiche <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 495-507. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—Richerche sul valore biologico del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* nelle cellule ematopoietiche <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 5-16. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Azione dei medicamenti sulle forme del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* in relazione con il tipo di cellula ospite <Riv. Parassitol. Roma, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 99-110. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Azione dei medicamenti sulle forme del ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium elongatum* in relazione con il tipo di cellula ospite <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 9 (3), pp. 506-519. [W^{m}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and LUPASCU, GEORGE.
1941 a.—Studi sull'ipopigio maschile dei Nycteribiidae <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 407-417, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Studi sull'ipopigio maschile dei Nycteribiidae <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 85-99, illus. [W^{m}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; and VEROLINI, FELICE.
1950 a.—Studies on relapses in blood-induced infections from *Plasmodium malariae* and *Plasmodium cynomolgi* <J. National Malaria Soc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 327-331. [W^{a}.]

1951 a.—Relazioni tra *Plasmodium berghei* e cellule della serie rossa durante l'attacco primario nel ratto albino <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 14 (8), pp. 584-589, pl. [W^{a}.]

CORRADI, E. DANTE. *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; Corradi, E. Dante; and Mauro, Federico.

DEL CORRAL, PEDRO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1943 a.—*Taeniorhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) en Venezuela <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (69), v. 12, Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-128. [W^{m}.]

CORREA, M. O. A. *See* Taunay, A. E.; Correa, M. O. A.; and Figueiredo, G. G.

CORREA, MARCELO O. ALVARES. *See* Alvares Correa, Marcelo O.

CORRÉA, PEDRO PAULO. *See* Altenfelder, Mário; and Corréa, Pedro Paulo.

CORREA ITURRASPE, MIGUEL. *See* Iturraspe, Miguel Correa.

CORRÊA MENDES, A. B. [Chefe Serv. Inst. Camara Pestana]
1938 a.—Leishmaniose nos cães de Lisboa [French, English and German summeries] <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 7 (3), pp. 389-395. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Pesquiza de *Trichomonas vaginalis* nas leucorreias <Lisboa Méd., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 432-441, pl. [W^{a}.]

CORREIA, F. DA SILVA. *See* da Silva Correia, F.

CORREIA MADEIRA, A., *See* Tropa, Eugénio; and Correia Madeira, A.

CORRIAS, A.; and BASS, E.
1950 a.—La déviation du complément dans le diagnostic de la trichomoniase bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 402-405. [W^{a}.]

1950 b.—La deviazone del complemento nella diagnosi della tricomoniasi bovina <Zooprofilassi, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

CORRIGAN, FINTAN L.
1949 a.—A case of pulmonary strongyloidiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4630) v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 738-739. [W^{a}.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK
1938 a.—The cerebrospinal fluid of monkeys (Cercopithecus sp.) infected with a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 197-199. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—A fourth note on the infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 262-265. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Observations on the pathogenicity for white rats of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (3), pp. 343-345. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—A record of some complications which occurred in the course of experimental infections of African volunteers with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 437-443. [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—A third note on a strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense* transmitted by *Glossina morsitans* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (3), Oct. 12, pp. 245-248. [W^a.]

1938 f.—A third note on the infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*. Two further passages through antelopes and tests on volunteers <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A fifth note on the infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: three further passages through antelopes and tests on man; two charts of the whole experiment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5-7. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A final note on a strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense* transmitted through monkeys by *Glossina morsitans* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91-93. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The infections produced in sheep and antelopes by a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), pp. 37-46. [Issued June 29] [W^a.]

1939 d.—Infectivity of *T. rhodesiense* to man [Letter to editor, dated July 10] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (2), p. 276. [Issued July 28] [W^a.] [*See also* Duke, H. L. 1939. 127-130]

1939 e.—A summary of the work of the research scheme on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* during the years 1930 to 1938 <East African Med. J., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 84-92. [W^m.]

1946 a.—Chemotherapy (*In* A survey of recent work on trypanosomiasis and tsetse flies) <Rev. Monograph (1), Bureau Hyg. and Trop. Dis., London, pp. 30-40. [W^m.]

1946 b.—Heterogenity of strains of polymorphic trypanosomes: Its relation to natural and experimental transmission <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 169-176. [W^a.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK; and WILCOCKS, CHARLES.

1944 a.—The geographical distribution of miteborne typhus fever. Tsutsugamushi disease; Japanese river fever; scrub typhus; mite fever <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 431-439. [W^a.]

CORSE, JOSEPH WALTERS [1913-] [Ph.D., Res. Chem. Eli Lilly and Co.]; BRYANT, J. T.; and SHONLE, HORACE ABBOT.

1946 a.—N-substituted 2-methoxy-6-chloro-9-aminoacridines derived from unsymmetrical aliphatic amines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1905-1910. [W^a.]

1946 b.—2-methoxy-6-chloro-9-(N-substituted-amino)-acridines. II. Compounds derived from cyclic secondary amines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (10), Oct., pp. 1911-1918. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER. [Prof. Helminth. School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1940, opp. p. 55] [W^a.] [*See also* Ameel, Donald Jules; Cort, William Walter; and Van der Woude, Anne; *and* Ameel, Donald Jules; Van der Woude, Anne; and Cort, William Walter]

1921 o.—[Eggs of *Metagonimus yokogawa* confused with eggs of *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 23, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 187. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]

1926 c.—[Megalodiscus Chandler should sink in favor of Diplodiscus Dies.] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 180. [W^a.]

1932 c.—[Types of hookworm disease in dogs] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Schistosome dermatitis, a public health problem in the United States <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 101-107. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Newer knowledge about hookworms and hookworm disease [Based on report before Georgia Pub. Health Admin., May 24] <Georgia Malaria Bull., v. 3 (2), Hookworm Suppl., June, pp. 60-64. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Recent studies on schistosome dermatitis in the United States [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 449-450. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Research on helminth diseases and public health progress <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 183-198. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Ecological relations of the larval trematodes of fresh-water snails <Symposium Hydrobiol., Madison, pp. 115-128. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Human factors in parasite ecology <Am. Naturalist (763), v. 76, Mar.-Apr., pp. 113-128. [W^a.]

1944 a.—The germ cell cycle in the digenetic trematodes <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 275-284. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. XI. Status of knowledge after more than twenty years <Am. J. Hyg., v. 52 (3), Nov., pp. 251-307, illus. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and AMEEL, DONALD JULES

1944 a.—Further studies on the development of the sporocyst stages of plagiorchiid trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 37-56, illus. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; AMEEL, DONALD JULES; and OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.

1944 a.—An experimental study of the development of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) in its intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 1-17, pls. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; AMEEL, DONALD JULES; and VAN DER WOUDE, ANNE.

1947 a.—Germinal masses in the rediae of the trematode order Fasciolatoidea Szidat, 1936 [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Germinal masses in redial embryos of an echinostome and a psilostome <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 579-582, pl. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Multiplication of germinal cells in the rediae of *Clinostomum marginatum* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

1949 c.—Studies on germinal development in rediae of the trematode order Fasciolatoidea Szidat, 1936 <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 428-451, pls. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Development of the mother and daughter sporocysts of a snake plagiorchiid, *Lechriorchis primus* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 14. [W^a.]

1950 b.—The germinal mass in the rediae of *Triganodistomum mutabile* (Cort) (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 145-151, pl. [W^a.]

1950 c.—Germinal material in the rediae of *Clinostomum marginatum* (Rudolphi) <J.

Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 157-163, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Early developmental stages of strigeid mother sporocysts <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9, pl. [W^a.]

1952 a.—Development of the mother and daughter sporocysts of a snake plagiorchioid, *Lechriorchis primus* (Trematoda: Reniferidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (3), June, pp. 187-202, pls. [.W^a.]

1953 a.—Further studies on the early development of the daughter sporocysts of *Schistosomatium douthitti* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 43-49, pls. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and BRACKETT, STERLING

1938 a.—A new strigeid cercaria which produces a bloat disease of tadpoles <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 263-271, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Two new species of strigeid cercariae in *Stagnicola palustris elodes* (Say) from the Douglas Lake Region, Michigan <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 274-281, illus. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; BRACKETT, STERLING; and OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.

1944 a.—Lymnaeid snails as second intermediate hosts of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 309-321. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; BRACKETT, STERLING; OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and NOLF, LUTHER OWEN.

1945 a.—Influence of larval trematode infections in snails on their second intermediate host relations to the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 61-78. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.

[1941 a].—Epidemiology and sanitary measures for the control of nemic parasites of man <Introd. to Nematol. (Chitwood, et al), Sect. II, Pt. II, pp. 309-331. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1939 a.—A study of larval trematode infections in *Helisoma campanulatum smithii* (Baker) in the Douglas lake region, Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.

1938 a.—Larval trematode infection in juveniles of *Physa parkeri* Currier [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc Parasitol.. Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD; OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1939 a.—The larval stages of the gull strigeid *Diplostomum flexicaudum*, in juveniles and adults of *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 8 [W^a.]

1940 a.—Recent studies on schistosome dermatitis in the United States <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 55-64. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. VII. Seasonal incidence of *Cercaria stagnicolae* Talbot, 1936, in relation to the life cycle of its snail host, *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (2), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 33-69. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.

1941 a.—The early developmental stages of *Plagiorchis muris* (Trematoda; Plagiorchiidae) in its first intermediate host [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Early developmental stages of strigeid trematodes in the first intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 493-504, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The development of the larval stages of *Plagiorchis muris* Tanabe, 1922, in the first intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 81-99, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—The development of the sporocysts of a schistosome, *Cercaria stagnicolae* Talbot, 1936 <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 164-176, illus. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1940 a.—The relation of physid and planorbid snails to the life cycle of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) [Program 16. Ann. Meet Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl. p. 39, [W^a.]

1941 a.—The relation of physid and planorbid snails to the life cycle of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) <J. Parasitol., v, 27 (5), Oct., pp. 437-448. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD.

1941 a.—Larval trematode infection in juveniles and adults of *Physa parkeri* Currier <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 123-141. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.

1940 a.—Immunity in hookworm disease <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 2-14. [W^m.]

CORTE-REAL CAYOLLA DA MOTA, LUÍS AUGUSTO.

1948 a.—Estudo da acção do gamahexano sobre alguns moluscos portugueses dos géneros Planorbis, Limnea e Physa <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 5, pp. 289-319. [W^m.]

1950 a.—Um caso de provável intoxicação humana pelo hexacloreto de benzeno (B. H. C.) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 454-476. [W^a.]

CORTES, GLORIA. *See* Doering, W. E.; Cortes, Gloria; and Knox, L. H.

CORTES PIRES, ALTINEU. *See* Torres Bandeira, João Augusto; and Cortes Pires, Altineu.

CORTEZ, EURICO. *See* Bruno da Silva, Benedito; and Cortez, Eurico

CORTEZ, FRANCISCO S. *See* Mace, Don L.; Ott, Richard L.; and Cortez, Francisco S.

CORTICELLI, B.

1949 a.—Richerche qualitative e quantitative sulla produzione di gas da coltura di *Trichomonas columbae* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 25 (4-5) Apr.-May, pp. 425-426. [W^a.]

CORTIZO, JOSÉ M.

1940 a.—Sobre la presencia en Cuba del *Trichuris ovis* (Abildg. 1795) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 405-406, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CORTIZO, JOSÉ M.; and ALVAREZ, JOSÉ R.

1951 a.—Babesiosis por *Babesia argentina* <Cuba Ganad., v. 10 (11), July 1, pp. 23-27, illus. [W^a.]

CORWIN, EDWARD HENRY LEWINSKI [1885-] [Ph. D., N. York Acad. Med.]; and STICE, LOIS.

1948 a.—Control of trichinosis. Report by the Committee on public health relations, the New York academy of medicine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 478-488. [W^a.]

CORWIN, LOUIS A. [D.V.M., Jamaica, New York]
1946 a.—Report on the use of DDT in the form of deenols in canine practice (Symposium 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., New York, Apr. 16) <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 416-417. [W^a.]

CORY, ARTHUR HENRY. [1874-1939] [M. R. C. V. S., Queenlsland] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 16 (1), Feb. 1940, pp. 39-40] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Queensland Agric. J., v. 53 (2), Feb. 1, 1940, pp. 238-239, pl.] [W^a.]
1907 b.—Remedy for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (4), Apr., p. 169. [W^a.]
1913 b.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1912-13), pp. 28-34. [W^a.]
1914 c.—Report of the veterinary surgeon, Southern District <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1913-14), pp. 30-32. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock and slaughtering houses <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1915-16), pp. 79-84, pl. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1916-17), pp. 81-88, pl. [W^a.]
1918 b.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1917-18), pp. 63-67, pl. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1918-19), pp. 62-70. [W^a.]
1920 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1919-20), pp. 63-71. [W^a.]
1921 d.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1920-21), pp. 64-72. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1924-25), pp. 62-66. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926-27), pp. 130-135. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1929-30), pp. 147-152. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1930-31), pp. 87-90. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Report of the chief inspector of stock <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1936-37), pp. 131-136. [W^a.]

CORY, ERNEST NEAL. [1886-] [Ph.D., Dept. Entom. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, College Park] *See* Quigley, George D.; and Cory, Ernest Neal

COSAR, CHARLES; NINET, LÉON; PINNERT-SINDICO; SYLVIE; and PREUD'HOMME, JEAN.
1952 a.—Activité trypanoside d'un antibiotique produit par un streptomyces <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 234 (14), pp. 1498-1499. [W^a.]

COSGROVE, P. C. [M.B., M.R.C.P.I., Med. Off., Colonial Med. Serv.]
1946 a.—Myiasis in the auditory meatus of a newborn infant [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4443), Mar. 2, p. 315. [W^a.]

COSGROVE, WILLIAM B.
1948 a.—Fibrillar structures in *Opalina obtrigonoidea* Metcalf <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 351-357, pl. [W^a.]

COSH.
1903 a.—[Exhibit of a patient suffering from elephantiasis] [Exhibit before N. South Wales Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Apr. 24] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (260), v. 22 (5), May 20, p. 214. [W^m.]

COSMOVICI, N. *See* Cantacuzène, Jean; and Cosmovici, N.

COSSAR, BRUNO.
1950 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della nosografia dell' ovest etiopico; bilharziosi mista vescicale ed intestinale con localizzazione aberrante intestinale di *Schistosoma haematobium* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 216-218. [W^m.]

COSSIO, FERNANDO. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; and Cossio, Fernando

COSSIO, RUFINO. [Dr., Tucuman]
1936 a.—Paludismo y embarazo. La atebrina como tratamiento de enfermas palúdicas embarazadas <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2-3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 811-816. [W^a.]

COSSIO, RUFINO (*hijo*) *See* Mazza, Salvador; Cossio, Rufino (*hijo*); and Aybar Albarracín, A.

COSTA. [Vizzini]
1902 a.—Tre casi di echinococco epatico ed un caso di echinococco disseminato dei visceri addominali [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Sicil., May 28-June 1] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (34), June 21, p. 1068. [W^m.]

COSTA, ALBERTO PALACIOS. *See* Palacios Costa, Alberto.

COSTA, ALEXANDRE LEAL. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Epidemiologia e prophylaxia da schistosomose <Trab. 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, Dec. 1-8, 1935), pp. 65-73. [W^{pas}.]

COSTA, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Indice de infestacion por *Giardia lamblia* en el medio hospitalario <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Río, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

COSTA, ANTONIO RODRIGUES. *See* Rodrigues Costa, Antonio.

COSTA, DINOA.
1942 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do tratamento da habronemose cutanea <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet. (36), v. 5, Jan., pp. 63-66. [W^m.]

COSTA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ ARAUJO. *See* Araujo Costa, Francisco José.

COSTA, G. [Torino] *See* Allodi, A.; and Costa, G.

DA COSTA, JAIME CELESTINO.
1950 a.—Quisto hidático solitário calcificado do grande epiploon [French and English summaries] <Amatus Lusitanus, v. 7 (8), June, pp. 346-353, pl. [W^m.]

DA COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS. *See* Da Costa, John Chalmers.

COSTA, JOSEPH A. [M.D., Bedford Hills, N. Y.]
1952 a.—Tick paralysis on the Atlantic seaboard <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 336-347, illus., map. [W^a.]

DA COSTA, LUIZ ALFREDO CORRÉA. *See* Corréa da Costa, Luiz Alfredo.

DA COSTA, ORLANDO R. [*See also* Causey, Ottis Rembert; da Costa, Orlando R.; and Causey, C. E.; *and* Causey, Ottis Rembert; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; da Costa, Orlando R.; and Dean, Leonidas M.; *and* Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and da Costa, Orlando R.]
1947 a.—Incidência de parasitos intestinais em quatro cidades da Amazônia <Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 203-219. [W^m.]

COSTA, RADAMÉS S. [Prof. Agdo.] [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Armand-Ugon, Rubén; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Marra, J. A.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Costa, Radamés S.; Rial, Benito; and Osimani, Juan J.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Miranda, Norbertino; and Costa, Radamés

S.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Rial, Benito; Ferreira-Berrutti, P.; and Costa, Radamés S.]

1939 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay <Bol. Soc. Med. Quir. Centr. Repub. Uruguay (28-29), v. 6, Dec., pp. 43-45, 47-51, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1948 a.—*Dientamoeba fragilis* Jepps y Dobell, 1918, Primeros casos señalados en nuestro país. Consideraciones epidemiológicas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

COSTA, RADAMES S.; and SALVERAGLIO, FEDERICO J.

1939 a.—Nota previa sobre araneismo cutáneo en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 417-430, illus. [W^{m}.]

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Uma nova pulga do Mexico e nota sobre Hormopsyla (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, 2. s., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 181-187, illus. [W^{pas}.]

[1939 a].—Insetos do Brasil. v. 1, 470 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Sobre uma pulga do porco-espinho da India (Siphonaptera, Pulieidae) <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 12 (2), June 30, pp. 85-91, illus. W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Insetos do Brasil. 4. tomo, capítulos XXIV-XXVII. Panorpatos—suctórios (pulgas)-neurópterostricópteros. 141 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]

COSTA LIMA, ANGELO; and HATHAWAY, CHARLES R.

1946 a.—Pulgas. Bibliografia, catálogo e animais por elas sugados <Monogr. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (4), Dec., 522 pp. [W^{hel}.]

COSTA M., ALFONSO. [*See also* de la Maza S., Víctor; Barroso Cid, Ezequiel; and Costa M., Alfonso]

COSTA M., ALFONSO; and COPPO, MARIO.

1944 a.—La eosinofilia en la oxiurasis <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 562-566. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI. [1884-1951] [*For necrology see* Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., 1951, pp. 125-131] [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'omoplate <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 93, n.s., v. 20, pp. 793-795. [W^{m}.]

1924 f.—Cinq observations d'abcès du foie traités par l'ouverture puis la fermeture primitive avec adjonction du traitement émétinien <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 50 (20), pp. 748-754; discussion by Robineau (22), pp. 817-818. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—A propos de la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 110, 3.s., v. 130 (15-17), pp. 292-294. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Echinococcose péritoneale calcifiée <Afrique Franç. Chir. (5-6), May-July, pp. 124-125. [W^{m}.]

1949 b.—Echinococcose secondaire de la plevre <Afrique Franc. Chir. (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34-35. [W^{m}.]

1949 c.—Trois nouveaux cas de périkystectomie hépatique pour kyste hydatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 229-233. [W^{m}.]

1950 a.—Le kyste hydatique peut détruire le tissu hépatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Apr.-June, pp. 135-137. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—De l'individualite anatomo-physiopathologique du sac fibreux periparasitaire dans les kystes hydatiques du foie et de son pouvoir calciopexique <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 11 (1-2), Oct., pp. 39-47, pls. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Le kyste hydratique [sic] en Algérie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-18. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—La place de la kystectomie dans la chirurgie des kystes hydatiques du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3), July-Sept., pp. 233-236. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and BENHAMOU, ED.

1939 a.—Abcès amiben du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 65 (14), pp. 601-606. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and BERNASCONI.

1926 b.—Kyste hydatique pelvien ouvert dans les voies spermatiques et l'uretère gauche <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Le kyste hydatique du Douglas chez l'homme <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (134), v. 43 (Algérie Chir.), Feb., pp. 41-46, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; BOURGEON, RENÉ; BUTORI, P.; and PIETRI.

1950 a.—Comment envisager le traitement des abces amibiens du foie? <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Apr.-June, pp. 160-164. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; BOURGEON, RENÉ; and PIETRI.

1951 a.—Lithiase vésiculaire cholédocienne et kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-94. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Double kyste hydatique du foie; fistule biliaire totale par compression du canal hépatique; cholangiographie révélatrice <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 64-66. [W^{m}.]

1951 c.—Kyste hydatique du foie; marsupialisation; chute spontanée de la membrane périkystique; large ouverture de l'hépatique gauche; fistule biliaire grave; ligature du bout distal (côté cholédoque); persistance en moindre abondance de l'écoulement biliaire par sécrétion du bout proximal (côté parenchyme) <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 58-61. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; BOURGEON, RENÉ; SIRAT; and PANTIN.

1948 a.—A propos d'un cas de kystectomie avec décortication d'un kyste hydatique du foie de volume moyen <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 6 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 221-224. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and D'ESHOUGUES, ROBERT.

1950 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du dôme hépatique; kystectomie par voie transpleurodiaphragmatique <Afrique Franç. Chir. (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-38. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and GOINARD, PIERRE.

1926 b.—Kyste hydatique de la rate dans le péritoine. Péritonite hydatique <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 367-369. [W^{m}.]

1926 c.—Périudodénite consécutive à un abcès amibien du foie <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 369-370. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and LE GÉNISSEL, MAURICE.

1937 a.—A propos de l'image de décollement du kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, v. 25, pp. 727-736, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; THIODET; and CURTILLET, ETIENNE.

1938 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans la plèvre et le poumon <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 13 (5), pp. 392-398, illus. [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and VERGOZ.

1926 b.—Kyste hydatique des muscles larges de la paroi abdominale <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 265-266. [W^{m}.]

COSTAS, LEONARDO O. [Dr., Río Negro]; and OTERO, ATILIO J.

1942 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis en el Territorio de Río Negro <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 131-133. [W^{a}, Lib. Zool. Div.]

COSTE.[2] *See* Salomon, M.; Maingot; and Coste.

COSTE.[3] [Vét. Cap., Chef Lab.]
1939 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches vétérinaires des troupes du Maroc pendant l'année 1938 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 79-82. [W[m].]

COSTE, CHRISTINE; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
1945 a.—Données relatives à l'histoire médicale des dysenteries avant la découverte de l'amibe dysenterique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 15-27. [W[a].]

COSTE, E. *See* Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Coste, E.

DE COSTER, P.; and RODHAIN, JÉROME.
1951 a.—Localisation oculaire de nymphes de porocéphales chez un enfant indigène <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 31 (3), June 30, pp. 331-335, illus. [W[m].]

COTINOT, S. *See* Carnot, Paul; Lafitte, A.; and Cotinot, S.

COTRIM, JOSÉ. *See* Britto, Rubens S.; and Cotrim, José.

COTTALORDA.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique pédiculé de la face inférieure du foie. Cholérragie intra-kystique. Infection. Intervention d'urgence. Marsupialisation <Arch. Franco-Belge Chir., v. 27, pp. 459-462. [W[m].]

COTTALORDA, J.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique juxta vésical. Extirpation. Guérison <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29 (2), pp. 165-167. [W[m].]

COTTAM, CLARENCE; and HIGGINS, ELMER.
1946 a.—DDT and its effect on fish and wildlife <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 44-52. [W[a].]
1946 e.—DDT: Its effect on fish and wildlife <Circular (11), Fish and Wildlife Serv., 14 pp. [W[a].]

COTTE, J.[3]
1920 a.—Deux parasites de la figue sauvage <Bull. Soc. Path. Végétale France, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 26-30, illus. [Issued June 1] [W[a].]

COTTON, E. C.; and VORHEES, J. F.
1911 a.—The cattle tick as affected by climate <Bull. (94), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 164 pp., illus., graphs. [W[a. (Ransom Coll.)]

COTTON, H. L. [Milford, Michigan]
1940 a.—Some observations on bots <Vet. Med., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 654-655, illus. [W[a.]

COTTRAL, G. E. [Kansas State Coll.]
1938 a.—Buffalo gnats in the ears of horses <Vet. Med., v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 376-377. [W[a.]

COTTRELL, J. D.; and PEDDIE, J. J. G.
1945 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of chronic amoebiasis <N. Zealand Med. J. (243), v. 44, Oct., pp. 230-241. [W[m.]

COTTRILL, CHRISTY W. *See* Parmer, Leo G; and Cottrill, Christy W.

COUCEIRO, ANTONIO.
1944 a.—Lesões do ciático no infecção experimental de cães pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 435-439, illus. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [W[a.]

1949 a.—Esplenomegalia esquistosómica gigante. Esplenectomía <Semana Méd. (2897), v. 56, July 21, pp. 115-129, illus. [W[m.]

COUDERT, J. [*See also* Garin, Ch.; and Coudert, J.; *and* Gaté, J.; Coudert, J.; and Coucet, J. Cl.; *and* Monnet, P.; Coudert, J.; Cornut, P.; and Brette, R.; *and* Morenas, León; and Coudert, J.; *and* Roman, E.; and Coudert, J.; *and* Sédaillan; and Coudert, J.]

COUDERT, J.; and BAUD, CH.
1946 a.—Procédé de montage des echantillons parasitologiques dans les verres synthétiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3-4), pp. 177-182, illus. [W[a.]

COUDERT, J.; and JUTTIN, P.
1949 a.—A propos des méthodes d'enrichissement des selles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 111-114. [W[a.]

DE COUGNY [Marseille] *See* Poinso, Robert; and de Cougny

COULSTON, FREDERICK. [1914-] [Ph.D., Christ Hosp. Inst. Med. Research, Cincinnati, Ohio] [*See also* Huff, Clay G.; and Coulston, Frederick; *and* Huff, Clay G.; Coulston, Frederick; Laird, Raymond Lee; and Porter, Richard Janvier; *and* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Counts, Ellen; and Coulston, Frederick; *and* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Coulston, Frederick; Binckley, Ellen C.; and Jones, Virginia P.; *and* Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Coulston, Frederick; *and* Taliaferro, Lucy Graves; Coulston, Frederick; and Silverman, Milton]
1940 a.—A practicable semi-permeable capsule suitable for avian malaria studies [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl. p. 30. [W[a.]
1941 a.—Cultivation experiments with the avian malaria, *Plasmodium circumflexum* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 38. [W[a.]
1941 b.—Thermal deathpoint of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium circumflexum* <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 365-366. [W[a.]
1942 a.—The coccidial nature of "avian Toxoplasma" (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 16. [W[a.]
1949 a.—Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in the *Macaca mulatta* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 360-364, illus. [W[a.]

COULSTON, FREDERICK; CANTRELL, WILLIAM; and HUFF, CLAY G.
1945 a.—The distribution and localization of sporozoites and pre-erythrocytic stages in infections with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 76 (3), May-June, pp. 226-238. [W[a.]

COULSTON, FREDERICK; and HUFF, CLAY G.
[1946 a].—Cryptozoites and metacryptozoites of *Plasmodium relictum* in canaries and pigeons [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 8-9. [Issued Feb. 26] [W[a.]
1947 a.—The chemotherapy and immunology of pre-erythrocytic stages in avian malaria [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 27-28. [W[a.]
1947 b.—The morphology of cryptozoites and metacryptozoites of *Plasmodium relictum* and the relationship of these stages to parasitemia in canaries and pigeons <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-217, pl. [W[a.]
1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. IV. The chemotherapy and immunology of pre-erythrocytic stages in avian malaria <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 290-299, pl. [W[a.]

COULSTON, FREDERICK; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON.
1940 a.—Single-parasite infections and exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium cir-*

cumflexum [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Single-parasite infections and exo-erythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium circumflexum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 119-125. [W^a.]

COULSTON, FREDERICK; and ROBINSON, FRANCES O.

1950 a.—Artefacts and exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* in *Macaca mulatta* [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

LE COULTRE. *See* Le Coultre.

COUMEL; MOLINIER; and PEDOYA.

1948 a.—Le traitement continu prolongé dans l'amibiase <Presse Méd., v. 56 (63), Oct. 30, pp. 754-755. [W^m.]

COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, AUSTRALIA.

1938 a.—Control of stomach worms in sheep. Necessity for repeated treatments [Abstract of report to Austral. Wool Board] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 48 (7), July 16, p. 756. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Effect of tobacco licks on trichostrongylosis in sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (7), July 15, p. 784. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Advances in control of blowfly strike. Report to the Australian Wool Board [Abstract] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (3), Mar. 11, p. 271. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Conditioning of blowfly insectary—Grant from Australian wool board <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (3), Aug., p. 225. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Eradicating the sheep tick. Results of research [Abstract of work on behalf of the Australian Wood Bd.] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (9), Sept. 16, p. 839. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Eliminating the sheep tick. Australian tests point to usefulness of shearing and dipping [Abstract of work conducted on behalf of the Australian wool board] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 61, Apr. 23, p. 439. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Investigation into tick infestation of sheep [Abstract of progress report from McMaster Animal Health Lab.] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (3), Mar. 15, p. 218. [W^a.]

1941 c.—New mites discovered in sheep [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (10), Oct. 16, p. 796. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Phenothiazine for horses. Need for care [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (12), Dec. 16, p. 941. [W^a.]

1941 e.—Phenothiazine treatment against worms. Valuable new drug <J. Dept. Agric., Victoria, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 366-368. [W^a.]

1941 f.—Zebu (Brahman) cross cattle and their possibilities in North Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 (2), May, pp. 161-164, pls. [W^a.]

1941 g.—Idem <Breeder-Feeder, v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 3-4. [W^a.] [pls. omitted]

1942 a.—Drenches for sheep; some expert advice [Abstract of information for sheep-owners issued by Division of animal health and nutrition] <Land, (1599). Aug. 7, p. 9. [W^a.]

1942 b.—New sheep mites [Abstract. Source not given] <Meat and Wool, v. 83 (2), Feb. 10, p. 83. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Phenothiazine for horses [Abstract] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, Apr. 15, p. 291. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Prepare for shortage of drugs for worm drenchings. Supplies of many drugs used in worm drenches come from Europe and America . . . [Abstract. Source not given] <Land (1575), Feb. 20, p. 13. [W^a.]

1942 e.—Shortage of materials for worm drenches. Suggestions for the conservation of supplies <Austral. Farm and Home, v. 51 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

1942 f.—Shortage of materials for worm drenches. Suggestions for conservation of supplies <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 40 (3), Mar., p. 130. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Sheep blowfly control. Tail length and modified Mules operation for the prevention of crutch strike in sheep [Information Circular (12)] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 47 (5), Dec., pp. 205-207, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Improved dressing for fly strike. Formula for B.K.B. <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 54 (5), May, p. 288. [W^a.]

1944 b.—The use of phenothiazine for treatment against worm parasites <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 15 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 25-27. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Blowfly strike research <Stock and Land, v. 35 (49), Dec. 5, p. 6. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Control of trichostrongylosis in sheep. The use of phenothiazine and tetrachlorethylene as substitutes for nicotine <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 116-119, illus. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Using phenothiazine without staining the wool <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (11), Nov. 16, p. 864. [W^a.]

COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Australia. McMaster Laboratory.

1945 a.—D.D.T. for sheep keds and lice <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (11), Nov. 16, p. 885. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Life history of sheep body louse <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (11), Nov. 16, p. 885. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Worms in sheep. Losses caused by delay in drenching <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 55 (11), Nov. 16, p. 875. [W^{la}.]

COUNTS, ELLEN. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ.] *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; Counts, Ellen; and Coulston, Frederick.

COURCELLE [Oran]; and MOLLE.

1910 a.—Sur une petite épidémie urbaine de dermatose prurigineuse causée par un acarien, parasite accidentel de l'homme, le *Sphaerogyna ventricosa*, véhiculé par des orges avariées <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 21 (18), Nov. 25, pp. 629-633. [W^m.]

COURDURIER, JEAN-BARTHÉLEMY-EUGÈNE. [*See also* Bonnin, Henri; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; *and* Buck, G.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; Dorel, R.; and Quesnel, J. J.]

1934 a.—La culture de l'*Entamoeba histolytica*. Thèse (Univ. Bordeaux). 126 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

COURETOT, MÁXIMO F. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Couretot, Máximo F.; and Huarte Azcue, Alberto A.

COURRIADES. *See* Chavannaz, Jean; and Courriades.

COURT, RAYMONDE.

1945 a.—Les Trichostrongylus (nématodes, strongylides) parasites du mouton algérien <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 36

(8-9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 111-131, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

COURT, RAYMONDE; and SAQUENET, ANDRÉE.
1945 a.—Liste préliminaire des nématodes parasites des moutons d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 36 (1-7), Jan.-July, pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

COURTNEY, ALOYSIUS D. [M.B., B.Ch., Tipperary]
1943 a.—Unusual case of obstruction by worms <Brit. Med. J. (4301), June 12, pp. 725-726. [W^{a}.]

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE. [Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Campbell, Leo; and Courtney, Wilbur Doane; *and* Miller, V. L.; Courtney, Wilbur Doane; and Anderson, Billie Lou]
1945 a.—Nematode infection of Croft Easter lilies <Phytopathology, v. 35 (7), July, p. 572. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Iris nematodes and their control <Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course, Mar. 1-2, pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

[1950 a].—I have a lovely bunch of nematodes <Proc. 3. Bulb Growers Short Course (Puyallup, Washington, Feb. 28 and Mar. 1), pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

1952 a.—The teasel nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936 <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 303-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

COURTOIS, F. M. GABRIEL. *See* Comtois, F. M. Gabriel.

COURTOIS, GH.
1949 a.—Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement de la bilharziose intestinale à *Sch. mansoni* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 427-445. [W^{m}.]

COURTOIS, GH.; and WANSON, M.
1949 a.—*Biomphalaria alexandrina choanomphala* W. Martens 1879 est un des hôtes intermédiaires de *Schistosoma mansoni* au Lac Albert <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 29 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 447-454. [W^{a}.]

COUSI. [Sousse]
1951 a.—L'échinococcose en Tunisie <Afrique Franç. Chir. (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 379-386. [W^{m}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND.
1938 a.—Sur la structure de la membrane proligère des hydatides échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (23), pp. 946-948. [Issued July 28] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Sur la structure et sur la morphogenèse de la membrane cuticulaire des hydatides échinococciques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (25), pp. 149-151. [Issued Oct. 20] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Fréquence et importance du parasitisme intestinal au cours de la première enfance. Sa place dans la médecine préventive. Résultats statistiques de 1,487 examens coprologiques complets, pratiqués chez 649 enfants de 2 à 6 ans, fréquentant des écoles maternelles <Presse Méd., v. 49 (3-4), Jan. 8-11. pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Facteurs déterminant le polymorphisme des vésicules du cénure sérial <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 138 (3-4), Feb., pp. 104-105. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^{a}.]

1944-45 a.—Une anomalie nouvelle du cénure sérial <Ann. Parasitol., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Les modes de formation des vésicules filles externes et internes du cénure sérial <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 140 (7-8), Apr., pp. 258-259. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Rapport sur le parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants d'age scolaire <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (17), pp. 857-866. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Réapparition de porteurs d'ankylostomes dans les houillères nationales du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, 3.s., v. 135 (3-4), pp. 60-63. [W^{m}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; BIGUET, J.; and COCHET, G.
1948 a.—La culture de *Trichomonas natricis*. Developpement et longévité des colonies en fonction de la composition des milieux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 536-538. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Déterminisme de la phagocytose expérimentale de divers amidons par *Entamoeba invadens* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp. 652-656. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Etude morphologique et cytologique d'un flagellé nouveau, *Trichomonas natricis*, n. sp. parasite de l'intestin des colubridés *Natrix natrix* et *Natrix viperinus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 533-535, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—Hématophagie expérimentale de *Trichomonas natricis*. Le pouvoir hématophage constitue-t-il un test de pathogénicité chez les trichomonades parasites intestinaux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (11-12), pp. 657-660. [W^{a}.]

1948 e.—Temperatures léthales et température optima pour la multiplication de *Trichomonas natricis*. Evolution du pH des cultures en fonction de la présence d'amidon de riz <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 539-542. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; BIGUET, J.; DOBY, J.-M; and DEBLOCK, ST.
1952 a.—Le système musculaire du scolex echinococcique. Mécanismes de dévagination et d'invagination du rostre et des ventouses <Ann. Parasitol., v. 27 (1-3), pp. 86-104, pls. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; CALLOT, JACQUES; and DESPORTES, CAMILLE.
1939 a.—Récéptivité de l'écureuil (*Sciurus vulgaris*) et du ragondin (*Myocastor coypus*) à l'échinococcose secondaire expérimentale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 162-166, pl. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; COCHET, G.; and BIGUET, J.
1949 a.—Fréquence du parasitisme a *Giardia intestinalis* ches les enfants, agés de deux à six ans, de la région du nord <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Présence d'*Hymenolepis nana* dans le nord de la France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3-4), pp. 106-111. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; LECROART, D.; and COCHET, G.
1939 a.—Sur la receptivité de la souris blanche à l'echinococcose secondaire expérimentale, par inoculation intra-péritonéale de sable hydatique d'hydatides échinococciques du cheval <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4-11, pls. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; RAZEMON, P.; and BIGUET, J.
1950 a.—La longévité des échinocoques. Etude critique à propos d'un kyste hydatique de la rate évoluant depuis plus de vingt-trois ans <Ann. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), pp. 267-275, pl. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; and RÊANT, M.-L.
1940 a.—Recherches systématiques sur le parasitisme intestinal dans la région du Nord (Suite). Résultats complémentaires chez des enfants de 2 à 6 ans <Echo Méd. Nord, 3. s., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 38-43. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, BEZERRA; and BARROS COELHO.
1940 a.—Estudos sobre a esquistosomose em Pernambuco, Brasil. II. Estudos histo-patologicos sobre casos de infestação pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 231-258, pls. [W^{a}.]

COUTINHO, BEZERRA; GOUVÊA, LOURINALDO; and LUCENA, DURVAL T.
1940 a.—Estudos sobre a esquistosomose em Pernambuco, Brasil. I. Investigações em torno da epidemiologia da esquistosomose mansonica em Pontesinha e Victoria, Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 207-230, pls. [W^{a}.]

COUTINHO, BEZERRA; TAVARES, LUIZ; and MENEZES, HUMBERTO.
1944 a.—Lesões hepáticas no tratamento da esquistosomíase, atribuidas aos vermes mortos <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 660-662, illus. [W^{pas}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] [*See also* Ayroza Galvão, A. L.; and Coutinho, José de Oliveira; *and* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Coutinho, José de Oliveira; *and* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Diniz Moreira, J.]
1941 a.—Dados epidemiológicos sobre a doença de Chagas em uma zona restrita do estado de São Paulo <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 381-388, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1941 b.—Localização de formas em Leptomonas, possivelmente de *Leishmania brasiliensis*, no faringe do *Phlebotomus pessoai* naturalmente infectado [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (12), May, pp. 23-29, pls. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do hospedador intermediário do *Schistosoma mansoni* em Santos, São Paulo <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 206-207. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Diagnóstico da esquistossomose pela intradérmoreação com antígenos de esquistossomos adultos <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-25. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Moluscos do gênero Australorbis Pilsbry, 1934 (Moll. Planorbidae) <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 208-209. [W^{m}.]
1949 d.—Notas sôbre e eliminação de ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* pelas fezes de cobaias e coelhos, experimentalmente infestados <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 57-58. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Notas sobre a epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansônica na Bahia <An. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 144-146. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; CROCE, JULIO; CAMPOS, RUBENS; and AMATO NETO, VICENTE.
1952 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do diagnóstico de laboratório da estrongiloidose (*Strongyloides stercoralis*) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20, illus. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; and PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY.
1949 a.—Sobre um foco autoctone de esquistossomose mansonica em Jacarezinho (norte do Estado do Paraná-Brasil) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 531-542, illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Sôbre um foco autóctone de esquistossomose mansônica em Jacarèzinho (Norte do Paraná-Brasil) <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 345-346. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, SEVERINO OSCAR BARRÊTO. *See* Barrêto Coutinho, Severino Oscar.

COUTO, MIGUEL. [Prof. Clin. Med. Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro]
1926 a.—O azul de methylenio no impaludismo <Rev. Med. Hamburgo, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 85-86. [W^{m}.]

COUTO, MIGUEL DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira Couto, Miguel.

COUTO BARCELLOS. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Incidencia da cisticerose, equinococose e tuberculose nos suinos, verificada pela inspeção sanitaria federal em Porto-Alegre. Considerações sobre inspeção. Medidas gerais de profilaxia <Arq. Rio Grandens. Med., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 379-385. [W^{pas}.]

LE COUTRE, PAUL. *See* Le Coutre, Paul.

COUTTS, WALDEMAR E. [*See also* Martini, Juan; and Coutts, Waldemar E.]
1945 a.—Uretritis por enteroparasitos. (*Entamœba histolítica y Lamblia intestinalis*) <Rev. Chilena Hig. e Med. Prevent., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 3-5. [W^{m}.]

COUTURIER, A.
1950 a.—Observations preliminaires sur la biologie d'un nematode (Mermithidae) parasite de la larve du hanneton commun (*Melolontha melolontha* L.) <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Entom., pp. 637-639, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Un nouveau mode de développement chez un Mermithidae (Nematoda) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 232 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 884-886, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Mode de formation d'un kyste simple chez *Tunicamermis melolonthinarum* Cout., nématode parasite des larves de Melolonthinae (coléoptères) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 236 (11), pp. 1201-1203, illus. [W^{a}.]

COVA PIERLUIGI.
1948 a.—L'ascaridiosi intestinale; importanza clinica del suo riconoscimento radiologica <Minerva Med., v. 39 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 144-147. [W^{m}.]

COVALEDA ORTEGA, JUSTO. [Dr., Inst. Parasitol.]
1942 a.—Amebiasis <Medicina, Madrid, v. 10 (3), (Part. II), Sept., pp. 188-205, pl. [W^{m}.]

COVALEDA ORTEGA, JUSTO; and GÁLLEGO BERENGUER, JAIME.
1945 a.—Sobre algunas microfilarias sanguíneas de aves en España, con descripción de una especie nueva <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., tomo extraordinario, Mar., pp. 15-34, pl. [Ur.]
1946 a.—Contribución al estudio de algunos Leucocytozoon parasitos de aves españolas <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 203-224, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1946 b.—Hallazgo de un Tripanosoma aviario en el *Carduelis cannabina* L. <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 141-185, pls. lus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1947 a.—Contribución al estudio de los plasmodidos aviarios en las aves españoles Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 455-499, pls. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Hemoproteus aviares <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 141-185, pls. [W^{a}.]

COVARRUBIAS C., J. HUMBERTO. [Clin. Quir. Prof. Dr. Carlos Villarán] *See* Navarrete, Enrique; and Covarrubias C., J. Humberto.

COVELL, GORDON. [Brigadier, I. M. S., Dir., Malaria Inst. India] [*See also* Shortt, Henry Edward; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Covell, Gordon; and Shute, P. G.]
1938 a.—A suggested plan for the modern treatment of malaria <Science and Culture, v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 350. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Antimalaria operations in Delhi. Part I. <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 1-61, pls. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Note on economy in the use of antimalarial drugs <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 643-646. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—The prophylaxis and treatment of malaria in war <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 129-157. [W^{a}.]
1947 a.—A brief review of the history and development of the more important anti-

malarial drugs <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 231-241. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—A brief review of the history and development of the more important antimalarial drugs <Indian J. Pharm., v. 9, Jan.-Mar., pp. 4-10. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—The treatment of malignant tertian malaria <Brit. Med. J., (4631) v. 2, Oct. 8, pp. 773-777. [W^{a}.]

COVELL, GORDON; and NICOL, WILLIAM DREW.
1951 a.—Clinical, chemotherapeutic and immunological studies on induced malaria <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 8 (1), pp. 51-55. [W^{m}.]

COVELL, GORDON; NICOL, WILLIAM DREW; SHUTE, P. G.; and MARYON, M.
1949 a.—Studies on a West African strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. II. The efficacy of paludrine (proguanil) as a therapeutic agent <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (5), Mar., pp. 465-476. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—"Paludrine" (proguanil) in prophylaxis and treatment of malarial infections caused by a West African strain of *P. falciparum* <Brit. Med. J. (4593), Jan. 15, pp. 88-91. [W^{a}.]

COVEY, GEORGE WORTHINGTON. [A.M., M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska]
1926 a.—Protozoan infections of the bowel in Nebraska <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 220-222. [W^{m}.]

COVEY, GEORGE WORTHINGTON; ROGERS, FLOYD LESLIE; and UNDERWOOD, GEORGE ROOSEVELT.
1938 a.—Amoebiasis. Study of one hundred cases <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 123-127. [W^{m}.]

COVEY, JEROME A. [M.D., Ridgewood, N. Y.]; MCMAHON, JEREMIAH J.; and MYERS, HARVEY L.
1949 a.—Trichinosis as a cause of major arterial thrombosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 140 (15), Aug. 13, pp. 1212-1213. [W^{a}.]

COVISA. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Un caso de sarna noruega <Med. Ibera (898) an. 19, v. 29 v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 157-158. [W^{m}.]

COVISA, D. J. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Dos casos de quistes hidatidicos retroversicales [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Española, Feb. 18] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Pract., Madrid (1506), an. 42, v. 119, May 14, pp. 176-177. [W^{m}.]

COVISA, JOSÉ SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez-Covisa, José.

COWAN, IAN MCTAGGART. [1910-]
1943 a.—Notes on the life history and morphology of *Cephenemyia jellisoni* Townsend and *Lipoptena depressa* Say, two dipterous parasites of the Columbian black-tailed deer (*Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson)) <Canad. J. Research, v. 21 (6), June, Sect. D., pp. 171-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Death of a trumpeter swan from multiple parasitism <Auk, v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 248-249. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Parasites, diseases, injuries, and anomalies of the Columbian black-tailed deer, *Odocoileus hemionus columbianus* (Richardson), in British Columbia <Canad. J. Research, v. 24 (3), June, Sect. D., pp. 71-103, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—The occurrence of the granular tapeworm *Echinococcus granulosus* in wild game in North America <J. Wildlife Management, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

COWDEN, SUMNER M. [Supt. Fish Culture]
1934 a.—Bureau of fish culture <23. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1933), pp. 197-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Bureau of fish culture <25 Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1935). pp. 260-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Bureau of fish culture <30. Ann. Rep. N. York State Conservation Dept. (1940), pp. 181-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

COWEN, DAVID. [*See also* Paige, Beryl Holmes; Cowen, David; and Wolf, Abner]

COWEN, DAVID; and WOLF, ABNER.
1945 a.—Toxoplasmosis in the monkey. Acute fatal infection experimentally produced in a young *Macaca mulatta* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 144-157, pls. [W^{a}.]

1950 a.—Experimental congenital toxoplasmosis. I. The vagina as a portal of entry of toxoplasma in the mouse <J. Exper. Med., v. 92 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 393-402. [W^{m}.]

1950 b.—Experimental congenital toxoplasmosis. II. Transmission of toxoplasmosis to the placenta and fetus following vaginal infection in the pregnant mouse <J. Exper. Med., v. 92 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 403-416, pl. [W^{m}.]

1950 c.—Experimental congenital toxoplasmosis. III. Toxoplasmosis in the offspring of mice infected by the vaginal route. Incidence and manifestations of the disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 92 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 417-429. [W^{m}.]

1951 a.—Experimental congenital toxoplasmosis. IV. Genital and secondary lesions in the mouse infected with Toxoplasma by the vaginal route <J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 10 (1),, Jan., pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

1951 b.—Experimental toxoplasmosis. V. Lesions in the offspring of mice infected with Toxoplasma by the vaginal route. Observations on an associated hepatic injury <J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 142-157, illus. [W^{m}.]

COWEN, S. O. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Gas-containing hydatid cyst of liver [Abstract of report before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., May 16] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 155-156. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Hydatid disease of the spine [Abstract and demonstration before Victoria Br., Brit. Med. Ass., East Melbourne, May 6] <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 2 (2), July 11, pp. 64-65. [W^{m}.]

COWEZ, S. [Inst. Hyg. Province Anvers] *See* Gavrilov, W.; and Cowez, S.; *and* Gavrilov, W.; Lesneret, S.; and Cowez, S.; *and* Rodhain, Jérôme; Gavrilov, W.; and Cowez, S.

COWIE, DEAN B. [Carnegie Inst.; Nat. Inst. Health, Washington] [*See also* Lawton, Alfred H.; Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; and Cowie, Dean B.; *and* Ness, Arthur Thomas; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Cowie, Dean B.; and Lawton, Alfred H.]

COWIE, DEAN B.; ET AL.
1945 a.—Localization of radioactive antimony following multiple daily injections to a dog infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 35 (6), June 15, pp. 192-195. [W^{a}.]

COWLES, MARGARET; and METCALF, MAYNARD MAYO.
1940 a.—The growth of *Opalina virguloidea* Metcalf in the tadpoles of *Rana sylvatica* Leconte (*In* Metcalf, M. M. Further studies on the opalinid ciliate infusorians and their hosts) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3077), v. 87, pp. 556-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

COWLEY, A. C.; and COX, G. C.
1942 a.—Treatment and control of sheep worms. Results at Wolfang and Langton Downs, Q. <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 52 (6), June 16, pp. 399-400. [W^{a}.]

COWLEY, LUIS M. [Dr.]
1880 a.—[Triquinósis y ladreria] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (190), v. 16, May 15, pp. 479-485. [W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Trasmision de la fiebre tifoidea por las moscas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 10 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 366-370. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Teoria parasitaria en el siglo xvii <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 17 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 517-524. [W^{m}.]

1913 b.—La chinche de cama como trasmisora de enfermedades infecciosas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (12), June 25, pp. 304-307. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Nueva teoria de la patogenia del mal de los montañas. Investigación sobre la triquina. (Notas de higiene) <Semana Med., v. 20 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 643-646. [W^{m}.]

COWLEY CHÁVEZ, ORLANDO. [Méd. Intern., Sala Niños, Hosp. Univ.] *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Cowley Chávez, Orlando; and Oteiza Arjora, Alberto; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Cowley Chávez, Orlando; and Blanco Rabasso, E.; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; and Cowley Chávez, Orlando; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Cowley Chávez, Orlando; and Soler Delgado, Francisco.

COWPER, S. G.

1945 a.—Some oservations on a Filaria, *Foleyella leiperi* (Railliet, 1916), of the North American leopard-frog <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 119-124, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1946 a.—A further note on the nomenclature and identity of the frog filaria *Foleyella leiperi* (Railliet, 1916) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 171-172. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Some notes on the maintenance and breeding of schistosome vectors in Great Britain, with special reference to *Planorbis guadaloupensis* Sowerby <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 163-170, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1946 c.—A note on a disinfestation plant used in a typhus hospital for prisoners of war in Germany <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 173-176. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Observations on the life-cycle of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory, with a discussion on the snail vectors of *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Sept., pp. 173-177. [W^{a}.]

COWSERT, W. C.

1944 a.—Treatment of calf scours <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 8 (Director's An. Rep.: Part 1). [W^{a}.]

COWSERT, W. C.; and BERLINER, V. R.

1943 a.—Phenothiazine: New treatment for cattle hookworms <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 8 [W^{a}.]

COX, ALVIN JOSEPH. [Dr., Chief, Bureau Chem., California Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Ambrose, Anthony Michael; DeEds, Floyd; and Cox, Alvin Joseph; *and* Eddy, C. W.; Cox, Alvin Joseph; and DeEds, Floyd]

1941 a.—Bureau of chemistry <21. Ann. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric. (1940) (Bull., v. 29 (4), Oct.-Dec. 1940), pp. 313-351. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Insecticide coloration. Economic poisons, the prevention of their misuse, by distinctive coloration and other warnings <Soap, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 123, 125, 127, 135. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—Poultry vermicides [Abstract from Rep. Calif. Bureau Chem.] <Pacific Rural Press, year 71, v. 141 (11), May 31, p. 408. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—DDT within bounds <Pests, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 10, 12-13. [W^{a}.]

COX, B. F.

1950 a.—Deer disease <Wildlife North Carolina, v. 14 (7), July, pp. 19-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

COX, B. F.; and HARKEMA, REINARD.

1951 a.—Common parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160) North Carolina Coll. Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

COX, C. E. *See* Tarjan, A. C.; and Cox, C. E.

COX, G. C. *See* Cowley, A. C.; and Cox, G. C.

COX, GEORGE W. [Exec. Off., Texas State Dept. Pub. Health] *See* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Kohls, Glen M.; Cox, George W.; and Davis, Gordon E.

COX, HERALD REA. [1907-] [Assoc. Bacteriol., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Cox, Herald Rea]

1938 a.—A filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. III. Description of organism and cultivation experiments <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2270-2276. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Protective value for guinea pigs of vaccine prepared from Rickettsiae cultivated in embryonic chick tissues <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (24), June 16, pp. 1070-1077. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Studies of a filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. V. Further attempts to cultivate in cell-free media. Suggested classification <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 1822-1831. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—The life history of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick [Title of motion picture shown] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., p. 152. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Studies of a filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 391-393. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Cultivation of Rickettsiae of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever, typhus and Q fever groups in the embryonic tissues of developing chicks <Science, n. s. (2444), v. 94, Oct. 31, pp. 399-403. [W^{a}.]

COX, HERBERT W. [Univ. North Carolina]

1952 a.—The effect of concurrent infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, on natural resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

1952 b.—The effect of concurrent infection with the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, on the acquired resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 27. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8-10] <J. Parasitol., v. 38 (4), Aug., Sect. 2, Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

COX, RUFUS FRANCIS [1901-] [B.S., M.S., Manhattan, Kansas] [*See also* Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Cox, Rufus Francis]

COX, RUFUS FRANCIS; and REED, HARRY ERNEST.

1943 a.—Sheep production in Kansas <Bull (316) Kansas Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 79 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

COXON, ROBERT VICTOR [M.D., M.R.C.P., Capt., R.A.M.C., Graded Phys.]; and HAYES, WILLIAM.

1945 a.—Investigation into the efficacy of sulphadiazine in the treatment of malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (3), Dec., pp. 195-205. [W^{a}.]

COY, FERN. [B.S., R.N., Asst. Director, Indiana Univ. Training School Nurses] *See* Rice, Thurman Brooks; and Coy, Fern

COZZA, PASQUALE. [Dott., Morano Calabro]

1930 a.—Di uno strano caso di ascaridiasi in puerperio <Rinascenza Med., v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, p. 372. [W^{m}.]

CRACK, T. S. [District Agric.]
1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists . . . Peace River block <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 114-B 116. [W[a].]

CRACKNELL, NANCY.
1942 a.—Harvest mite [Letter to editor dated Aug. 23] <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 5 (1), Dec., p. 32. [W[a].]

CRADDOCK, WALLIS L.
1950 a.—Toxic hepatitis presumably produced by massive prolonged ingestion of atabrine: A case report with autopsy findings <Mil. Surgeon, v. 107 (3), Sept., pp. 199-201. [W[a].]

CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM. [M.D., Maj. I.M.S., Central Research Inst., Kasauli]
1922 c.—Remarks on the typhus fever of Kumaon, and on the suggestion that it is transmitted by a tick <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 291-292. [W[m].]

CRAGG, J. B. [Agric. Research Council, School Agric., Univ. Coll., North Wales, Bangor]
1945 a.—D.D.T. as a sheep blowfly dip <Nature, London (3935), v. 155, Mar. 31, p. 394. [W[a].]

1945 b.—Sheep maggots <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 52 (4), July, pp. 161-164. [W[a].]

1946 a.—The control of sheep blowflies by D.D.T. dips <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 127-129. [W[a].]

1947 a.—D.D.T. as an anti-blowfly dip <Vet. J., v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 117-123. [W[a].]

1950 a.—The reactions of *Lucilia sericata* (Mg.) to various substances placed on sheep <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 179-186. [W[a].]

1950 b.—Studies on Lucilia species (Diptera) under Danish conditions <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 66-79. [W[a].]

CRAGG, J. B.; and DAVIES, LEWIS.
1947 a.—Sweating in sheep <Nature, London (4027), v. 159, Jan. 4, pp. 34-35. [W[a].]

CRAGG, J. B.; and RAMAGE, G. R.
1945 a.—Chemotropic studies on the blow-flies *Lucilia sericata* (Mg.) and *Lucilia caesar* (L.) <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 168-175. [Issued Mar. 30] [W[a].]

CRAGG, J. B. and THURSTON, BERYL A.
1950 a.—The reactions of blowflies to organic sulphur compounds and other materials used in traps <Parasitology, v. 40 (1-2), Jan., pp. 187-194. [W[a].]

CRAGG, RICHARD WILLIAMS. [1905-] [Lieut. (MC) U.S.N.R.] *See* Burhans, Robert Alden; Camp, John Dexter; Butt, Hugh Roland; and Cragg, Richard Williams; *and* Butt, Hugh Roland; Hall, J. E.; Watkins, Charles Hamilton; and Cragg, Richard Williams

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN [1872-1950] [*For necrology see* Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 31 (2), Mar., 1951, pp. 267-269] [W[a].]
1934 e.—Amebiasis and amebic dysentery <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 4-8, pls. [W[m].]

1938 a.—Reacción de fijación del complemento en la amebiasis [Title only of report before Secc. Lab., Jan. 21] <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan. Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23), p. 98. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1938 b.—Reacción de fijación del complemento en la amebiasis [*Title only* of report before 7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Americana, Habana, Jan. 18-23] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 99. [W[a].]

1939 a.—The modern treatment of malarial infections <Texas State J. Med., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 213-218. [W[m].]

1939 b.—The nature and practical value of the complement fixation test for amebiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 35 (8), Dec., pp. 554-560. [W[m].]

1939 c.—The practical value of the complement fixation test in the diagnosis of amebiasis <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 37-42. [W[a].]

1940 a.—The medicinal prophylaxis of amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 799-801. [W[a].]

1940 b.—The "short-term" treatment of malarial infections with quinine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 239-248. [W[a].]

1940 c.—The short-term treatment of malaria infections with quinine [*Title only* of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Nov. 23, 1939] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., p. 144. [W[a].]

[1942 a].—Laboratory diagnosis of protozoan diseases. 349 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W[a].]

1944 a.—The etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of amebiasis. 332 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W[m].]

1944 b.—Profilaxis medicinal de la amebiasis <Avance Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 145-147. [W[a].]

1950 a.—Amebiasis and the complement-fixation test <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 1337-1342. [W[m].]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.
1940 a.—Clinical parasitology. 2.ed. 772 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W[a].]

1943 a.—Clinical parasitology. 3. ed. 767 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W[a].]

CRAIG, GLADYS M. [Lab. Biol. and Bacteriol., N. York Univ.]
1939 a.—Enrichment of culture media for *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 483-489. [W[a].]

CRAIG, IRWIN T. [Lt. Com., Med. Corps, USNR]; and SCHENK, K. W.
1945 a.—Uterus didelphys complicating pregnancy <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 50 (5), Nov., pp. 556-558, illus. [W[a].]

CRAIG, LYMAN C. [*See also* Brodie, Bernard B.; Baer; John E.; and Craig, Lyman C.]
1943 a.—Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. Application to atabrine <J. Biol. Chem., v. 150 (1), Sept., pp. 33-45. [W[a].]

1944 a.—Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. Application to atabrine <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 125, pp. 27-39. [W[a].]

CRAIG, LYMAN C.; MIGHTON, HAROLD; TITUS, ELWOOD O.; and GOLUMBIC, CALVIN.
1948 a.—Identification of small amounts of organic compounds by distribution studies. VIII. Purity of synthetic antimalarials <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 136, pp. 15-28. [W[a].]

CRAIG, P. L. L. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Appendix I. Annual medical and sanitary report for Chake Chake and Mkoani, 1924. (c) Helminthic diseases <Zanzibar Protectorate Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1924), p. 79. [W[m].]

CRAIG, ROBERT ALEXANDER. [1872-1939] [Prof. Vet. Sc., Purdue Univ.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (752), v. 95, Nov. 1939, p. 651] [W[a].]
1922 a.—Blackhead (entero-hepatitis) <Leaflet (129), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., July, 4 pp., illus. [W[a].]

CRAIG, ROBERT ALEXANDER; and DOYLE, LEO PHILIP.
1923 a.—Blackhead (entero-hepatitis) <Leaflet (129), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., rev. ed., Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CRAIG, RODERICK; and SPURLOCK, G. M.
1939 a.—Buffered solutions in staining helminths <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 104-105. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

CRAIG, WINCHELL MCKENDREE. [1892-] [Capt.]; et al.
1945 a.—Penicillin. A progress report based on 1,455 cases treated at the National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 453-479. [W^a.]

CRAIGE, A. H. (*jr.*) [V. N. D.]
1947 a.—Teniasis as a cause of running fits. A clinical report <North Am. Vet., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

CRAIGE, A. H. (*jr.*); and KLECKNER, ALBERT LOUIS.
1946 a.—Teniacidal action of di-phenthane-70 <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30. [W^a.]

CRAIGE, BRANCH (*jr.*) [Capt., M.C., A.U.S.]; ET AL.
1947 a.—Clinical standardization of pamaquin (plasmochin) in mosquito-induced *vivax* malaria, Chesson strain; a preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 309-315. [W^a.]

1948 a.—A lichen-planus-like eruption occurring during the course of chloroquine administration <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 56-59, illus. [W^m.]

1948 b.—The toxicity of large doses of pentaquine (SN-13,276), a new antimalarial drug <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 17-24. [W^m.]

CRAIGE, JOHN E. [V. M. D., Seaside, California]
1941 a.—Infection of chick embryos and chicks with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* by the intravenous route <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 38-45. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Differential diagnosis and specific therapy of dysenteries in dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (859), v. 108, Oct., pp. 343-347. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of dysentery in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 55-59, illus. [W^a.]

CRALLEY, E. M.
1949 a.—White tip of rice [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Pittsburgh, Dec. 6-8, 1948] <Phytopathology, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE. [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Augustine, Donald Leslie; *and* Files, Virginia S.; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Wright, Willard Hull; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman)]
1939 a.—Problem of roundworm control is worse in spring and summer [Abstract. Source not given] <Poultry Tribune, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Redescription and emendation of the genus Aproctella (Filariidae), nematodes from gallinaceous birds <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 94-95. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]
1940 a.—The present status of our knowledge of the distribution of *Enterobius vermicularis* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 438-440. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. IX. The familial nature of pinworm infestation [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]
1940 c.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XXIV. Comparative findings in the white and negro races <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 31-35. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]
1941 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. IX. The familial nature of pinworm infestation <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 39-48, 77. [W^m.]
1943 a.—The effect of various treatment processes on the survival of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in sewage <Sewage Works J., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 1119-1138, illus. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XXVIII. Summary and conclusions <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 46-59. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Objectives of research, sources of material, and general methods <Bull. (189) Nat. Inst. Health, pp. 49-54. [W^m.]
1947 b.—The present status and possible spread of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the western hemisphere <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 82-84. [W^m.]
1948 a.—[On the status of the generic name Schistosoma Weinland, 1858] <Science (2767), v. 107, Jan. 9, p. 38. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Progressive blood changes in experimental infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and BOZICEVICH, JOHN.
1944 a.—Experimental *Schistosoma mansoni* infection by intraperitoneal injection <Trop. Med. News, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 16-17. [W^m.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and FIGGAT, WILLIAM B.
1947 a.—Experimental mammalian infection with the schistosomes of man. II. Comparative study of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum* infections produced by immersion and by intraperitoneal injection <Bull. (189) Nat. Inst. Health, pp. 106-108. [W^m.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and FILES, VIRGINIA S.
1946 a.—Laboratory studies on the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 715-720. [W^a.]
[1946 b].—Laboratory studies on the snail of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 14. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]
1947 a.—Experimental mammalian infection with the schistosomes of man. I. Laboratory animals as source of supply of adult schistosomes and their ova <Bull. (189) Nat. Inst. Health, pp. 101-105. [W^m.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; FILES, VIRGINIA S.; and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.
1947 a.—Experimental molluscan infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma haematobium* <Bull. (189), Nat. Inst. Health, pp. 81-94. [W^m.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and FOLAN, JOHN P.
1938 a.—Intestinal helminths found in boys recently arrived in Washington, D. C., from various parts of the United States [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Intestinal helminths found in boys recently arrived in Washington, D. C., from various parts of the United States <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 243-256. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and HICKS, DONALD O.
1944 a.—The effect of sludge digestion, drying and supplemental treatment on eggs of

Ascaris lumbricoides <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [Issued Mar. 29] [W[a].]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; JONES, MYRNA FRANCES; and REARDON, LUCY VIRGINIUS.
1941 a.—The incidence of pinworms (*Enterobius vermicularis*) in various population groups [Spanish summary] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 4-6. [W[a].]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; JONES, MYRNA FRANCES; and WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL.
1944 a.—Unsuccessful attempts to infect eleven species and subspecies of domestic Planorbidae with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 64-66. [Issued Sept. 18] [W[a].]

1945 a.—A potential intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Science (2621), v. 101, Mar. 23, p. 302. [W[a].]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN).
1939 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XIX. Examinations of children in a private nursery school over an 18-month period [*Title only* of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Oklahoma City, Nov. 15-18, 1938] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 79. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XIX. Examinations of children in a private nursery school over an 18-month period <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 567-574. [W[a].]

CRAMER, WILLIAM. [M.R.C.S., D.Sc., Ph.D., St. Louis]
1942 a.—The origin of cancer in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 119 (4), May 23, pp. 309-316. [W[a].]

CRANCE, ALBERT MAURICE. [1894-] [M.D., Geneva, New York]
1946 a.—Grain mite infestation of the urinary tract: Report of three cases <J. Urol., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 588-593, illus. [W[a].]

CRANE, MARIAN MINOR. [1896-] *See* Whipple, Dorothy Vermilya; Crane, Marian Minor; and Dunham, Ethel Collins.

CRANSTON, ELIZABETH M.
1947 a.—Chemotherapeutic activity of cyanines and related compounds in filariasis in the cotton rat <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 318. [W[m].]

CRANWELL, DANIEL J.
1899 a.—Quistes hidatídicos intratoraxicos (equinococus de la pleura) <Rev. Soc. Med. Argent. (36), v. 7, pp. 75-107, illus. [W[m].]

1907 b.—Deux cas de kyste hydatique de l'humérus [Abstract of report before Soc. Chirurg., Apr. 10] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 21, (28), p. 319. [W[m].]

1907 c.—Quiste hidático del húmero [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent. May 20] <Semana Méd., v. 14 (21), May 23, p. 610. [W[m].]

1942 a.—Primer ensayo sobre profilaxis de los quistes hidáticos en la República Argentina <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 61-69. [W[a].]

CRAUFURD-BENSON, H. J. [Cooper Technical Bureau., Berkhamsted] [*See also* MacLeod, John; and Craufurd-Benson, H. J.]
1938 a.—Bionomics of a cattle louse <Nature, London (3577), v. 141, May 21, p. 921. [W[a].]

1941 a.—The cattle lice of Great Britain. Part I. Biology, with special reference to *Haematopinus eurysternus* <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 331-342. [Issued Sept. 4] [W[a].]

1941 b.—The cattle lice of Great Britain. Part II. Lice Populations <Parasitology, v. 33 (3), Aug., pp. 343-358. [Issued Sept. 4] [W[a].]

1946 a.—Naples typhus epidemic, 1942-3 (as seen by an entomologist) <Brit. Med. J. (4449), Apr. 13, pp. 579-580. [W[a].]

CRAUFURD-BENSON, H. J.; and MACLEOD, J.
1946 a.—A. L. 63, the original British army louse powder <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 44 (4), Jan., pp. 294-306. [Issued Jan. 28] [W[a].]

CRAVEN, JOSEPH.
1949 a.—Ascariasis <J. Pediat., v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 252-253. [W[m].]

CRAWFORD, E. J. [M.D., Touro Infirm., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Nadler, Samuel Bernard; and Crawford, E. J.

CRAWFORD, HAROLD. [Brisbane]
1931 a.—Sprue associated with amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 14] <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, p. 301. [W[m].]

CRAWFORD, J. M.
1946 a.—Diagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4448), Apr. 6, p. 545. [W[a].]

CRAWFORD, J. STUART.
1949 a.—The successful approach in veterinarian-client relationship <North Am. Vet., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 175-181. [W[a].]

CRAWFORD, JEAN V. *See* Anderson, Eleanor P.; Crawford, Jean V.; and Sherrill, Mary Lura.

CRAWFORD, MATTHEW.
1936 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1935 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (H), July, pp. H3-H18. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1936), Pt. IV, Educ. Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D70-D85. [W[a].]

1937 b.—Idem <Rep. Govt. Vet. Surg., Ceylon Dept. Agric. (1936), Dec., 16 pp. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Report of the Government veterinary surgeon, 1937 <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1937), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D69-D79. [Issued Dec. 6] [W[a].]

1939 a.—Report of the Government veterinary surgeon, 1938 <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1938), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D62-D75. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Infection of adult fowls with *Syngamus trachealis* <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 293-294. [W[a].]

1942 a.—Animal disease return for the month ended June, 1942 <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 98 (3), July-Sept., p. 71. [W[a].]

1942 b.—Animal disease return for the month ended September, 1942 <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 98 (3), July-Sept., p. 72. [W[a].]

1942 c.—Animal disease return for the month of December, 1942 <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 98 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 73. [W[a].]

1943 a.—Animal disease return for the month ended September, 1943 <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 99 (3), July-Sept., p. 196. [W[a].]

1945 a.—*Plasmodium gallinaceum*, a malarial parasite of the domestic fowl <Vet. Rec. (2981), v. 57 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 395-396. [W[a].]

CRAWFORD, ROBERT C. [Maj. MC]
1945 a.—Atabrine psychosis <Air Surg. Bull., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W[m].]

CRAWFORD, WILEY WILLIAM.
1939 a.—Studies on the life history of Colorado trematodes [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W[a].]

1940 a.—The life history of a gorgoderid trematode, presumably of the genus Phyllodistomum [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

1940 b.—An unusual case of a sexually mature trematode from the body cavity of a diving beetle [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Colorado trematode studies. I. A further contribution to the life history of *Crepidostomum farionis* (Müller) <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 379-384, pl. [W^a.]

CRAWSHAW, H. A. [M.R.C.V.S., V.O., Bechuanaland Protectorate]
1944 a.—Lesser-known lesions of diagnostic value in bovine trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 20] <Vet. Rec. (2941), v. 56 (47), Nov. 18, p. 455. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Nicotine and copper sulphate for lambs [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Vet. Rec. (2945), v. 56 (51), Dec. 16, p. 507. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Nicotine poisoning in lambs <Vet. Rec., v. 56 (31), July 29, pp. 276-277. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The prophylactic use of phenanthridinium 1553 against infection with *T. congolense* and *T. vivax* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19. [W^a.]

CREECH JONES.
1949 a.—Antrycide [Abstract of statement before Parliament, Jan. 26] <Brit. Med. J. (4596), Feb. 5, p. 250. [W^a.]

CREEL, HUBERT H. *See* Christenson, Reed Oscar; Earle, H. H. (*jr.*); Butler, Robert L. (*jr.*); and Creel, Hubert H.; *and* Christenson, Reed Oscar; and Creel, Hubert H.

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS. [1905-] [Prof. Entom., Univ. Florida]
1943 a.—Household pests <Bull. (122) Florida Agric. Exten. Serv., Dec., 55 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Present status of DDT as an insecticide <Citrus Indust., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 5-7, 22. [W^a.]

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS; DEKLE, G. W.; and RUSSELL, JACK.
1943 a.—The use of sulfur and sulfur compounds in the control of poultry lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 413-419. [W^a.]

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS; and DENNIS, N. M.
1947 a.—The tail louse in Florida <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 911-912. illus. [W^a.]

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS; DIXON, R. E. and DENNIS, N. M.
1948 a.—Tail louse is menace to livestock; control with DDT <Florida Cattleman, v. 12 (5), Feb., pp. 10, 12, illus. [W^a.]

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS; and EMMEL, MARK WORTH.
1940 a.—The influence of sulfur on the body populations of various stages of the life cycle of ectoparasites, the intermediate hosts of helminths, and on the incubation of roundworm eggs of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40), p. 70. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—The influence of sulfur on the body populations of various stages of the life cycle of ectoparasites, the intermediate hosts of helminths, and on the incubation of roundworm eggs of chickens <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1940-41), p. 67. [W^a.]

CREIGHTON, JOHN THOMAS; and NEEL, WILLIAM W.
1952 a.—Biología y combate del tórsalo o nuche, *Dermatobia hominia* (L. jr.): Reseña bibliográfica <Turrialba, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 59-65, illus. [W^a.]

CREMER, E. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Die Rachenbremse gefährdet die Wildstände [Abstract of report before Tag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft Rheinisch. Wirbeltierk., Bonn] <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 10, Amtl. Nachricht. (47), Feb. 17, p. 992. (112. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm) [W^a.]

CREMER, G.
1948 a.—Over bij scabies voorkomende grote papels [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (24), June 12, pp. 1778-1783, pl. [W^m.]

CRENN, R.
1937 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal et ses conséquences dans la région de Bourail (Nouvelle-Calédonie) <Marseille-Méd., v. 74 (31-32), Nov. 5-15, pp. 424-430. [W^m.]

CRESCENZI, R. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Cavallucci, S.; and Crescenzi, R.

CRESCITELLI, FREDERICK [1909-]; and GILMAN, ALFRED.
1946 a.—Electrical manifestations of the cerebellum and cerebral cortex following DDT adminisration in cats and monkeys <Am. J. Physiol., v. 147 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 127-137. [W^a.]

CRESPO, EMILIANO J. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Algo acerca del parasitismo intestinal en el Azuay <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 151-152. [W^{pas}.]

CRESPO, JULIO ALVAREZ. *See* Alvarez Crespo, Julio.

CRESPO, J. ROMÁN. *See* Rodríguez Pérez, J. F.; and Crespo, J. Román.

CRESSON.
1937 a.—A propos d'un cas de resection de la presque totalité du lobe droit du foie avec cholecystectomie pour kyste hydatique de la partie inférieure du lobe droit <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Paris, v. 141 (11), pp. 498-506, illus. [W^m.]

CRESTA, LUIS ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Stovarsol <Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent. (4), v. 2, July-Sept., pp. 10-38; (5), Oct.-Dec., pp. 39-53. [W^{pas}.]

CRETCHER, LEONARD H. *See* Warner, W. Carlson; and Cretcher, Leonard H.

CREVEAUX, JULES. [Dr.]
1874 b.—Sobre la epizootia <Rev. Méd.-Quir., Buenos Aires, v. 11 (12), Sept. 23, pp. 197-200. [W^m.]

VAN CREVELD, S.; ARONS, PH.; and DE BRUYNE, J. I.
1948 a.—Toxoplasmosis combined with situs inversus totalis <Ann. Paediat., v. 171 (3), Sept., pp. 177-184, illus. [W^m.]
1948 b.—Toxoplasmosis gecombineerd met situs inversus totalis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 92 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 2903-2909, illus. [W^m.]

CREWE, W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool]
1947 a.—Helminth parasites of limpets <Nature, London (4933), v. 159, Feb. 15, p. 238, illus. [W^a.]
1951 a.—The occurrence of *Cercaria patellae* Lebour (Trematoda) and its effects on the host; with notes on some other helminth parasites of British limpets <Parasitology, v. 41 (1-2), July, pp. 15-22, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CREWE, W.; and O'ROURKE, F. J.
1951 a.—The biting habits of *Chrysops silacea* in the forest at Kumba, British Cameroons <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (1), May, pp. 38-50, maps. [W^a.]

CREYSSEL; and HUTINEL
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, June 1] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (52), July 1, p. 1054. [W^a.]
1939-40 a.—Kyste hydatique récidivé du corps thyroïde <Lyon Chir., v. 36 (6), pp. 710-715. [W^m.]

CREYSSEL, R. *See* Croizat, P.; Revol, L.; Creyssel, R.; and Morel, P.

CREYX; and LOUBAT, E.
1927 a.—Présentation d'une radiographie. Echinococcose hépatique uniloculaire, cirrhose associée <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 104, n.s. (17), Sept. 10, pp. 671-672. [W^m.]

CREYX, M.; LÉVY, J.; VINCENDEAU, J.; and DUBREUIL, J.
1949 a.—Sur deux cas d'amibiase pulmonaire <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 126 (12), Dec., p. 625. [W^m.]

CRIADO, JULIO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Criado, Julio.

CRICHTON, M. IAN.
1951 a.—Some Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from Tristan da Cunha <Entom. Month. Mag. (1040), v. 87, 4. s. (133), v. 12, Jan., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

CRICHTON, M. IAN; and CAMPBELL, W. D.
1949 a.—Some records of *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis (Dipt., Hippoboscidae), with notes on its reproduction <Entom. Month. Mag. (1021), v. 85, 4. s. (114), v. 10, June, pp. 143-145. [W^a.]

CRIDDLE, NORMAN. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Treesbank] [*See also* Mitchener, Alvin Valentine; and Criddle, Norman]
1938 a.—A study of the snowshoe rabbit <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 31-40. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The thirteen-striped ground squirrel in Manitoba <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

CRIDER, B. E.
1942 a.—He whipped fowl paralysis by relaxing sanitary precautions <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (6), June, p. 12, illus. [W^a.]

CRIEP, LEO H. *See* Cohen, Sheldon G.; and Criep, Leo H.

CRIMMINS, M. L. [Col., Fort Sam Houston, Texas]
1929 a.—Poisonous snakes and the antivenin treatment <South Med. J., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 603-605. [W^m.]

CRINO, R.
1950 a.—Anemia grave de anchilostoma, accompagnantesi a gravi manifestazioni emorragiche della cute e delle mucose <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (6), June, p. 162. [W^m.]

CRISCI, ALFONSO; MALOSETTI, HUGO; and GHERARDI, J.
1949 a.—Eosinofilia en el liquido cefalorraquideo <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 17 (1), pp. 7-19. [W^m.]

CRISMER, R.; and DELLEMAGNE, M. J.
1951 a.—Action taenifuge du tertio-butyl-6-chloro-1-bêta-naphtol <Acta Gastroenter. Belg., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 575-578. [W^m.]

CRISPELL, THOMAS PAUL.
1942 a.—Some practical phases of sheep practice and sheep husbandry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (779), v. 100, Feb., pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

CRISPELL, THOMAS PAUL; ET AL.
1937 a.—[Equine diseases] <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Wichita, Jan. 13-14), pp. 25-40. [W^a.]

CRISTI, GUSTAVO A.; and DI LANDRO, OSWALDO A. [1950 a].—Oestrosis en *Canis familiaris*. Primera constatación en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Vet., Montevideo (1948-49), v. 5 (2), p. 231. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

CRISTIANI, MICHELANGELO.
1938 a.—Infezioni da tripanosomi e spirochete per via auricolare. Richerche sperimentali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 406-415. [W^m.]
1938 b.—Sulla permeabilità della mucosa nasale per alcuni protozoi (tripanosomi, spirochete, spirelle) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 416-429. [W^m.]

DI CRISTINA, GIOVANNI; and CARONIA, GIUSEPPE.
1915 c.—Sulla terapia della leishmaniosi interna <Pathologica (151), v. 7, Feb. 15, pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
1916 a.—Terapia della leishmaniosi interna <Malaria, Roma, v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 245-253. [W^m.]

CRISTÓBAL, UBALDO LOPEZ.
1946 a.—La anguilulosis de la alfalfa en la República Argentina <Publicaciones Dir. Invest. Inst. San Veg. Min. Agric. Argentina (20), v. 2, s. A., 86 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CRITCHER, STUART. [North Carolina Wildlife Resources Comr., Raleigh, North Carolina]
1950 a.—Renal coccidiosis in Pea Island Canada geese <Wildlife North Carolina, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15, 22, illus. [W^f.]

CRITCHLEY, C. F.
1948 a.—Liver abscess: Sporadic amoebiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4579), Oct. 9, pp. 681-682. [W^m.]

CRITIEN. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Kala azar treatment of infantile leishmaniasis cases treated at the Malta war memorial hospital for children <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20-25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 275-276. [W^m.]

CRIVELLARI, CARLOS A.; and CABELLA, MARIO P.
1947 a.—Plan de lucha conra la hidatidosis en la República Argentina <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 125-130, map. [W^m.]
1947 b.—El tiempo de internación en hospitales de 100 infermos de hidatidosis tomados al azar del fichera de la sección <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 7, pp. 121-123. [W^m.]

CRIVELLARI, CARLOS A.; and MENDY, RAÚL MARTÍN.
1949 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis en la república Argentina <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 554-557. [W^m.]

CRIVELLI, GIUSEPPE BALSAMO; and MAGGI, LEOPOLDO.
1872 a.—Intorno agli organi essenziali della riproduzione delle anguille, e particolarità anatomiche del loro apparecchio escretore genito-urinario, non che della forma dell' intestino, come carattere specifico <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., s. 2., v. 5, pp. 20-22. [W^m.]

CROCE, FAUSTO TOSTI. *See* Tosti Croce, Fausto.

CROCE, JULIO. *See* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; Croce, Julio; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.

CROCE, TOMMASO LO MONACO. *See* Lo Monaco Croce, Tommaso.

CROCKER, C. G. [Pretoria, South Africa] *See* Pijper, Adrianus; and Crocker, C. G.

CROCKER, T. T.; et al.
1950 a.—Siberian tick typhus. Relation of the Russian strains to *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 383-394. [W^a.]

CROFTON, H. DRAPER. [King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne] [*See also* Stewart, William Lyle; and Crofton, H. Draper]
1940 a.—A note on *Microcotyle fusiformis* Goto. A fish trematode new to Britain <Parasitology, v. 32 (3), Aug., pp. 318-319. [Issued Aug. 8] [W^a.]

1941 a.—A record of trematode parasites from *Mola mola* and *Raniceps raninus* (Linn.) <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 209-210. [Issued June 6] [W^a.]

1943 a.—Parasitic gastritis in sheep. Statistical analysis of worm egg counts before and after treatment <Vet. Rec. (2843), v. 55 (1), Jan. 2, p. 4. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The second ecdysis of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder) <Parasitology, v. 38 (1-2), Jan., pp. 101-103. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^a.]

1948 a.—The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. I. The vertical distribution of infective larvae of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* in relation to their habitat <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 17-25. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]

1948 b.—The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. II. The effect of climatic factors on the availability of the infective larvae of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* to the host <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 26-38. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^a.]

1949 a.—The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. III. Larval populations on hill pastures <Parasitology, v. 39 (3-4), Feb., pp. 274-280. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1952 a.—The ecology of immature phases of trichostrongyle nematodes. IV. Larval populations on lowland pastures <Parasitology, v. 42 (1-2), Mar., pp. 77-84. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

CROFTON, H. DRAPER; and THOMAS, R. J.
1951 a.—A new species of Nematodirus in sheep <Nature, London (4274), v. 168, Sept. 29, p. 559, illus. [W^a.]

CROGAN, W. E. [B. V. Sc., Inspect. Stock, Braidwood, N. S. W.]
1949 a.—Trombidiosis of sheep in New South Wales <Austral. Vet. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

LA CROIX, M. M. *See* La Croix, M. M.

CROIZAT, P.; REVOL, L.; CREYSSEL, R.; and MOREL, P.
1947 a.—Un cas de kala azar guéri rapidement par le 2.168 R.P. et la diamidine; difficultés du diagnostic avec les réticolo-endothélioses histiomonocytaires <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 18 (9), pp. 529-534. [W^m.]

CROLL, D. G. [M.B.]
1911 b.—[Filaria and actinomycosis in the young in Queensland] [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Branch Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 11] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (360), v. 30 (9), Sept. 20, p. 522. [W^m.]

CROLL, GIFFORD. [Dr., Brisbane]
1920 a.—[Filariasis] [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong., Brisbane] <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, p. 286. [W^m.]

CROMBIE, A. C.
1944 a.—On the measurement and modification of the olfactory responses of blowflies <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 20 (2), June, pp. 159-166. [W^a.]

CROMBIE, ALEXANDER. [M.D., C.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.)]
1902 a.—Sleeping sickness: A suggestion <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 343-344. [W^m.]

CRONIN, E. [Brentford]
1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4458), June 15, p. 931. [W^a.]

CRONIN, JOHN P. *See* Mizelle, John Dary; and Cronin, John P.

CROPPER, C. F. J. [OBE, MRCPE, Maj. IAMC; Off. I/C Med. Div., India Com., Prof. Phys.,
1945 a.—Sigmoidoscopy in amoebic dysentery Rangoon Univ.] <Lancet, London (6372), v. 249, v. 2 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 460-462. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4439), Feb. 2, p. 181. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Amoeboma of the hepatic flexure <Brit. Med. J. (4460), June 29, p. 988. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4444), Mar. 9, p. 366. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Sigmoidoscopy in amoebic dysentery Letter to editor, <Lancet, London (6422). v. 251, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28. p. 473. [W^a.]

1951 a.—The histopathology of amoebic pinpoint craters <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 71-72, illus. [W^a.]

CROS, R. *See* Blanc, F.; and Cros, R.; *and* Gallais, P.; Cros, R.; and Capponi, M.

CROS SARRIA, MIGUEL.
1948 a.—Cueros, aguijon e hipodermosis bovina <Ganadería, Madrid (58), v. 6, Apr., pp. 181-182; (59), May, pp. 258-259. [W^a.]

CROSFIELD, PAUL. [Chipping Norton, Oxon]
1946 a.—Strongylosis as an unsoundness [Letter to editor dated Oct. 27] <Vet. Rec. (3043), v. 58 (44), Nov. 2, p. 484. [W^a.]

CROSNIER, JEAN. *See* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; and Crosnier, Jean; *and* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; Crosnier, Jean; and Choubrac, P.

CROSNIER, R. [Chef Lab. Val-de-Grace] [*See also* Giraud, D.; and Crosnier, R.; *and* Lavier, Georges; Crosnier, R.; and Merle, F.]
1950 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase par la connessine <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 57 (16), pp. 805-808, 811-815. [W^m.]

CROSNIER, R.; et al.
1948 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par les extraites d'*Holarrhena floribunda* <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 132 (19-20), pp. 336-338. [W^m,] [W^a.]

1948 b.—New treatment of amebic dysentery [Foreign correspondence] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 138 (2), Sept. 11, pp. 145-146. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Preéminance thérapeutique de la conessine dans l'amibiase aigue <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd Hôp. Paris, 4.s., v. 65, (9-10), pp. 386-392. [W^m.]

CROSNIER, R.; and MERLE, F.
1949 a.—Amibiase et connesine <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 56 (12), June, pp. 479-481. [W^m.]

CROSS, FLOYD; et al.
1945 a.—Diseases of sheep [Report of Committee on diseases of sheep] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (824), v. 107, Nov., pp. 359-361. [W^a.]

CROSS, H. F. [Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Snyder, Frederick Marhoff; Morton, Fred A.; and Cross, H. F.; *and* Twinn, Cecil Raymond; Hocking, B.; McDuffie, William C.; and Cross, H. R.]
1948 a.—Use of powders on clothing for protection against chiggers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 731-734. [W^a.]

CROSS, H. F.; and FYE, RICHARD.
1949 a.—The use of sleeves for evaluating acaricides as clothing treatments <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 878-880. [W^a.]

CROSS, H. F.; and SNYDER, FRED M.
1949 a.—Chigger control <Soap, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 135, 137, 139, 141, 143. [W^a.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE. [M.R.C. V.S., Goffs Oak]
1943 a.—Notes on rabies, anthrax, Tabanidæ and foot-and-mouth disease <Vet. J., London, v. 99 (7), July, pp. 183-188. [W^a.]

CROSS, JAMES CECIL. [1895-] [Texas Coll. Arts and Indust.] *See* Brown, Joe C.; and Cross, James Cecil

CROSS, JOY BARNES. [1897-] [Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] [*See also* Connell, Cecil H.; and Cross, Joy Barnes; *and* Scott, James Allen; and Cross, Joy Barnes]

1941 a.—A study of *Oxymonas minor* Zeliff from the termite *Kalotermes minor* Hagen <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 43 (15), pp. 379-404, pls. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

1945 a.—A rapid fixation technique for Trematoda and Hirudinea <Texas Rep. Biol. Med., v. 3 (1), Spring, pp. 101-104, illus. [W^m.]

1946 a.—The flagellate subfamily Oxymonadinae <Univ. Calif. Publications Zoöl., v. 53 (3), pp. 67-162, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1947 a.—A cytologic study of Toxoplasma with special reference to its effect on the host's cell <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (3), May-June, pp. 278-296, pls. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Diasone and promin as therapeutic agents in experimental toxoplasmosis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 548-551. [W^a.]

CROSS, JOY BARNES; and ANIGSTEIN, LUDWIK.

1948 a.—Chemotherapeutic study of experimental toxoplasmosis-preliminary report <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 6 (2), Summer, pp. 260-265. [W^m.]

1949 a.—The inflammatory reaction to Toxoplasma in the omentum and peritoneal fluid of the mouse <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 473-481, pl. [W^a.]

CROSS, JOY BARNES; and EBEN, DOROTHY.

1947 a.—A safe and easy method for the serial transfer of minute specimens through various reagents into paraffin <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., p. 86. [W^a.]

CROSS, JOY BARNES; and SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN.

[1946 a].—Anatomical studies on the fourth stage larvae and adults of *Litomosoides carinii* a filariid of the cotton rat [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 16-17. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1947 a.—The developmental anatomy of the fourth stage larvae and adults of *Litomosoides carinii*, a filarial worm of the cotton rat <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 1-21, illus. [W^a.]

CROSS, ROLAND R. (*jr.*) *See* Byfield, George V.; Breslow, Lawrence; Cross, Roland R. (*jr.*) and Hershey, Noel John.

CROSS, SAMUEL XENOPHON, [*See also* Spindler Lloyd Ancil; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; *and* Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Cross, Samuel Xenophon; and Avery, John Lawrence]

1938 a.—A study of the fish parasite relationships in the trout lake region of Wisconsin <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 31, pp. 439-456. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Nodular worms in sheep, grubs in cattle and methods for controlling them <Iowa Vet., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-7, 16, 26-27. [W^a.]

CROSS, SAMUEL XENOPHON; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.

1948 a.—Incidence of intestinal helminths and Trichinae in dogs and cats in Chicago <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [W^a.]

CROSSLEY, D. A. (*jr.*) [Texas Techn. Coll., Lubbock]

1950 a.—A new species of nasal mite, *Neonyssus* (*Neonyssus*) *columbae*, from the pigeon <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 309-312, pl. [W^a.]

CROSSLEY, M. L. [Dr., Director Research, Calco Chem. Div., Am. Cyanamid Co.]

1940 a.—Recent advances in chemotherapy <Science (2364), v. 91, Apr. 19, pp. 369-373. [W^a.]

CROUCH, E. K.

[1941 a].—East Texas pasture investigations, Lufkin <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 213-219. [W^a.]

CROUCH, H. A.

1939 a.—Public health and hygiene <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (17), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (362), (Sudan), Sept. 1, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

CROUSE, GEORGE H.

1946 a.—DDT goes to work. A summary of some of the outstanding insect control campaigns and programs now in progress in many sections of the country that have been made possible by DDT <Agric. Comment, v. 1 (3), July, p. 3. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Insects can't stand the pressure <Farm and Ranch, v. 66 (5), May, pp. 9-10, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—State of Oklahoma institutes livestock spraying program <Cattleman, v. 34 (3), Aug., pp. 25-26. illus. [W^a.]

CROUZEL, ED. [Dr., Le Buisson (Dordogne)]

1923 a.—Traitement raisonné de la gale <Repert. Pharm., Paris, 3. s., v. 35 (3), Paris, pp. 67-68. [W^m.]

CROUZON, O.; CHRISTOPHE, JEAN; and LEDOUX-LEBARD.

1938 b.—Tumeurs calcifiées multiples du cerveau Echinococcose cérébrale ancienne probable <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 69, 1. semestre (3), Mar., pp. 287-290, illus. [W^m.]

CROVERI, PAOLO.

1934 c.—Medicina coloniale e nosografia coloniale italiana. Proluzione al corso ufficiale di patologia es. e col. Messina, anno accademico 1933-34 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 723-749; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 834-855. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Il gruppo delle malattie esantematiche trasmesse da artropodi o rickettsiosi <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 18 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 348-356; (9), May 15, pp. 401-414; (10), May 31, pp. 457-466; (12), June 30, pp. 551-562. [W^m.]

CROVERIE. [Turin]

1920 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri*, varietas somalensis, chez les bovidés somaliens, considéré par rapport à la peste bovine et aux séro-vaccinations anti-pesteuses [Abstract of report read July 13] <Rev. Path. Comp. (170), v. 20, July, p. 183 (p. 7.) [W^m.]

CROW, H. E. [Friends Univ., Wichita]; and SWANSON, HAROLD.

1950 a.—Disappearance of ox warbles (*Hypoderma lineatum*) from a herd of cattle <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 53 (4), Dec., pp. 529-531. [W^a.]

CROWCROFT, PETER W. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Tasmania]

1945 a.—New trematodes from Tasmanian fishes (Order, Digenea, Family, Allocreadiidae <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1944), Dec. 31, pp. 61-69, pls. [W^a.]

1946 a.—A description of *Sterrhurus macrorchis* n. sp., with notes on the taxonomy of the genus Sterrhurus Looss (Trematoda--Hemiuridae) <Papers and Proc. Roy Soc. Tasmania (1945), Oct. 1, pp. 39-48, pls. [W^a.]

[1948 a].—A new digenetic trematode from the barracouta (Syncoeliidae-Digenea) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1947), pp. 49-57, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 1, 1948] [W^a.]

[1948 b].—Notes on the occurrence of the nematode *Mermis nigrescens* Dujardin and

its effect on the common earwig in Tasmania <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1947), pp. 59-62. [Issued Aug. 1, 1948] [W^a.]

1950 a.—Note on *Lintonium vibex* (Linton, 1899) (Digenea—Trematoda) <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 316-321, illus. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]

1951 a.—Notes on the taxonomy of the genus Coitocaecum Nicoll, 1915 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 251-256, pl. [W^a.]

CROWE, T. B. [Chicago]
1941 a.—Phenothiazine in heaves <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (766), v. 98, Jan., p. 37. [W^a.]

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING [M.D.]
1925 a.—Illustrated talk on certain aspects of tropical diseases [Abstract of report presented in part Mar. 13, 1924] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila. (1924-25), v. 45, n. s., v. 27, p. 37. [W^m.]

CROWELL, ROBERT. [Dept. Zool., Duke Univ]
1949 a.—Observations on *Phyllodistomum lohrenzi* (Loewen, 1935) (Trematoda; Gorgoderidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 472-474, illus. [W^a.]

CROWLEY, A. B. [Dept. Public Health, San Francisco] *See* Geiger, Jacob Casson; and Crowley, A. B.

CROWLEY, RUTH. [Columnist Women's Page "Chicago Sun"]
1942 a.—The use of insecticides and disinfectants in the home [*Title only* of report before Nat. Ass. Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, June 8] <Soap, v. 18 (6), June, p. 105. [W^a.]

CROWLY, R. H.
1922 a.—Leeches <Kentucky Med. J., v. 20 (7), July, p. 435. [W^m.]

CROWTHER, A. F. [*See also* Ashworth, R. de B.; Crowther, A. F.; Curd, F. H. S.; and Rose, Francis Leslie.]

CROWTHER, A. F.; CURD, F. H. S.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.
1948 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XXV. Some 4-arylguanidino-2-and -6-dialkylaminoalkylaminopyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 586-593. [W^a.]

CROZAFON, CH. [Bordeaux] *See* Bonnin, Henri; Aretas, R.; and Crozafon, Ch.

CROZES, M. [Casablanca]
1951 a.—La bilharziose vésicale au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (315), v. 30, Aug., pp. 726-727. [W^m.]

CROZIER, BRUCE U.
1946 a.—A new taeniid cestode, *Cladotaenia banghami*, from a bald eagle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 65 (3), July, pp. 222-227, pl. [W^a.]

CROZIER, BRUCE U. and SELF, JOHN TEAGUE.
1941 a.—A new host record of the trematode *Neorenifer serpentis* [Abstract] <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., (1940), v. 21, p. 31. [W^a.]

CRUCHET, RENÉ; CANTORNÉ; and GRÈZE.
1934 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 111 (5), Feb. 20, pp. 146-147, illus. [W^m.]

CRUICKSHANK, LEWIS GORDON. *See* Liston, William Glen; and Cruickshank, Lewis Gordon.

CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT. [M.D., D. P. H.]
1944 a.—The biology of infection. V. Contact and insect-borne infections <Health Educ. J., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 121-125. [W^m.]

CRUM, JEAN ANN. [*See also* Christian, John E.; Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn; Keagle, LeRoy C.; and Crum, Jean Ann]

CRUM, JEAN ANN; and ROBINSON, (*Sir*) ROBERT.
1943 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XX <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 561-565. [W^a.]

CRUSIUS, MARGARET. *See* Schwartzman, Joseph; Maffia, Anthony; Crusius, Margaret; and Brunhoffer, Andrew.

CRUSZ, HILARY. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ceylon]
1944 a.—Contributions to the helminthology of Ceylon. I. On *Multiceps serialis* <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 22 (2), Oct. 16, pp. 173-181, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Contributions to the helminthology of Ceylon. II. Notes on some parasitic nematodes, with a description of *Anisakis tursiopis* sp. nov. <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 23 (2), May 30, pp. 57-66, illus. [W^a.]

1947 a.—The early development of the rostellum of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rud., and the chemical nature of its hooks <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 87-98, illus. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Observations on a case of endogenous budding in *Cysticercus tenuicollis* Rudolphi <J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), pp. 63-72, illus. [W^a.]

1948 b.—On an English case of an intramedullary spinal Coenurus in man, with some remarks on the identity of *Coenurus* spp. infesting man <J. Helminth., v. 22 (2), pp. 73-76, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1948 c.—On the transverse fission of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in experimentally infested rabbits, and the phylogenetic significance of asexual phenomena in cysticerci <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 165-178 (pp. 1-14), illus., pl. [W^a.]

1948 d.—Further studies on the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* and *Cysticercus pisiformis*, with special reference to the growth and sclerotization of the rostellar hooks <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 179-198 (pp. 1-20), illus., pls. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Slides and photomicrographs illustrating the larval development of *Taenia taeniaeformis* (*Cysticercus fasciolaris*) in the liver of infected rats. 2. Slides illustrating the process of transverse fission af *Cysticercus pisiformis* in experimentally infested rabbits. 3. Slide and photographs illustrating the difference in optical properties between blade and base of the rostellar hooks of taeniid cestodes *Taenia serialis* and *T. taeniaeformis*), when examined in polarized light [Abstract of report read Nov. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (4), Jan., pp. 322-323. [W^a.]

1951 a.—A new amphistome fluke, *Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus* gen. et. sp. nov., from the caecum of a dugong from the Indian ocean <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B, Zool., v. 24 (3), July 15, pp. 135-141, pls. [W^a.]

CRUSZ, HILARY; and SIVALINGAM, V.
1950 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Gonglyonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857, in man in Ceylon <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

CRUTCHFIELD, C. M.; and HIXSON, HOMER.
1943 a.—Food habits of several species of poultry lice with special reference to blood consumption <Florida Entom., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

CRUZ, JOSÉ R. [Univ. Philippines] [*See also* Vitug, Wenceslao: Cruz, José R.; and Bautista, Laureano D.; *and* Vitug, Wenceslao; Cruz, José R.; Africa, Candido Macasaet; and Chikiamco, Patemo S.]

CRUZ, JOSÉ R.; GUYTINGCO, ANTONIO; and KASILAG, WILHELMINA R.
1949 a.—Observations on hookworm anemia in the North general hospital <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 191-194. [W^m.]

DE LA CRUZ, MARTIN. [Teacher Native Med., Coll. Santa Cruz, Tlaltilulco]
1940 a.—The Badianus manuscript (Codex Barberini, Latin 241) Vatican library. An Aztec herbal of 1552. Introduction, translation and annotations by Emily Walcott Emmart, with a foreword by Henry E. Sigerist. 341 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore [W^a.]

CRUZ, WALTER OSWALDO.
1939 a.—Hemoglobinometria e nivel de vida das populacões. 1. Região do nordeste (Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraíba e Pernambuco). Hemoglobinometry and living standards of populations. 1. Northeastern zone: Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte, Paraiba and Pernambuco [Portuguese and English text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 34 (2), July-Aug., pp. 261-292, pls. [Issued separately Aug.] [W^a.]
1942 a.—Recentes aquisicões na ancilostomose; Conceito moderno sôbre a patogenia, profilaxia e tratamento <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 399-408. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Hookworm anemia, a deficiency disease <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1045-1054. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Ação da acetilfenilhidrazina na infecção do macaco rhesus pelo *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

CRUZ, WALTER OSWALDO; and PIMENTA DE MELLO, R.
1947 a.—Infecção do macaco sul americano "saguí" (*Callitrix jacchus* Linneu, 1758) com o *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

CRUZ A., MARIANO. [Escuela N. de Med. Vet.] *See* Chavarria Ch., Manuel; and Cruz A., Mariano.

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES.
1949 a.—As parasitoses intestinais na Guiné portuguesa <Gaz. Méd. Portug., v. 2 (1) pp. 148-152. [W^m.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and EGREJAS, GUSTAVO.
1945 a.—As protozooses intestinais em Cabo Verde <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, Supl (1), Aug., 103 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, C.
1949 a.—O valer da punção esternal no diagnóstico da tripanosomíase humana [Portuguese, French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 6, Dec., pp. 65-70, pl. [W^m.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, CARLOS; and MOURA PIRES, FERNANDO.
1950 a.—Primeiros resultados do tratamento da tripanosomíase humana pelo Mel P <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July pp. 35-52. [W^a.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and TENDEIRO, JOÃO.
1950 a.—Sobre o tratamento das tripanosomíases dos animais pelo antryeide <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 7, July, pp. 53-59. [W^a.]

CRUZ LIMA.
1938 a.—A proposito do tratamento da anemia ankylostomica <Movimento Med., v. 3 (9-11), May-July, pp. 797-802. [W^{pa}.]

CRYSTAL, MAXWELL M. [Bronx, N. York]
1949 a.—A descriptive study of the life history stages of the dog biting louse, *Trichodectes canis* (DeGeer) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 44 (3), June, pp. 89-97, pls. [W^a.]

CSERMELY, HUBERT. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Echinococcuslömlő által okozott ileus [Ileus caused by echinococcic cyst] <Gyógyászat, v. 78 (49), Dec. 4, pp. 724-725, illus. [W^m.]

CUADRA, JUAN A.
1943 a.—La garrapata: Medios para combatirla <Bol. Camara Nac. Comercia e Indust. Managua, v. 7, epoca 3 (94), May, pp. 19, 20. [W^a.]

DE LA CUADRA Y MARTINEZ, BONIFACIO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis en mineros procedentes de las minas de Linares [Abstract of report read Apr. 8] <Ann. R. Acad. Méd. Madrid, v. 25, pp. 180-188. [W^m.]

CUATRECASAS, J. [Prof.]
1933 a.—Probable quiste hidatídico de pulmón [Abstract of report before Cáted. Patol. Méd. Fac. Med. Sevilla, Dec. 3, 1932] <Med. Ibera (796) an. 17, v. 27, v. 1, Feb. 11, pp. 212-214. [W^m.]

CUBA C., ALBERTO. *See* Santiváñez M., José; and Cuba C., Alberto.

CUBAS V., RAFAEL.
1950 a.—La equinorrincosis porcina <Agronomia, Lima (61), v. 15, Apr.-May, pp. 41-46, illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Estrongilosis pulmonar de ovinos y caprinos. 74 pp., illus., pls. Lima. [W^a.]
1950 c.—Las parasitosis del ganado <Ganadería, Lima, v. 3 (7), May, pp. 51-56, illus. [W^a.]

CUBIDES, HERNANDO ANZOLA; and GODARD, PAUL.
1931 a.—Etudes de l'état clinique des porteurs de germes amibiens <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (9), Nov., pp. 1058-1073. [W^m.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON. [1910-] [Ph.D., Instruct. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [*See also* Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]
1938 a.—Nematode parasites of the Galapagos land iguana <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932-38), v. 2 (9), pp. 137-165, pls. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]
1939 a.—*Rictularia onychomis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the grasshopper mouse, *Onychomys leucogaster* (Wied) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 431-435, pl. [W^a.]
1940 a.—The life cycle of *Fibricola cratera* (Barker and Noll, 1915) Dubois, 1932 (Trematoda: Strigeata) [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Studies on the migration and development of Alaria spp. (Trematoda: Strigeata) in the definitive host [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.
1944 a.—The life history of *Subulura brumpti*, a cecal nematode of poultry in Hawaii <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 345-357, illus. [W^a.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and FICHTER, EDSON HARVEY.
1939 a.—Gregarines from the crab, *Cancer productus* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., p. 184, illus. [W^a.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and OTT, WALTHER HENRY.
1947 a.—The effect of sulfaquinoxaline on the development stages of *Eimeria tenella* [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND.
1941 a.—*Cercaria elongata* Brackett, 1941

from a new snail host, *Menetus exacuous* (Say), in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^a.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and SMITH, CARL C.
1949 a.—Efficacy and toxicity of simaroubidin in experimental amoebiasis <Fed. Proc., v. 8 (1), Mar., p. 284. [W^a.]

CUCULLU, N. L. [*See also* Pires, Antonio; and Cuculu, N. L.]

CUCULLU, N. L.; and PIRES, ANTONIO.
1940 a.—Enteque diarreico de los terneros. Gastro enteritis verminosa o estrongylosis intestinal de los terneros <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 33-35, illus. [W^a.]

CUDIC, SAVE Z. [Vet. Capitaine]
1940 a.—Bolesti golubova (Maladie des pigeons Die Krankheiten der Tauben) <Vojno-San. Glasnik, v. 11 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 332-359; French and German summaries, Resumé, pp. 19-21. [W^m.]

CUÉ, REYNALDO. *See* Sainz, Perfecto A.; and Cué, Reynaldo.

CUÉLLAR, P. I. VARGAS. *See* Vargas Cuéllar, P. I.

CUENCA, HEBERTO. [-1938] [Dr., Acad. Med. Caracas] [*For necrology see* Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (5), Mar. 15, 1938, pp. 65-66] [W^m.]
1932 a.—La atebrina, nuevo antipalúdico sintético resultado de nuestras observaciones con el nuevo medicamento <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 39 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 244-246. [W^m.]
1935 b.—La forma cardiaca de la enfermedad de Chagas, con presentacion de nuestro primer caso <Arch. Venezol. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 144-155, illus. [W^{pas}.]
1938 a.—La miocarditis bilharziana [Abstract of report before Secc. Cardiol., Jan. 20] <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18-23) p. 69. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CUERVO, C. *See* Wharton, D. R. A.; Cuervo, C.; and Moyer, A. W.

CUERVO, E. [Dr., Bacteriol. Lab. Isla Cuba]
1904 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo humano y animal <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana. v. 9 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 633-635, pl. [W^m.]

CUERVO, FRANCISCO [Dr., Habana]; and LUACES, JOSÉ.
1942 a.—Un caso de piroplasmosis. Brillante exito de tecnicos cubanos <Rev. Ganadera, Habana, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

CUERVO, SEBASTIAN. [Dr., Acad. Corresp. Nac., Sancti Spiritus]
1929 a.—Brote disenteriforme grave de forma aguda, de origen parasitario con predominio de anquilostoma, observado en nueve individuos de la misma familia, y en una misma casa <An. Acad. Cien. Med. Fis. y Nat. Habana (1923-1924), v. 60, Oct. 1923-May 1924, pp. 1121-1135. [W^m.]

CUERVO MARQUEZ, LUIS. [Dr., Colombia]
1939 a.—Sanidad rural <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 430-431. (Publicatión 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^a.]

CUFF, CYRIL CHARLES HERBERT. [O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Specialist (Surg.) Cyprus]
1937 a.—Report of the specialist (surgeon) for the year 1936 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep Cyprus (1936), pp. 30-34. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Report of the specialist (surgeon) for the year 1938 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1938), pp. 37-41. [W^m.]

CUFFILLI, D. *See* Ruffilli, D.

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS; and CAZAUX.
1934 c.—Existence de l'anaplasmose ovine en France <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 98, 3. s. v. 111 (5), pp. 209-211. [W^m.]

CUILLERET, P. *See* Gaté, J.; Bachmann; Cuilleret, P.; and Moreau, P.

CULBERTSON, A. E. [Fresno State Coll., Fresno, California]
1936 a.—Abnormal mandible in a flicker <Condor, v. 38 (3), May-June, p. 124, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS. [1904-] [Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York] [*See also* Rose, Harry M.; Culbertson, James Thomas; and Molloy, Eleanor; *and* Rose, Harry Melvin; Culbertson, James Thomas; and Lipman, Miriam O.; *and* Rose, Harry Melvin; and Culbertson, James Thomas; *and* Gellhorn, Alfred; Rose, Harry Melvin; and Culbertson, James Thomas]
1939 a.—The immunization of rats of different age groups against *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the administration of specific antiserum per os <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 181-182. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Prophylaxis of mice against experimental *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection by the periodic administration of germanin <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 443-444. [W^a.]
1939 c.—Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections. IV. The activity of germanin (Bayer 205) upon *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infections in rats of different age groups <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. C, pp. 73-77. [W^a.]
1939 d.—Transmission of resistance against *Trypanosoma lewisi* from a passively immunized mother rat to young nursing upon her <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 182-183. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Elimination of *Hymenolepis fraterna* from mice by administration of atabrine [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30- 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]
1940 b.—The elimination of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis fraterna* from mice by the administration of atabrine <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 70 (3), Nov., pp. 309-314. [W^a.]
1940 c.—The natural resistance against animal parasites acquired as hosts mature, with special reference to the mechanisms of this resistance in the experimental trypanosomiases [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 467-469. [W^a.]
1940 d.—The natural transmission of immunity against *Trypanosoma duttoni* from mother mice to their young <J. Immunol., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 51-66. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Immunity against animal parasites. 274 pp., pls. New York. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Natural transmission of immunity against *Trypanosoma lewisi* from vaccinated mother rats to their young <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 75-79. [W^a.]
1941 c.—Specific chemotherapy of Giardia infections <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 26 (9), June, pp. 1465-1470. [W^a.]
1941 d.—Trypanosomiasis in the Florida cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus littoralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 45-52. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Active immunity in mice against *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 197-202. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Medical parasitology. 285 pp., pls., illus. New York. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Passive transfer of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in the rat <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 203-206. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Natural transmission of immunity

against *Trichinella spiralis* from mother rats to their offspring <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Treatment of filariasis with neostibosan and some other compounds <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 73-88. [W^a.]

1951 a.—Immunological mechanisms in parasitic infections (*In* Most, Harry. Parasitic infections in man, pp. 19-36) [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; et al.

1946 a.—The experimental chemotherapy of filariasis *bancrofti*. Quimioterapia experimental en la filariasis *bancrofti* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 139-209, pls. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of filariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 18-54. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and GREENFIELD, SYLVIA H.

1941 a.—Effect of atabrine upon experimental cysticercosis of mice <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 159-161, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Effect of atabrine upon experimental cysticercosis of mice [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and KAPLAN, SAMUEL S.

1938 a.—A study upon passive immunity in experimental trichiniasis <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 156-166. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and KESSLER, WALTER R.

1939 a.—Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections: III. Vaccination of rats against *Trypanosoma lewisi*, with special reference to the response of different age groups <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 33-43. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Age resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 155-158. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS [1904-]; KOLODNY, MAXWELL HOWARD; and DUCA, CHARLES J.

1938 a.—Age resistance of rats against *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol. v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and MOLOMUT, NORMAN.

1938 a.—Infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the hypophysectomized rat <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 39 (1), Oct., pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and PEARCE, ELIZABETH.

1946 a.—Chemotherapy of filariasis (*Litomosoides carini*) in the cotton rat by the administration of stibanose (solustibosan) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 87 (2), June, pp. 181-184, illus. [W^a.]

[1946 b].—Chemotherapy of filariasis (*Litomosoides carinii*) in the cotton rat by the administration of stibanose (=solustibosan) [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and ROSE, HARRY MELVIN.

1939 a.—Allergic skin reactions in human Echinococcus infection with antigens from related Taenias [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Further observations on skin reactions to antigens from heterologous cestodes in Echinococcus disease <J. Clin. Invest., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 249-254, pls. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Skin tests in Echinococcus disease with especial reference to the use of antigens from heterologous cestodes [*Title only* of report before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12-15, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 357. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Skin tests in schistosomiasis mansoni patients with antigen from *Pneumonoeces medioplexus* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Skin tests in schistosomiasis with antigen from *Pneumoneces medioplexus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov., pp. 311-315, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Agglutination of microfilariae from *Litomosoides carinii* of the cotton rat by normal serums [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Chemotherapy of filariasis in the cotton rat by administration of neostam <Science (2569), v. 99, Mar. 24, p. 245. [W^a.]

1944 c.—Chemotherapy of filariasis in the cotton rat by administration of neostam and of neostibosan <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 81 (2), June, pp. 189-196, illus. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; ROSE, HARRY MELVIN; and DEMAREST, CONSTANCE R.

1944 a.—Filariasis bancrofti: Its diagnosis by immunological tests with antigen derived from *Litomosoides carinii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 156-162. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Loaisis and onchocerciasis: A new antigen for their diagnosis by skin test <Am. J. Hyg., v. 39 (2), Mar., pp. 152-155. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; ROSE, HARRY MELVIN; and OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.

1945 a.—Chemotherapy of human filariasis by the administration of neostibosan <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 271-274. [W^a.]

1945 b.—The chemotherapy of human filariasis by the administration of neostibosan. Second report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 403-406. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Chemotherapy of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* with neostibosan <Am. J. Hyg., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 145-151. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Skin tests in human schistosomiasis *mansoni* with antigen from *Planaria maculata* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Skin tests in schistososomiasis *mansoni* with antigen from heterologous worms (Pneumoneces: Planaria) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 218-221, illus. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES THOMAS; and WOTTON, ROBERT MOORE.

1939 a.—Studies on age resistance against trypanosome infections. VI. Production of ablastin in rats of different age groups after infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., Sect. C, pp. 101-113. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, RAYMOND E.

1944 a.—Flowers that fight malaria <Agric. Am., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 66-68, illus. [W^a.]

CULLEN, JOSÉ M.
1892 a.—Quistes hidaticos del higado <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 598-607. [W^{m}.]

CULLINAN, E. R. [M.D., F.R.C.P., Phys., St. Bartholomew' Hosp.]
1946 a.—Medical disorders in East Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (5), Apr., pp. 353-372, map. [W^{a}.]

CULLINAN, RICHARD P. [Dept. Biol., Catholic Univ. America, Washington, D. C.] [*See also* von Brand, Theodor; and Cullinan, Richard P.]
1945 a.—The larvae of *Eustrongylides ignotus* in *Fundulus heteroclitus* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 109-112. [W^{a}.]

CULLYFORD, JAMES SYDNEY. [1906-] [Director, Div. Epidemiol. and Local Health Work, Colorado State Dept. Pub. Health] *See* Topping, Norman Hawkins; Cullyford, James Sydney; and Davis, Gordon Ernest.

CULPEPPER, GEORGE H. [Capt., San. Corps, Army U. S.] [*See also* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; McAllister, Lawrence Clayton (*jr.*); Jones, Howard Allen; and Culpepper; George H.; *and* Babers, Frank Hubert; and Culpepper, George H.]
1944 a.—The rearing and maintenance of a laboratory colony of the body louse <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 327-329, pl. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—Factors influencing the rearing and maintenance of a laboratory colony of the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 472-474. [W^{a}.]
1946 b.—Rearing body lice on rabbits <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (5), Oct., p. 660. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Rearing and maintaining a laboratory colony of body lice on rabbits <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 499-504, illus. [W^{a}.]

CULTON, THOMAS GROVER. [1916-] [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Todd, Arlie C.; and Culton, Thomas Grover; *and* Todd, Arlie C.; Culton, Thomas Grover; Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

CULWICK, A. T.; and FAIRBAIRN, H.
1947 a.—Polymorphism in *Trypanosoma simiae* and the morphology of the metacyclic forms <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (3), Dec., pp. 415-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

CULWICK, A. T.; FAIRBAIRN, H.; and CULWICK, R. E.
1951 a.—The genetic relationship of the polymorphic trypanosomes and its practical implications <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 45 (1), May, pp. 11-29. [W^{a}.]

CULWICK, R. E. *See* Culwick, A. T.; Fairbairn, H.; and Culwick, R. E.

CUMBER, R. A.
1949 a.—The biology of humble-bees, with special reference to the production of the worker caste <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 100 (1), Mar. 4, pp. 1-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

CUMMING, HUGH S. [Surg. Genl., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1936 b.—The importance of preventive medicine from the standpoint of a medical officer of the United States Army <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 161-168. [W^{m}.]

CUMMING, JAMES GORDON. [M.D., M.S., Dr. P. H. Washington, District of Columbia]
1934 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever invades the East <South Med. J., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 783-788, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

CUMMINS, S. LYLE.
[1921 a].—Kala azar and allied leishmania diseases <Oxford Med., v. 5, Pt. 4, pp. 861-894, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1942 a.—Immunization against typhus. Editorial <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 79 (3), Sept., pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

CUNHA, AMORIM. *See* Moniz Pereira, J.; Cunha, Amorim; and Soares Franco, J.

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES. [*For biography see* Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 51-52] [W^{a}.] [*For bibliography see* Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (3), 1926, pp. 99-102.] [Ch^{c}.] [*See also* Muniz, Julio; Nobrega, Genard; and da Cunha, Aristides Marques]
1938 a.—Infecções experimentaes na leishmaniose visceral americana <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (25), June 18, p. 571. [W^{a}.]
1938 b.—Infecção da pelle na leishmaniose visceral experimental do cão <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1071-1072. [W^{a}.]
1938 c.—Infecções experimentaes na leishmaniose visceral americana <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 581-598, pls. [W^{a}.]
1938 d.—Sobre um novo genero de ciliado parasito da capivara Toxodinium n. gen. <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 139-140, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]
1938 e.—Sur l'agglutination des Leishmania. Agglutination flagellaire et agglutination somatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (16), pp. 209-211, illus. [Issued May 19] [W^{a}.]
1938 f.—Sur les infections expérimentales de leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (16), pp. 211-213, illus. [Issued May 19] [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Forma mucosa nas infecções experimentais pela *Leishmania brasiliensis* [French summary] <An. Brasil. Dermat. e Sif., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 281-285, pls. [W^{m}.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and DE FREITAS, GILBERTO.
1940 a.—Ensaio monográfico da familia Cyathodiniidae [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (2), pp. 457-494, pls. [W^{a}.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MUNIZ, JULIO.
1929 h.—Sobre o enkystamento do *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., Jan. 30] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg., Brasil, v. 37, pp. 128-131. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Pesquisas sôbre o *Endotrypanum schaudinni* Mesnil e Brimont, 1908, parasita do *Choloepus didactylus* (L.) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (1), Aug., pp. 179-183, pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

DA CUNHA, CUSTODIO VIEIRA. *See* Vieira da Cunha, Custodio.

DA CUNHA, J. OLIVEIRA. *See* Oliveira da Cunha, J.

CUNHA PAREDES, J. [Vet., Assistant Volontaire Inst. Roy. Bactériol. Camara Pestana] *See* Avila Horta, A.; and Cunha Paredes, J.

CUNLIFFE, FREDERICK. [Dryden Biol. Lab., Dryden, Maine]
1949 a.—*Hirstiella pelaezi*, a new lizard parasite from Mexico (Acarina, Pterygosomidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 25-26, pl. [W^{a}.]

CUNNINGHAM, HOWE SYMONDS; and MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK.
1947 a.—Nematodes parasitic on the Irish potato <Cornell Exten. Bull. (712), May, 24 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

CUNNINGHAM, J. G. [Dept. Physiol. Hyg., School Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Canada] *See* Barrett, H. M.; MacLean, D. L.; and Cunningham, J. G.

DE CUNTO, J. (*jr.*). [Dr.]
1938 a.—Primeiro caso, no Brasil, de trichinose de localisação cervical <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (210), v. 22, Oct.-Nov., pp. 202-207, illus. [W^a.]

CUOCCOLO, R. *See* Cuocolo, R.

CUOCOLO, R. [Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [*See also* Pereira, Clemente; and Cuocolo, R.; *and* de Mello, Manoel Joaquin; and Cuocolo, R.; *and* Planet, N. G.; Cuocolo, R.; and de Almeida, W. F.]
1942 a.—Reação fibrosa da parede do estômago de *Tapirus americanus* provocada por *Physocephalus nitidulans* (Schneider, 1866) (Nematoda: Spiruridae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 271-282, pls. [W^a.]
1942 b.—<Relatório helmintológico da excursão científica a Juquiá realizada pelo Departamento de Zoologia em Setembro e Outubro de 1940 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 305-320, pl. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Pereiraia n. g., para o *Physosephalus lassancei* Trav., 1921 (Nematoda: Spiruridae), com redescrição da espécie-tipo [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.]

CUOCOLO, R.; and DE MELLO, MANOEL JOAQUIM.
1942 a.—Sobre ovos não fecundados e pseudo-operculados de *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758 (Nematoda: Ascaridae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 283-290, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CUPPINI, RENATO.
1940 a.—Sul reperto di Trichomonas nelle vie urinarie maschili <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 105-112. [W^m.]

CUPPLES, H. L. [Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1942 a.—Colorimetric determination of phenothiazine <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Analyt. Ed., v. 14 (1), Jan. 15, p. 53. [W^a.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE.
1935 b.—Les maladies épizootiques en Afrique occidentale française, pendant l'année 1934 (1), <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 105-111. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Fonctionnement des laboratoires en 1937 <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 29-47. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Maladies du mouton dans les colonies <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-22. [W^a.]
1938 c.—Notes sur la piroplasmose aviaire en A. O. F. <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]
1938 d.—Les recherches recentes sur les relations entre les trypanosomiases humaines et animales <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 48-54. [W^a.]
1938 e.—Répartition géographique des maladies tropicales [French, German, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken) [Papers, Preprints], Heft (9), pp. 77-82. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Existence d'*Erythrocytozoon bovis* en Afrique Occidentale française <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
[1939 b].—Répartition géographique des maladies tropicales [French, German, English, Italian summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 810-815. [W^a.]
1939 c.—Sur la classification et la détermination des trypanosomes pathogènes de l'A. O. F. <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
1940 a.—L'importance sociale et économique des trypanosomiases animales <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 145-151. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Les réactions serologiques dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiases (*Tr. vivax-cazalboui* chez les ruminants) <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 229-235. [W^a.]
1940 c.—Sur le reveil provoque des cryptotrypanosomiases <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 159-163. [W^a.]
1940 d.—Trichomonas dans le sang d'un cobaye infecté par *Trypanosoma congolense* <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 236-237. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Traité de protozoologie vétérinaire et comparée. Tome I. Trypanosomes. Tome II. Spirochétes, flagellés, infusoires, rhizopodes. Tome III. Sporozoaires. 445, 330, 493 pp., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and ADJOVI, P. [Dakar]
1940 a.—Sur les formes akinetonuclées des trypanosomes de l'Afrique Occidentale Française <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 80-86. [W^a.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and MORNET, PAUL.
1943 a.—*Trypanosoma vivax-cazalboui* <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 225-235, illus. [W^a.]

CURBELO HERNANDEZ, ARTURO; and MÁRQUEZ BISCAY, VIOLA.
1952 a.—Importancia epidemiologica de las garrapatas en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S. [Research Lab., Imp. Chem. (Pharm), Ltd., Blackley, Manchester] [*See also* Ashworth, R. de B.; Crowther, A. F.; Curd, F. H. S.; and Rose, F. L.; *and* Cliffe, W. H.; Curd, F. H. S.; Rose, F. L.; and Scott, M. [Miss]; *and* Crowther, A. F.; Curd, F. H. S.; and Rose, Frank L.]
1943 a.—The activity of drugs in the malaria of man, monkeys and birds <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Sept. 7, pp. 115-143. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Researches on the chemotherapy of malaria. II. The chemical approach <Glasgow Med. J., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 73-79. [W^m.]

CURD, F. H. S.; et al.
1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part VI. Some 4-arylamino-2-aminoalkylamino-6-methylpyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 370-378. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; and DAVEY, D. G.
1949 a.—'Antrycide': A new trypanocidal drug <Nature, London (4133), v. 163, Jan. 15, pp. 89-90. [W^a.]
1950 a.—"Antrycide"—a new trypanocidal drug <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 25-32, [W^m.]

CURD, F. H. S.; DAVEY, DAVID GARNET; HENDRY, J. A.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.
1950 a.—N'-3: 4-dichlorophenyl-N^5-isopropyl diguanide—a derivative of proguanil highly active in avian malaria <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 438-444. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; DAVEY, DAVID GARNET; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.
1945 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. I. Biological methods <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 139-156. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. II. General chemical considerations

<Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 157-164. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. X. Some biguanide derivatives as new types of antimalarial substances with both therapeutic and casual prophylactic activity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 208-216. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; DAVIS, M. I.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part II. 2-substituted - anilino-4-amino - alkylamino - 6 - methyl pyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 351-357. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; GRAHAM, W.; RICHARDSON, D. N.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1947 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XXII. Some quinolylaminosubstituted pyrimidine derivatives <J. Chem. Soc., London, Dec., pp. 1613-1619. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; GRAHAM, W.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1948 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part XXVI. Pyridyl- and pyrimidyl-aminopyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 594-597. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; RAISON, C. G.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part V. 2-naphthylamino-4-aminoalkylamino- 6 -methyl-pyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 366-370. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; RICHARDSON, D. N.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1946 a.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part VII. 2-arylamino-4-dialkylaminoalkylamino - pyrimidines. Variation of substituents in the 5- and the 6-position <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 378-384. [W^a.]

CURD, F. H. S.; and ROSE, FRANCIS LESLIE.

1946 a.—The discovery of paludrine <Chem. and Indust. (7), Feb. 16, pp. 75-77; (8), Feb. 23, pp. 88-89. [W^a.]

1946 b.—A possible mode of action of "paludrine" <Nature, London (4020), v. 158, Nov. 16, pp. 707-708. [W^a.]

1946 c.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part I. Some derivatives of arylamino and aryl substituted pyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 343-351. [W^a.]

1946 d.—Synthetic antimalarials. Part IV. 2-phenyl-guanidino - 4 - aminoalkylamino - 6 - methylpyrimidines <J. Chem. Soc., London, May, pp. 362-366. [W^a.]

CURIEL, J.; and TURCO, H.

1925 a.—Sobre un caso de cirrosis hipertrófica de origen bilharziano <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (91), v. 8, Oct. 31, pp. 223-230. [W^m.]

CURLEY, E. M. [Lieut. Col., Vet. Corps]; and HERRING, FRED L.

1938 a.—The conquest of strongyloidiasis <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 32 (3), July, pp. 197-206. [W^a.]

CURRAN, CHARLES HOWARD.

1934 b.—The Diptera of Kartabo, Bartica District, British Guiana, with descriptions of new species from other British Guiana localities <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 66 (3), July 30, pp. 287-532, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—American diptera <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 80, Art. 3, pp. 51-84. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

1945 a.—DDT—the atomic bomb of the insect world <Nat. Hist., N. Y., v. 54 (9), Nov., pp. 401-405, 432, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Insects of the Pacific world. 317 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

1945 c.—Ticks and human welfare <Nat. Hist., N. Y., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 283-285. [W^a.]

CURREY, DOUGLAS VERRAL [M.D., Med. Officer Health, St. Catharines, Ontario] [1887-]

1939 a.—The modern treatment of scabies <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 294-296. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The modern treatment of scabies. Le traitement moderne de la gale <Bull. San., Montreal, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4; French Sect., pp. 1-5. [W^m.]

CURRIE, DAVID W. *See* Lissimore, Norman; and Currie, David W.

CURRIE, G. A. [D.Sc., B.Sc. Agric., Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Canberra]

1937 a.—Galls on eucalyptus trees. A new type of association between flies and nematodes <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (271-272), v. 62 (3-4), pp. 147-174, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

CURRY, D. P. [M.D.]

1928 a.—Blister beetles of the genus Paederus (Coleoptera Staphylinidae) as a cause of dermatitis <Proc. Med. Ass., Isthmian Canal Zone (1927), v. 15, pp. 37-38. [W^m.]

CURRY, H. E. [Dr., State Vet., Missouri State Dept. Agric.] [*For port. see* Bien. Rep. Missouri State Dept. Agric. (1937-38) (Bull., v. 36 (9)), Jan. 1939, p. 28] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Biennial report of the state veterinarian <Bien. Rep. Missouri State Dept. Agric. (1937-38) (Bull., v. 36 (9)), Jan., pp. 28-35. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The scabies danger signal [Abstract of work, in part. No source given] <Missouri Ruralist, v. 81 (3), Feb. 3, pp. 3, 16, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Report of the state veterinarian <Bien. Rep. Missouri State Dept. Agric. (1939-40) (Bull., v. 38 (9)), Jan., pp. 23-28. [W^a.]

CURSCHMANN, HANS. [Prof. Dr. Rostock]

1947 a.—Ueber Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 204-206. [W^m.]

CURTICE, COOPER. [1856-1939] [Dr., B.S., D.V. S., M.D.] [*For biography and port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 19 (6), June 1938, pp. 19-25, port.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Med., v. 34 (9), Sept. 1939, p. 576] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (750) [i.e. 450], v. 95, Sept. 1939, pp. 385-386] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Bureau Vet., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1939, p. 1] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec. 1939, pp. 516-520] [W^a.] [*See also* Woodward, Thompson Elwyn; Turner, William Franklin; and Curtice, Cooper]

[1899 *f*].—[On eradication of the cattle tick] [Letter to Col. R. J. Redding, dated Nov. 28, 1898] <Proc. 5. Ann. Meet. Georgia Dairymen's Ass. (Macon, Dec. 22-23, 1898), pp. 17-20. [W^a.]

[1921 *a*].—For the lamb's sake. Kill the stomach worms in sheep and free the pasture from worm infestation. 2 mimeographed leaves. [Washington, D. C.] [At head of title: United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry Zoological Division] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CURTILLET, ETIENNE. [*See also* Costantini, Henri; Thiodet, J.; and Curtillet, Etienne; *and* Lebon, Jean; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot, Maurice]

1948 a.—Un progrès important dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique: les méthodes modernes d'anesthésie générale <Afrique Franç. Chir. (7-8), Aug.-Oct., pp. 175-177. [W^m.]

1949 a.—La cure chirurgicale des petits kystes hydatiques du poumon <Afrique Franç. Chir. (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78-80. [W^m.]

1949 b.—Les kystes hydatique de la face méd-

iastinale du poumon <Afrique Franç. Chir. (9-10), Nov.-Dec., p. 247. [Wm.]

1949 c.—Tactique et technique opératoires dans le kyste hydatique simple du poumon <Afrique Franç. Chir. (7-8), Aug.-Oct., pp. 147-150. [Wm.]

CURTILLET, ETIENNE; and HUGUENIN, ANDRÉ.
1938 a.—Une curieuse vésicule hydatique. Echinococcose bronchique secondaire <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 15 (9), Dec., pp. 1072-1074, illus. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Une curieuse vésicule hydatique. Echinococcose bronchique secondaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., Paris, Dec. 1, 1938] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (15), Feb. 22, p. 291. [Wa.]

CURTILLET, ETIENNE; and HUGUENIN, RENÉ.
1935 a.—Un cas curieux d'échinococcose <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 12 (9), Dec., pp. 1114-1118, illus. [Wm.]

CURTILLET, ETIENNE; and JASSERON.
1949 a.—La pression intra kystique des kystes hydatiques (Note préliminaire) <Afrique Franç. Chir. (7-8), Aug.-Oct., pp. 165-166. [Wm.]

CURTIN, C. J. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] *See* Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Curtin, C. J.

CURTIN, DAVID Y. *See* Price, Charles Coale; Leonard, Nelson Jordan; and Curtin, David Y.

CURTIS, JAMES D.; and KOZICKY, EDWARD LOUIS.
1944 a.—Observations on the eastern porcupine <J. Mamm., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 137-146. [Wm.]

CURTIS, JOHN.
1824 a.—*Haemobora pallipes* <Brit. Entom. (Curtis), v. 1 (14), 2 unnumbered pp., pl. 14. [Wa.]

1829 b.—Observations upon a collection of fossil insects discovered near Aix in Provence, in the summer of 1828, by R. J. Murchison, Esq. and Charles Lyell, Esq., jun. <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 21, July-Oct., pp. 293-297, pl. [Wm.]

CURTIS, ROBERT SETH. [Animal Indust. Div., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station]
1922 a.—Beef cattle and sheep investigations <45. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1921-22), pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

CURTIS, ROBERT SETH; and JONES, D. W.
[1924 a].—Stomach worms in sheep <47. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1923-24), p. 60. [Wa.]

CURTIS, W. PARKINSON. [F. R. E. S.]
1947 a.—Nomenclature again <Entom. Month. Mag. (995), v. 83, 4.s. (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 100-102. [Wa.]

CURTISS, W. M. [Dept. Agric. Econom. and Farm Management, New York State Coll. Agric., Ithaca, N. York]
1941 a.—Pork production in New York State <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 73-79. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

CURUTCHET, PEDRO D. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Hidatidosis diafisoepifisaria femoral, tratada sin amputación <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 35 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 2337-2340, illus. [Wm.]

CURY, ROLANDO.
1938 a.—Nosemose das abelhas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 393-397, illus. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Profilaxia e tratamento das verminoses dos suinos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 377-378. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Acariióse das abelhas <Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 73-77, illus. [Wm.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON. [Entom., Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric] [*See also* Babcock, Orville Gorman; and Cushing, Emory Clayon; *and* Parish, Henry E.; and Cushing, Emory Clayton]
1939 a.—Some new developments relating to the control of screwworms [Abstract of report before 502. Meet. Entom. Soc. Washington, June 1] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (7), Oct., p. 227. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Catching up with the screwworm [Abstract. Source not given] <Farm and Ranch, v. 60 (2), Feb., p. 46. [Wa.]

1941 b.—Federal and state agencies cooperating in combating screwworms in Texas <Cattleman, v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 57-58, map. [Wa.]

1941 c.—Severe screwworm outbreak imminent [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Conv. Texas and Southwest. Cattle Raisers Ass., San Antonio] <Cattleman, v. 27 (12), May, p. 10. [Wa.]

1941 d.—Severe screwworm outbreak imminent [Letter to editor dated Apr. 16] <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 11 (8), May, p. 29. [Wa.]

CUSHING, EMERY CLAYTON; and BARRETT, WILLIAM L. (*jr.*)
1943 a.—Stop losses by stopping screwworms. Many outbreaks can be prevented by halting shipments of infested livestock—most satisfactory remedy yet found is smear 62—fly migration starts May 1 <Am. Hereford J., v. 33 (19), Feb. 1, pp. 62-63. [Wa.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON; and PARISH, HENRY E.
1938 a.—Seasonal variations in the abundance of Cochliomyia spp., Phormia spp., and other flies in Menard County, Tex. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 764-769. [Wa.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON; and PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND.
1942 a.—The screwworm and blowfly problem <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 313-322, illus. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Idem. <Cattleman, v. 30 (2), July, pp. 19-21, 46-47, map, illus. [Wa.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON; PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND; and BARRETT, WILLIAM L. (*jr.*)
1941 a.—Preventing losses from screwworms in Texas <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 11 (4), Jan., p. 6, illus. [Wa.]

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL.
1894 b.—Black head of turkeys <Circular Bull. (2), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, 2 pp. [Wa.]

CUSHNIE, G. H. [Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire]; and WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE.
1947 a.—*Haemonchus contortus* infestation in lambs <Vet. Rec. (3624), v. 59 (33). Aug. 30, pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

1948 a.—Seasonal variations in faeces worm-egg counts of sheep <Vet. Rec. (3650), v. 60 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

CUSSEN, C. J. C. [Chief Poultry Instructor, Wellington]
1938 a.—Fresh blood and external parasites <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 57 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 548-550, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Internal parasites <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 58 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 80-81, illus. [Wa.]

CUSSEY DE ALMEDA, CLOVIS. [Dr. Interno Enferm. Santa Casa Misericordia]
1932 a.—Ancylostomose. Generalidades, estudo clinico e therapeutico <Imprensa Med. (114), v. 8, Mar. 5, pp. 89-91. [Wm.]

CUST, AUSTIN D. [M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Commonwealth Med. Off., Sydney]
1943 a.—The place of quinine in the treat-

ment of sub-tertian malaria <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 119-120. [W^{m}.]

CUTHBERTSON, ALEXANDER. [Entom.]
1934 e.—Screw-worm, a pest of ranch cattle in Southern Rhodesia <Bull. (911), Min. Agric. South. Rhodesia, Feb., 12 pp. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The skin maggot fly. Life history and preventive measures <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 149-151, pl. [W^{a}.]

CUTKOMP, L. K., [Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]
1943 a.—Toxicity of rotenone and derris extract administered orally to birds <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 238-246. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Toxicity of rotenone to animals <Soap, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 107-115. [W^{a}.]

CUTRESS, CHARLES. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Coll.] *See* Pratt, Ivan; and Cutress, Charles.

CUTTER, IRVING SAMUEL. [1875-] [M.D., Chicago, Ill.]
1943 a.—Chiggers <Clin. Med., v. 50 (7), July, p. 200. [W^{a}.]

CUTTING, PHILIP.
1950 a.—Vesical carcinoma with Bilharzia <Brit. Med. J. (4666), v. 1, June 10, pp. 1371-1372. [W^{a}.]

CUTTING, WINDSOR C. *See* Kuzell, William C.; Layton, Walter B.; Frick, W. D.; and Cutting, Windsor C.

CUTTS, FRANK B. *See* Perry, Thomas; and Cutts, Frank B.

CUVIER, (*Baron*) GEORGES.
1829 d.—Hecatostoma (Hecatoncotylus) a new genus of parasitical worms [Abstract of report before Acad. Paris, Oct. 11] <Edinb. J. Nat. and Geogr. Sc., v. 1, Dec., pp. 218-220. [W^{g}.]

CUVILLIER, EUGENIA. [M.D., Atlanta, Georgia]
1942 a.—Incidence of pinworm infection in white and in negro hospitalized children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 64 (5), Nov., pp. 803-806. [W^{a}.]

DE CUZATIS, HÉCTOR.
(1918 a).—Localizaciones y formas múltiples de la hidatidósis. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

CUZZONI, MELCHIOR D.
1877 a.—Acariasis du conduit auditif externe [Abstract Source not given] <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2 (9), Sept., p. 396. [W^{a}.]

CYROG, ROBERT J. [B. V. Sc., M. Sc.]
1939 a.—Serum calcium and magnesium in parasitised dogs treated with tetrachlorethylene [Abstract of thesis (M. Sc., Ohio State Univ., Coll. Vet. Med., Dept. Parasitol.)] <Vet. Digest.. v. 1 (5), May, p. 134. [W^{a}.]

CZECH, M.
1949 a.—Gefährliche Feinde. Jetzt ist es Zeit zur chemischen Fliegenbekämpfung. <Ernährungsdienst, v. 4 (54), July 6, p. 4. [W^{a}.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. MINISTERSTVA ZEMĚDELSTVI.
1933 a.—Nakažlivé nemoci zvířat (Maladies contagieuses des animaux) [Czechoslovakian text] <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Ceskoslov. (1929-31), pp. 41-76. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Nemoci infekční, invasijní a jiné (Maladies infectieuses, invasives et les autres) [Czechoslovakian text] <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Ceskoslov. (1929-31), pp. 77-87, fold. table. [W^{a}.]

CZELNY, KAZIMIERZ. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Wagrzyca u ludzi i wagrzyca swin w Polsce w oswietleniu statystycznym [Cysticercosis in man and in swine in Poland. Statistics] [Polish text] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 110-117. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 549. [W^{a}.]

CZEPA, ALOIS.
1908 a.—Die Karpfenlaus (*Argulus foliaceus* L.) <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (34), pp. 460-462; (35), pp. 470-473, illus. [Y^{k}.]

CZERTOK, J. [M.D., Jerusalem] *See* Braun, K.; Czertok, J.; and Kornblueth, W.

VON CZYHLARZ, ERNEST. [Dr., Asst. Med. Klin.]
1899 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im vierten Gehirnventrikel <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 13 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 652-654. [W^{m}.]

CZYZYK, ARTUR.
1952 a.—Kilka uwag o działaniu poinsulinowych lekkich stunów niedocukrzenia w przekiegu włośnicy [Effect of slight post-insulin hypoglycemia on trichinosis] [Polish text] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 7 (11-12), Mar. 24, pp. 315-318. [W^{m}.]

★ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1954—258039

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited)

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1952—229039

(Process using this catalogue are requested to
preserve it since it is not designed for general
distribution and the edition is limited)